DESCENDANTS OF KAMEHAMEHA I

# Kamehameha I {The Great}

Kâlani-Paiea-Wohi-o-Kaleikini-Keali`i-Kui-**Kamehameha**-o-`Iolani-i-Kaiwikapu- Kau-i-Kaliholiho-Kûnuiakea

Generation One

1. Kamehameha I1 [1795-1819] was born in 1736 in Kokoiki, North Kohala, Hawai`i, KOH.He married first to Kalola (w), daughter of Kumuko`a (k) High Chief of Moloka`i, in 1766. He married second to Kalolawahilani-a-Kumuko`a (w) in 1766.He married third to Kekuaipi`ia (w), daughter of Ke`eaumokupapaiaheahe (k) and Nâmâhana (w), in 1766. He married fourth to Kânekapôlei (w), daughter of Kauakahiakua (k) and `Umieamoku (w), in 1767. He married fifth to Peleuli (w), daughter of Kumuko`a (k) High Chief of Moloka`i and Kaulahoa (w), in 1767. He married sixth to Kauhilanimaka (w). He married seventh to Kahailiopua (w).

He married eighth to Wahine Pâlama (w). He married ninth to Mauna[ka]lika (w). He married tenth to Kalaninuikauko`olua`ole (w). He married eleventh to High Chiefess Ka`ahumanu (w), daughter of Ke`eaumokupapaiaheahe (k) and Nâmâhana (w), in 1785. He married twelfth to Keku`iapo`iwa Liliha (w), daughter of Keôuakupuapâikalani nui (k) and Kalola (w) High Chiefess of Maui, in 1790; [No issue].He married thirteenth to Kalanikauikikilokalaniakua (w); [No issue].He married fourteenth to Keohohiwa (w), daughter of Keaweâheulu (k) and Ululani (w); [No issue]. He married fifteenth to Kekikipua (w); [No issue].He married sixteenth to Ka`akaupalahalaha (w), daughter of Kaiakea (k) High Priest and King of Moloka`i and Kalanipo`o-a-Peleioholani (w), in 1794 in Moloka`i, KOH.He married seventeenth to Keôpûolani (w), daughter of Kalanikauikeaouli Kîwala`ô (k) and Keku`iapo`iwa Liliha (w), in 1796.

He married eighteenth to Kaheiheimâile (w), daughter of Ke`eaumokupapaiaheahe (k) and Nâmâhana (w), in 1799. He married nineteenth to Kai (w) between 1799 to 1809; [No issue]. He married twentieth to Kahoa (w) between 1799 to 1809; [No issue]. He married twenty-first to Kahakuha`akoi (w), daughter of Kekuamanohâ (k) and Kamakahukilani (w), between 1799 to 1809. He married twenty-second to Kikipa`a (w) between 1799 to 1809; [No issue]. He married twenty-third to Kamaeokalani (w).He married twenty-fourth to Auhea Kekâuluohi (w), daughter of High Chief

Kaihe`ekai (k) and Nâmâhanaikaleleokalani (w), in 1809 in Apuakehau, Waikîkî, O`ahu, KOH; [No issue]. He married twenty-fifth to Kekupuohi (w); [No issue]. He married twenty-sixth to Kekau`onohi (w) circa 1812; [No issue]. He married twenty-seventh to Chiefess Kaupekamoku (w). He married twenty-eighth to Ha`alo`u (w). He married twenty-ninth to Kaloiokalani (w). He married thirtieth to Manono (w), daughter of Kekuamanohâ (k) and Kalola-a-Kumuko`a (w). He died on 8 May 1819 in Kamakahonu, Kailua-Kona, Hawai`i, KOH.

Kamehameha I (k) had the wohi kapu. He was also known as Pai`ea (k). He was also known as Kâlani-Paiea-Wohi-o-Kaleikini-Keali`i-Kui-Kamehameha-o-`Iolani-i-Kaiwikapu-Kau-i-Kaliholiho-Kûnuiakea. Note: Keep in mind the word "married" is a western term used to show a relation between two people and is used here only to clarify these relationships. They may be more of just an association than a formal commitment to each other.
.
Kalola (w). [No Issue]. Kalola (w) is of uncertain identity. Perhaps she is the same as Kalolapupuka (w); wife of Kalaniôp`u (k) and aunt of Kamehameha I (k) or Kalolawahilani (w), of uncertain identity, due to the fact there were several chiefesses with the name Kalola (w) and Kalolawahilani (w) or Kalolaahilani (w).
There were no known children of Kamehameha I1 [1795-1819] and Kalola (w).
Kalolawahilani-a-Kumuko`a (w) was also known as Kalola-a-Kumuko`a (w). She was also known as Kalolawahilani (w).
The only known child of Kamehameha I1 [1795-1819] and Kalolawahilani-a-Kumuko`a (w) was:

2. i. Kahiliopua (w)2 was born in 1766. She married Ke-kue-iliahi-o-Lalamanu (k), son of `A`akalani (k) and Kapulikoliko (w).

Kekuaipi`ia (w) was also known as Pi`ia (w). She was also known as Nâmâhana (w). She was also known as Lydia Nâmâhana. [No Issue].
There were no known children of Kamehameha I1 [1795-1819] and Kekuaipi`ia (w).
Kânekapôlei (w) married Kalani`ôpu`u (k), son of Kalaninui`îamamao (k) Ali`i-ai-moku of Ka`û and Kamaka`îmoku (w). She married Kaleikini (k).
The two known children of Kamehameha I1 [1795-1819] and Kânekapôlei (w) were as follows:

3. i. Pauli Ka`ôleiokû (k)2 was born in Kingdom of Hawai`i. He married Luahine (w), daughter of Ha`o (k) and Ka`ilipakalua (w). He married Keôuawahine (w). He died on 19 Feb 1818. He was buried in 1819.

4. ii. Kaha`aulani (k) was born circa 1767. He married Kahiwa Kânekapôlei (w), daughter of Kamehameha I [1795-1819] and Kauhilanimaka (w).

Peleuli (w). (an unknown value).She was also known as Peleuli Kekela (w). She was also known as Peleulinui (w). She is

identified by Abraham Fornander as a wife of Kamehameha I (k). "Kamehameha took his uncle's (Kalaniôpu`u) advice and in company with his wife Kalola, his brother Kalaimamahu and the god Ka`ili, he left Ka`u and passing through Hilo, went to Halawa, his patrimonial estate in Kohala, where he remained until the death of Kalaniôpu`u." Peleulinui (w) was the principal wife of Kamehameha I (k) and all of her children were born before 1785 when Kamehameha I (k) married Ka`ahumanu (w) who was then his new principal wife.

The four known children of Kamehameha I1 [1795-1819] and Peleuli (w) all born in Kingdom of Hawai`i were as follows:

5. i. Kapulikoliko (w)2 married `A`akalani (k). She married Luahiwa (k).

6. ii. Kaho`ânokû (k) married Kahakuha`akoi (w), daughter of Kekuamanohâ (k) and Kamakahukilani (w). He died in 1808.

iii. Kaiko`okalani (k) was born; [Kamehameha's sixth child].

iv. Kiliwehi (w) was born; [Kamehameha's seventh child]. She married Kamehameha Keneka.

She was also known as Kauwahine (w). She was also known as Likelike (w). Note: She may have been the daughter of Peleuli (w) and Kamehameha's half-brother, Kawelookalani (k).

Kauhilanimaka (w) was also known as Kahulilanimaka (w).

The only known child of Kamehameha I1 [1795-1819] and Kauhilanimaka (w) was:

7. i. Kahiwa2 Kânekapôlei (w) was born in Hilo, Hawai`i, KOH. She married Kaha`aulani (k), son of Kamehameha I [1795-1819] and Kânekapôlei (w). She married Namikiaiokalani (k).

The two known children of Kamehameha I1 [1795-1819] and Kahailiopua (w) both born in Kingdom of Hawai`i were as follows:

i. Keôua (k)2 was born; [Kamehameha's ninth child].

ii. Luahine (w) was born; [Kamehameha's tenth child].

Wahine Pâlama (w) was also known as Ewaloa (w).

The two known children of Kamehameha I1 [1795-1819] and Wahine Pâlama (w) were as follows:

i. Kapapauai I (w)2 was born in Kingdom of Hawai`i; [Kamehameha's eleventh child].

8. ii. Ha`aloa (k) was born in Hanapêpê, Kaua`i, KOH. He died on 10 May 1870 in Waimea, Kaua`i, KOH.

Mauna[ka]lika (w) was born circa 1775 in Kohala, Hawai`i, KOH. She died circa 1845 in Kohala, Hawai`i, KOH. She was also known as Maunalika (w). She was also known as Maunalika Kuamo`o `Aha`ula (w).

The only known child of Kamehameha I1 [1795-1819] and Mauna[ka]lika (w) was:

9. i. Kaiwikuamo`o-o-kekuokalani (k)2 was born in Kohala, Hawai`i, KOH. He married Kamaka (w). He married Kaho`oluhi (w). He married Mahi`ali`ili`i (w). He married Lu`ukia (w). He died on 24 Dec 1819 in Keauhou Kona, Hawai`i, KOH.

Kalaninuikauko`olua`ole (w) was also known as Kalanikauko`olua`ole (w).
The only known child of Kamehameha I1 [1795-1819] and Kalaninuikauko`olua`ole (w) was:

10. i. Keawelaiki (k)2 was born in Kingdom of Hawai`i. He married Nawahineokealaloa (w).

High Chiefess Ka`ahumanu (w) was born between 1768 and 1773 in Ka`uiki, Hâna, Maui, KOH. She married Ruling Chief Kaumuali`i (k), son of Kâ`eokulani (k) and Kamakahelei (w), on 9 Oct 1821. She married Chief Keli`iahonui (k), son of Ruling Chief Kaumuali`i (k) and Kapuaamamahu (w), in 1825; [or 1821]. She died on 5 Jun 1832 in Mânoa, O`ahu, KOH. She was buried in Mauna `Ala, Kamehameha Crypt, (mauka vault). Ka`ahumanu (17 Mar. 1768-5 June 1832), Hawaiian kuhina nui (premier or coruler), was born on the island of Maui, the daughter of Ke`eaumoku and Namahana. Ke`eaumoku was a trusted friend and counselor of Kamehameha the Great and fought in the king's wars to unify the islands. Namahana was of noble lineage and was the widow of the king of Maui. Although Ka`ahumanu's birth date is in dispute, various Hawaiian cultural societies, such as the Ka`ahumanu Society in Honolulu, cite the date as 17 March 1768.

Promised at birth to Kamehameha the Great, Ka`ahumanu married the king when she was thirteen or fourteen, joining the numerous wives he had already married. Beautiful and fiery tempered, she became his favorite wife and encouraged him in his wars to unite the islands. Hawaiian scholar Samuel Manaiakalani Kamakau has described her as "six feet tall, straight and well formed, without blemish and comely." She attained the weight of 300 pounds, which was seen as attractive in her day. "Her arms were like the inside of a banana stalk, her fingers tapering, her palms pliable like kukuene grass, graceful in repose, her cheeks long in shape and pink as the bud of a banana stem . . . her hair dark, wavy, and fine, her skin very light."

Ka`ahumanu (w) is buried at Mauna `Ala, Kamehameha crypt, (mauka vault)
.
The only known child of Kamehameha I1 [1795-1819] and High Chiefess Ka`ahumanu (w) was:

11. i. Peleuli (w)2 was born in 1786. She married Kalanikûpule (k), son of Kahekilinui`ahumanu (k) Mô`î of Maui and High Chiefess Kapalaoa (w).

Keku`iapo`iwa Liliha (w) married Kalanikauikeaouli Kîwala`ô (k), son of Kalani`ôpu`u (k) and Kalola (w) High Chiefess of Maui.
There were no known children of Kamehameha I1 [1795-1819] and Keku`iapo`iwa Liliha (w).

Kalanikauikikilokalaniakua (w) died in 1808; (committed suicide by taking kalaipahoa poison). She was also known as Kalaniakua

(w). She was also known as Kalanikauikikilo (w). She was also known as Kalanikauiokikilo (w).

There were no known children of Kamehameha I1 [1795-1819] and Kalanikauikikilokalaniakua (w).

Keohohiwa (w) married Nâihe Haiha (k), son of Keaweâheulu (k) and Ululani (w). She married High Chief Kepo`okalani (k), son of Kame`eiamoku (k) [Royal Twin] and Kamakaeheikuli (w).

There were no known children of Kamehameha I1 [1795-1819] and Keohohiwa (w).

There were no known children of Kamehameha I1 [1795-1819] and Kekikipua (w).

Ka`akaupalahalaha (w) was also known as Ka`akau[maka]palahalaha (w). She was also known as `Akaupalahalaha (w).

The only known child of Kamehameha I1 [1795-1819] and Ka`akaupalahalaha (w) was:

12. i. Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w)2 was born in 1795 in Moloka`i, KOH. She married `Ohulenui (k).

Keôpûolani (w) was born in 1775 in Pihana, Wailuku, Maui, KOH. She married Hoapili (k), son of Kame`eiamoku (k) [Royal Twin] and Kamakaeheikuli (w). She died on 16 Sep 1823 in Kaluaokiha, Lahaina, Maui, KOH. She was buried in Waine`e Church Cemetery, Lahaina, Maui; [now Waiola Church Cemetery]. She was also known as Keopuolani-Ahu-i-Kekai-Makuahine-a-Kama-Kalani-Kau-i-Kealaneo (w). She was also known as Kalanikauika`alaneo (w). Highest ranking wife of Kamehameha I.

The three known children of Kamehameha I1 [1795-1819] and Keôpûolani (w) were as follows:

i. Kamehameha II2 [1819-1824] was born in 1797 in Hilo, Hawai`i, KOH; [Kamehameha's seventeenth child]. He married Kalanipauahi (w), daughter of Pauli Ka`ôleiokû (k) and Keôuawahine (w). He married Anna Keahikuni-i-Kekau`ônohi, daughter of Kaho`ânokû (k) and Kahakuha`akoi (w); [No issue]. He married Auhea Kekâuluohi (w), daughter of High Chief Kaihe`ekai (k) and Nâmâhanaikaleleokalani (w). He married Kîna`u (w), daughter of Kamehameha I [1795-1819] and Kaheiheimâile (w). He married Kamehamalu (w), daughter of Kamehameha I [1795-1819] and Kaheiheimâile (w). He married Keahikuni (w). He died on 14 Jul 1824 in England; [of measles].

He was also known as Kalani-Kaleiaimoku-o-Kaiwikapu-o-La`amea- i-Kauikawekiu- Ahilapalapa- Keali'ikauinamoku- o- Kahekili-Kalaninui-i-Mamao-`Iolani-i-Ka-Liholiho. He was also known as

Kalanikualiholiho (k). He was also known as Liholiho Kamehameha (k). He was also known as `Iolani (k). He was also known as Kalaninui Liholiho (k). He was also known as Kalani-Kaleiaimoku-o-Kaiwikapu-o-Laamea-i-Kauikawekiu-Ahilapalapa-Kealiikauinamoku-o-Kahekili-Kalani-nui-i-Mamao-Iolani-i-Ka-Liholiho Kamehameha II. There were no know issue of any of Liholiho's 5 spouses. Liholiho had the naha and ni`au pi`o kapus. He is buried at Mauna `Ala, Kamehameha crypt (makai vault).

Kalanipauahi (w) married Kekûanaô`a (k), son of Nâhi'ôle'a (k) and Inaina (w). She married Kahalaia (k), son of Kaho`ânokû (k) and Kahakuha`akoi (w). She died on 9 Feb 1826. She was also known as Pauahi (w).

Anna Keahikuni-i-Kekau`ônohi was born in 1805 in Lahaina, Maui, KOH. She married Keaupuni (k), son of John Keôua Pi`imoku Ha`alo`u and Malie Koloakea Mâhoe. She married third to Chief Keli`iahonui (k), son of Ruling Chief Kaumuali`i (k) and Kapuaamamahu (w), circa 1833; [No issue]. She married second to Levi Ha`alele`a, son of Ha`alo`u (k) Governor of Moloka`i and Kaipa (w), in 1847; [No issue]. She died on 2 Jun 1851 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She was also known as Kekau`ônohi (w). She was also known as Keahikuni Kekauonohi (w).

Auhea Kekâuluohi (w) was born on 27 Jul 1794 in Keauhou, Hawai`i, KOH. She married Jesse Crowningburg, son of William Isaac Crowningburg and Kaleimahuikaheana (w). She married Kamehameha I [1795-1819], son of Keôuakupuapâikalani nui (k) and Keku`i`apo`iwa II (w), in 1809 in Apuakehau, Waikîkî, O`ahu, KOH; [No issue]. She married Charles Kanaina, son of High Chief Kahoalani Eia (k) and Keali`ikauwa`ole (w), in 1834. She died on 7 Jun 1845 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH, at age 50. She was also known as Kekâuluohi (w). She was also known as Kauluohi (w). She was also known as Ka`ahumanu III (w). She was also known as Miriam Auhea Kalani Kui KawekiuoKekauluohi Keali`iuhiwaihanauoKalani Makahonua Ahilapalapa KaiwikapuoKaleileiaKalakaua Ka`ahumanu III.

Kîna`u (w) was born in 1805 in Waikîkî, O`ahu, KOH; [Kamehameha's nineteenth child]. She married Kahalaia (k), son of Kaho`ânokû (k) and Kahakuha`akoi (w). She married Kekûanaô`a (k), son of Nâhi'ôle'a (k) and Inaina (w). She died on 4 Apr 1839. She was also known as Kalani-Ahumanu-i-Kaliko-o-`Iwi-Kauhipua-o-Kîna`u. She was also known as Ka`ahumanu II (w). Kuhina Nui and Governor of O`ahu. (1832-1839). She was an early Christian convert and wielded much Christian influence in governmental laws.

Buried at Mauna `Ala, Kamehameha crypt (`Ewa vault). Kamehamalu (w) was born in 1800 in Kawaihae, Hawai`i, KOH; [Kamehameha's eighteenth child]. She died on 8 Jul 1824 in London, Middlesex, England. Kamâmalu (w) is buried at Mauna `Ala, Kamehameha crypt, (mauka vault). She was also known as

Kamâmalu (w).

13. ii. Kamehameha III [1825-1854] was born on 17 Mar 1814 in Keauhou, Hawai`i, KOH. He married Nâhi`ena`ena (w), daughter of Kamehameha I [1795-1819] and Keôpûolani (w). He married Kalama Hakaleleponi-i-Kapakuhaili (w), daughter of Naihekukui (k) and Lahu`ula (w), on 2 Feb 1837. He died on 14 Dec 1854 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH, at age 40.

iii. Nâhi`ena`ena (w) was born in 1815 in Kailua-Kona, Hawai`i, KOH; [Kamehameha's thirty-fourth child]. She married La`amea (k). She married Kamehameha III [1825-1854], son of Kamehameha I [1795-1819] and Keôpûolani (w). She married Keolaokalani (k). She married William Pitt Leleiôhoku, son of Kalanimôkû (k) and Kiliwehi (w), on 25 Nov 1835. She died on 30 Nov 1836 in Lahaina, Maui, KOH. She was buried in Waine`e Church Cemetery, Lahaina, Maui; [now Waiola Church Cemetery].
She was also known as Harriet Keôpûolani Nâhi`ena`ena. No issued that lived.

Kamehameha III [1825-1854] was born on 17 Mar 1814 in Keauhou, Hawai`i, KOH; [Kamehameha's thirty-third child]. He married Kalama Hakaleleponi-i-Kapakuhaili (w), daughter of Naihekukui (k) and Lahu`ula (w), on 2 Feb 1837. He died on 14 Dec 1854 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH, at age 40. He was also known as Keaweawe`ula Kiwala`o Kauikeaouli Kaleiopapa Kalani Waiakua Kalanikau Iokikilo Kiwala`o i ke kapu Kamehameha. He was also known as Kauikeaouli Kamehameha (k). He was also known as Kauikeaouli (k). Signed the first constitution of Hawai`i on 8 Oct 1840. He gave Hawai`i it's motto: "Ua mau ke ea o ka `âina i ka pono" [The life of the land is perpetuated in righteousness] on 31 Jul 1843. He adopted his nephew, Alexander Liholiho and proclaimed him heir apparent.

Buried at Mauna `Ala, Kamehameha crypt (makai vault).
William Pitt Leleiôhoku was born on 31 Mar 1821 in Kailua, Hawai`i, KOH. He married second to Ruth Keanolani Kanahoahoa Ke`elikôlani, daughter of Kekûanaô`a (k) and Kalanipauahi (w), in 1842. He died on 21 Oct 1848 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH, at age 27.
Kaheiheimâile (w) was born in 1778. She married Kalaimamahu (k), son of Keôuakupuapâikalani nui (k) and Kamakaeheikuli (w). She married Hoapilikâne (k) in 1823.She died on 16 Jan 1842. She was buried in Waine`e Church Cemetery, Lahaina, Maui; [now Waiola Church Cemetery]. She was also known as Hoapiliwahine (w). She was also known as Kalâkua (w). She was also known as Kaheiheimâlie Kaniu (w). After the death of Hoapili (k), she became the Governess of Maui (1840-1842).She gave a thousand acres of land for Lahainaluna Seminary. She was buried in Waine`e Royal Cemetery at Lahaina.
The three known children of Kamehameha I1 [1795-1819] and Kaheiheimâile (w) were as follows:

i. Kamehamalu (w)2 was born in 1800 in Kawaihae,

Hawai`i, KOH; [Kamehameha's eighteenth child]. She married Kamehameha II [1819-1824], son of Kamehameha I [1795-1819] and Keôpûolani (w). She died on 8 Jul 1824 in London, Middlesex, England.
Kamâmalu (w) is buried at Mauna `Ala, Kamehameha crypt, (mauka vault). She was also known as Kamâmalu (w).
Kamehameha II [1819-1824] was born in 1797 in Hilo, Hawai`i, KOH; [Kamehameha's seventeenth child]. He married Kalanipauahi (w), daughter of Pauli Ka`ôleiokû (k) and Keôuawahine (w). He married Anna Keahikuni-i-Kekau`ônohi, daughter of Kaho`ânokû (k) and Kahakuha`akoi (w); [No issue]. He married Auhea Kekâuluohi (w), daughter of High Chief Kaihe`ekai (k) and Nâmâhanaikaleleokalani (w). He married Kîna`u (w), daughter of Kamehameha I [1795-1819] and Kaheiheimâile (w). He married Keahikuni (w). He died on 14 Jul 1824 in England; [of measles]. He was also known as Kalani-Kaleiaimoku-o-Kaiwikapu-o-La`amea- i-Kauikawekiu- Ahilapalapa-Keali'ikauinamoku- o- Kahekili-Kalaninui-i-Mamao-`Iolani-i-Ka-Liholiho. He was also known as Liholiho Kamehameha (k). He was also known as Kalanikualiholiho (k).He was also known as `Iolani (k). He was also known as Kalaninui Liholiho (k). He was also known as Kalani-Kaleiaimoku-o-Kaiwikapu-o-Laamea-i-Kauikawekiu-Ahilapalapa-Kealiikauinamoku-o-Kahekili-Kalani-nui-i-Mamao-Iolani-i-Ka-Liholiho Kamehameha II. There were no know issue of any of Liholiho's 5 spouses. Liholiho had the naha and ni`au pi`o kapus. He is buried at Mauna `Ala, Kamehameha crypt (makai vault).

14. ii. Kîna`u (w) was born in 1805 in Waikîkî, O`ahu, KOH. She married Kamehameha II [1819-1824], son of Kamehameha I [1795-1819] and Keôpûolani (w). She married Kahalaia (k), son of Kaho`ânokû (k) and Kahakuha`akoi (w). She married Kekûanaô`a (k), son of Nâhi'ôle'a (k) and Inaina (w). She died on 4 Apr 1839.

iii. Kekûâiwa (k) was born circa 1806; [Kamehameha's twentieth child].
He was also known as Kamehameha (k). He was also known as Lunalilo (k).
There were no known children of Kamehameha I1 [1795-1819] and Kai (w).
There were no known children of Kamehameha I1 [1795-1819] and Kahoa (w).
Kahakuha`akoi (w) was born on 31 Mar 1775. She married Kaho`ânokû (k), son of Kamehameha I [1795-1819] and Peleuli (w). She died in 1847. She was also known as Wahinepi`o (w).
The only known child of Kamehameha I1 [1795-1819] and Kahakuha`akoi (w) was:

15. i. La`akapu (w)2 was born in Ho`okena, Hawai`i, KOH. She married Paoakalani (k).

There were no known children of Kamehameha I1 [1795-1819] and Kikipa`a (w).
The only known child of Kamehameha I1 [1795-1819] and Kamaeokalani (w) was:

16. i. Ha`ole (w)2 was born circa 1809. She married

Charles Peter Copp.
Auhea Kekâuluohi (w) was born on 27 Jul 1794 in Keauhou, Hawai`i, KOH. She married Jesse Crowningburg, son of William Isaac Crowningburg and Kaleimahuikaheana (w). She married Kamehameha II [1819-1824], son of Kamehameha I [1795-1819] and Keôpûolani (w). She married Charles Kanaina, son of High Chief Kahoalani Eia (k) and Keali`ikauwa`ole (w), in 1834. She died on 7 Jun 1845 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH, at age 50. She was also known as Kekâuluohi (w). She was also known as Kauluohi (w). She was also known as Ka`ahumanu III (w). She was also known as Miriam Auhea Kalani Kui KawekiuoKekauluohi Keali`iuhiwaihanauoKalani Makahonua Ahilapalapa KaiwikapuoKaleileiaKalakaua Ka`ahumanu III.
There were no known children of Kamehameha I1 [1795-1819] and Auhea Kekâuluohi (w).
Kekupuohi (w) was also known as Kepupuoki (w).
There were no known children of Kamehameha I1 [1795-1819] and Kekupuohi (w).
Kekau`onohi (w) was born in 1799. She died on 2 Jun 1847. She was buried in Waine`e Church Cemetery, Lahaina, Maui; [now Waiola Church Cemetery].
There were no known children of Kamehameha I1 [1795-1819] and Kekau`onohi (w).
Chiefess Kaupekamoku (w) married `Ahu`ula-a-Keawe (k), son of Keawe`îkekahiali`iokamoku (k). 1/2 sister of King Kekaulike.
The only known child of Kamehameha I1 [1795-1819] and Chiefess Kaupekamoku (w) was:
17. i. Hoapili (w)2 was born in Kingdom of Hawai`i. She married Timoteo Piohau.
The five known children of Kamehameha I1 [1795-1819] and Ha`alo`u (w) were as follows:
18. i. Ha`alo`u (k)2 was born in Kingdom of Hawai`i. He married Lepeka.
ii. Ali`ipalapala (k) was born in O`ahu, KOH; [Kamehameha's twenty-fifth child] [died young].
iii. Kamoakupa (k) was born in O`ahu, KOH; [Kamehameha's twenty-sixth child] [died young].
iv. Kekuaina (k) was born in O`ahu, KOH; [Kamehameha's twenty-seventh child] [died young].
v. Nanaulu (w) was born in O`ahu, KOH; [Kamehameha's twenty-eighth child] [died young].
Kaloiokalani (w) married Kalokuokamaile (k), son of Keôuakupuapâikalani nui (k) and Kahikikalâokalani (w). She was also known as Kaloi (w).
The four known children of Kamehameha I1 [1795-1819] and Kaloiokalani (w) all born in Kingdom of Hawai`i were as follows:
19. i. Luhane (w)2 married Kamakele (k).
ii. Kalaniali`i (k) was born; [Kamehameha's thirtieth child].
iii. Kupanihi (k) was born; [Kamehameha's thirty-first child].
iv. Na`aiowa (w) was born; [Kamehameha's thirty-second child].

The only known child of Kamehameha I1 [1795-1819] and Manono (w) was:

20. i. Kapapauai II (w)2 was born in 1819. She married Keali`ikanaka`ole (k).

Generation Two

2. Kahiliopua (w)2 (1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1766; [Kamehameha's first child]. She married Ke-kue-iliahi-o-Lalamanu (k), son of `A`akalani (k) and Kapulikoliko (w).
Ke-kue-iliahi-o-Lalamanu (k) was also known as Lalapamanu (k).
The four known children of Kahiliopua (w)2 and Ke-kue-iliahi-o-Lalamanu (k) were as follows:

21. i. Ke-pua-koko-o-Umi-ka-lani (w)3.

22. ii. Keali`iwaiwai`ole (k) married Puakokohioumiokalani (w).

iii. Ka-lani-ki`eki`e-i-lunalilo (k).

23. iv. Palila Nohomualani (k) married Moana-keakealani (w), daughter of Kuhi-a-Haki (k) and Iliki-a-moana (w).

3. Pauli Ka`ôleiokû (k)2 (1 Kamehameha I) was born in Kingdom of Hawai`i; [Kamehameha's second child]. He married Luahine (w), daughter of Ha`o (k) and Ka`ilipakalua (w).He married Keôuawahine (w). He died on 19 Feb 1818. He was buried in 1819; [from Koaiku cave].
He was also known as Ka`ôleiokû (k).
Luahine (w) died in 1873.
The five known children of Pauli Ka`ôleiokû (k)2 and Luahine (w) were as follows:

24. i. Laura Pauli3 Konia was born circa 1808. She married Abner Kuho`oheiheipahu Pâkî, son of Kalanihelemailuna (k) and Kûho`oheiheipahu (w). She died on 2 Jul 1859 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH.

ii. Kaha`aulani (k).

iii. Hanuna (w).

iv. Keola (w) was also known as Kealo (w).

v. Keolaloa (k).

The only known child of Pauli Ka`ôleiokû (k)2 and Keôuawahine (w) was:

25. i. Kalanipauahi (w)3 married Kamehameha II [1819-1824], son of Kamehameha I [1795-1819] and Keôpûolani (w). She married Kekûanaô`a (k), son of Nâhi'ôle'a (k) and Inaina (w). She married Kahalaia (k), son of Kaho`ânokû (k) and Kahakuha`akoi (w). She died on 9 Feb 1826.

4. Kaha`aulani (k)2 (1 Kamehameha I) was born circa 1767; [Kamehameha's third child]. He married Kahiwa Kânekapôlei (w), daughter of Kamehameha I [1795-1819] and Kauhilanimaka (w).
Kahiwa Kânekapôlei (w) was born in Hilo, Hawai`i, KOH; [Kamehameha's eighth child]. She married Namikiaiokalani (k).
She was also known as Kahiwa-Kânekapôlei (w). She was also known

as Kaneikopulei (w). She was also known as Kanehiwakapolei (w). She was also known as Regina Kahiwa Kânekapôlei.
The four known children of Kaha`aulani (k)2 and Kahiwa Kânekapôlei (w) were as follows:

26. i. `Ôhi`aku II (k)3 was born circa 1782 in Paliuli, Puna, Hawai`i, KOH. He married Kapaumealani (w), daughter of Kaha`aulani (k) and Kahiwa Kânekapôlei (w).

27. ii. Kapaumealani (w) was born in Hâlawa, Kohala, Hawai`i, KOH. She married `Ôhi`aku II (k), son of Kaha`aulani (k) and Kahiwa Kânekapôlei (w).

28. iii. Kalamakuikeao Ka`ahiki (k) married Luhia (w), daughter of `Ôhi`aku II (k) and Kapaumealani (w), in Waipi`o, Hawai`i, KOH. He married Nakolo (w).

iv. Honoululani (k/w).

5. Kapulikoliko (w)2 (1 Kamehameha I) was born in Kingdom of Hawai`i; [Kamehameha's fourth child]. She married `A`akalani (k). She married Luahiwa (k).
She was also known as Maheha (w).
The only known child of Kapulikoliko (w)2 and `A`akalani (k) was:

29. i. Ke-kue-iliahi-o-Lalamanu (k)3 married Kahiliopua (w), daughter of Kamehameha I [1795-1819] and Kalolawahilani-a-Kumuko`a (w).

The three known children of Kapulikoliko (w)2 and Luahiwa (k) were as follows:

i. Lilinoe (w)3.

ii. Kilioulani II (w).

iii. Kapakahili-luahiwanuiaehu (k) was also known as Luahiwa II (k).

6. Kaho`ânokû (k)2 (1 Kamehameha I) was born in Kingdom of Hawai`i; [Kamehameha's fifth child]. He married Kahakuha`akoi (w), daughter of Kekuamanohâ (k) and Kamakahukilani (w). He died in 1808.
He was also known as Kîna`u (k).
Kahakuha`akoi (w) was born on 31 Mar 1775. She married Kamehameha I [1795-1819], son of Keôuakupuapâikalani nui (k) and Keku`i`apo`iwa II (w), between 1799 to 1809.She died in 1847.
She was also known as Wahinepi`o (w).
The two known children of Kaho`ânokû (k)2 and Kahakuha`akoi (w) were as follows:

i. Kahalaia (k)3 married first to Liliha II (w); [No issue]. He married second to Kalanipauahi (w), daughter of Pauli Ka`ôleiokû (k) and Keôuawahine (w). He married Kîna`u (w), daughter of Kamehameha I [1795-1819] and Kaheiheimâile (w).
Kîna`u (w) was born in 1805 in Waikîkî, O`ahu, KOH; [Kamehameha's nineteenth child]. She married Kamehameha II [1819-1824], son of Kamehameha I [1795-1819] and Keôpûolani (w). She married Kekûanaô`a (k), son of Nâhi'ôle'a (k) and Inaina (w). She died on 4 Apr 1839. She was also known as Kalani-Ahumanu-i-Kaliko-o-`Iwi-Kauhipua-o-Kîna`u. She was also known as Ka`ahumanu II (w). Kuhina Nui and Governor of O`ahu. (1832-1839). She was an early

Christian convert and wielded much Christian influence in governmental laws.

Buried at Mauna `Ala, Kamehameha crypt (`Ewa vault).
Kalanipauahi (w) married Kamehameha II [1819-1824], son of Kamehameha I [1795-1819] and Keôpûolani (w). She married Kekûanaô`a (k), son of Nâhi'ôle'a (k) and Inaina (w). She died on 9 Feb 1826. She was also known as Pauahi (w).

30. ii. Anna Keahikuni-i-Kekau`ônohi was born in 1805 in Lahaina, Maui, KOH. She married first to Kamehameha II [1819-1824], son of Kamehameha I [1795-1819] and Keôpûolani (w). She married Keaupuni (k), son of John Keôua Pi`imoku Ha`alo`u and Malie Koloakea Mâhoe.She married third to Chief Keli`iahonui (k), son of Ruling Chief Kaumuali`i (k) and Kapuaamamahu (w), circa 1833. She married second to Levi Ha`alele`a, son of Ha`alo`u (k) Governor of Moloka`i and Kaipa (w), in 1847. She died on 2 Jun 1851 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH.

7. Kahiwa2 Kânekapôlei (w) (1 Kamehameha I) was born in Hilo, Hawai`i, KOH; [Kamehameha's eighth child]. She married Kaha`aulani (k), son of Kamehameha I [1795-1819] and Kânekapôlei (w).She married Namikiaiokalani (k).
She was also known as Kahiwa-Kânekapôlei (w). She was also known as Kaneikopulei (w). She was also known as Kanehiwakapolei (w). She was also known as Regina Kahiwa Kânekapôlei.
Namikiaiokalani (k) was also known as Namiki (k).
The two known children of Kahiwa2 Kânekapôlei (w) and Namikiaiokalani (k) were as follows:

i. Zepherin Kuhopu Kahoali`i Kame`eiamoku Kuikauwai3 Kepelino was born circa 1830 in Kailua-Kona, Hawai`i, KOH. He died in 1876.

31. ii. Puahau Kauhimakaoakalani Keanaokalani (w) married Ernest Pi`imauna.
Kaha`aulani (k) was born circa 1767; [Kamehameha's third child].
The four known children of Kahiwa2 Kânekapôlei (w) and Kaha`aulani (k) were as follows:

i. `Ôhi`aku II (k)3 was born circa 1782 in Paliuli, Puna, Hawai`i, KOH. He married Kapaumealani (w), daughter of Kaha`aulani (k) and Kahiwa Kânekapôlei (w). (see # 26.).

ii. Kapaumealani (w) was born in Hâlawa, Kohala, Hawai`i, KOH. She married `Ôhi`aku II (k), son of Kaha`aulani (k) and Kahiwa Kânekapôlei (w). (see # 27.).

iii. Kalamakuikeao Ka`ahiki (k) married Luhia (w), daughter of `Ôhi`aku II (k) and Kapaumealani (w), in Waipi`o, Hawai`i, KOH. He married Nakolo (w). (see # 28.).

iv. Honoululani (k/w). (see previous).

8. Ha`aloa (k)2 (1 Kamehameha I) was born in Hanapêpê, Kaua`i, KOH; [Kamehameha's twelfth child]. He died on 10 May 1870 in Waimea, Kaua`i, KOH.
He was also known as Pâlama (k).
Known children of Ha`aloa (k)2 include:

32. i. Kumukamali`i3 Pâlama (k) was born in 1825. He married Pau`ula Kaukua, daughter of Kaukua (k) and Kaupaoi (w). He died on 17 May 1872 in Hanapepe, Kaua`i, KOH.

9. Kaiwikuamo`o-o-kekuokalani (k)2 (1 Kamehameha I) was born in Kohala, Hawai`i, KOH; [Kamehameha's thirteenth child]. He married Kamaka (w). He married Kaho`oluhi (w). He married Mahi`ali`ili`i (w). He married Lu`ukia (w). He died on 24 Dec 1819 in Keauhou Kona, Hawai`i, KOH.
He was also known as Kaiwikuamo`okekuokalani (k). He was also known as Kuamo`o (k).
There were no known children of Kaiwikuamo`o-o-kekuokalani (k)2 and Kamaka (w).
Mahi`ali`ili`i (w) married first to Kaholoholo (k), son of Waiu (k) and Hape (w). She died on 17 Dec 1880. The granddaughter of Holo`ae (k), a famous kahuna under Kamehameha I.
The only known child of Kaiwikuamo`o-o-kekuokalani (k)2 and Mahi`ali`ili`i (w) was:
33. i. Kaniho (k)3 was born on 11 Jan 1869.
Kaho`oluhi (w) was born circa 1800 in Puna, Hawai`i, KOH. She died in 1819 in Puna, Hawai`i, KOH.
The only known child of Kaiwikuamo`o-o-kekuokalani (k)2 and Kaho`oluhi (w) was:
34. i. David Nakakina3 Kuamo`o I was born in 1817 in Kapoho, Hawai`i, KOH. He married Kamoni (w). He died circa 1897 in Puna, Hawai`i, KOH.
There were no known children of Kaiwikuamo`o-o-kekuokalani (k)2 and Lu`ukia (w).

10. Keawelaiki (k)2 (1 Kamehameha I) was born in Kingdom of Hawai`i; [Kamehameha's fourteenth child]. He married Nawahineokealaloa (w).
The four known children of Keawelaiki (k)2 and Nawahineokealaloa (w) were as follows:
35. i. Kiko`opaoaakekaulike (k)3.
ii. Kealakealanahalehale (k).
iii. Kalanikoa (k/w). [It is unclear if this person is kâne or wahine].
iv. Kalaninuikauko`olua (w) was also known as Kalaninuikauko`olua`ole II (w).

11. Pelelulu (w)2 (1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1786; [Kamehameha's fifteenth child]. She married Kalanikûpule (k), son of Kahekilinui`ahumanu (k) Mô`î of Maui and High Chiefess Kapalaoa (w).

Kalanikûpule (k) was born in 1760. He married Ka-lolo-wahi-lani (w). He died in 1795 in Moanalua, O`ahu, KOH. He was also known as Kalaikupule (k). Last king of O`ahu, conquered by Kamehameha I in 1795. Captured and sacraficed to war god Kûkâ`ilimoku after hiding for several months after the battle of Nu`uanu.
The only known child of Pelelulu (w)2 and Kalanikûpule (k) was:

36. i. Pahua (k)3 married Ke-ali`i-kiliwohi-[?] (w).

12. Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w)2 (1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1795 in Moloka`i, KOH; [Kamehameha's sixteenth child]. She married `Ohulenui (k).
She was also known as Wanea Nahoa`olelo-o-Kamehameha (w). She was also known as Nahoa (w).
`Ohulenui (k) was also known as `Ohule (k). He was also known as Naohulenui (k). He was also known as Kaohulenui (k).
The nine known children of Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w)2 and `Ohulenui (k) were as follows:

i. Leihauole (k)3 was also known as Kalaihauola (k). [No issue].

Keakakaiuli (w), daughter of Kahekilinui`ahumanu (k) Mô`î of Maui and High Chiefess Kapalaoa (w).

39. v. Kapika (w) married Samuel Waimalu Mahelona, son of Waimalu (k) and Hina Kuheleloa (w).

40. vi. Kauhi (w) married Bertelmann (k).

vii. Emera (w) was also known as Emela (w). [No issue].

41. viii. Kamala (w) married `Aiona (k).

42. ix. Luka married Kewiki Bertlemann.

13. Kamehameha III2 [1825-1854] (1 Kamehameha I) was born on 17 Mar 1814 in Keauhou, Hawai`i, KOH; [Kamehameha's thirty-third child]. He married Nâhi`ena`ena (w), daughter of Kamehameha I [1795-1819] and Keôpûolani (w). He married Kalama Hakaleleponi-i-Kapakuhaili (w), daughter of Naihekukui (k) and Lahu`ula (w), on 2 Feb 1837. He died on 14 Dec 1854 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH, at age 40.
He was also known as Keaweawe`ula Kiwala`o Kauikeaouli Kaleiopapa Kalani Waiakua Kalanikau Iokikilo Kiwala`o i ke kapu Kamehameha. He was also known as Kauikeaouli Kamehameha (k). He was also known as Kauikeaouli (k). Signed the first constitution of Hawai`i on 8 Oct 1840. He gave Hawai`i it's motto: "Ua mau ke ea o ka `âina i ka pono" [The life of the land is perpetuated in righteousness] on 31 Jul 1843. He adopted his nephew, Alexander Liholiho and proclaimed him heir apparent.

Buried at Mauna `Ala, Kamehameha crypt (makai vault).
Nâhi`ena`ena (w) was born in 1815 in Kailua-Kona, Hawai`i, KOH; [Kamehameha's thirty-fourth child]. She married La`amea (k). She married Keolaokalani (k). She married William Pitt Leleiôhoku, son of Kalanimôkû (k) and Kiliwehi (w), on 25 Nov 1835. She died on 30 Nov 1836 in Lahaina, Maui, KOH. She was buried in Waine`e Church Cemetery, Lahaina, Maui; [now Waiola Church Cemetery]. She was also known as Harriet Keôpûolani Nâhi`ena`ena. No issued that lived.
There were no known children of Kamehameha III2 [1825-1854] and

Nâhi`ena`ena (w).
Kalama Hakaleleponi-i-Kapakuhaili (w) was born in 1817 in Ka`elehuluhulu near, Kailua, Hawai`i, KOH. She died on 20 Sep 1870 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She was also known as Hakaleleponi-i-Kapakuhaili Kalama (w). She was also known as Hakaleleponi Kapakuhaili (w). She was also known as Kalama (w). Kalama (w) is buried at Mauna `Ala, Kamehameha crypt, (mauka vault).
The only known child of Kamehameha III2 [1825-1854] and Kalama Hakaleleponi-i-Kapakuhaili (w) was:

i. Ke`awe`awe`ula (k/w)3. [It is unclear if this person is kâne or wahine]. Died young.

Jane Lahilahi Young was born in May 1813 in Kawaihae, Hawai`i, KOH. She married Joshua Kâ`eo. She died on 12 Jan 1862 at age 48. She was also known as Lahilahi (w). Chiefess Lahilahi sired a son with King Kamehameha III. It was an arrangement agreed upon by both parties; his name Albert Edward Kakailimoku Kunuiakea.
The two known children of Kamehameha III2 [1825-1854] and Jane Lahilahi Young were as follows:

i. Albert Edward Kuka`ilimoku3 Kûnuiâkea was born on 13 Jun 1851 in Kuaihelani, Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He married Mary Beers on 4 Apr 1878. He died on 10 Mar 1903 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 51. He was buried in Mauna `Ala ~ Wyllie Crypt.
He was also known as Prince Albert K. Kûnuiâkea.
Mary Beers was also known as Poli. Widow of the Reverand. Z. Poli.

ii. Kîwala`ô (k) was born on 13 Jun 1851. He died in young.

14. Kîna`u (w)2 (1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1805 in Waikîkî, O`ahu, KOH; [Kamehameha's nineteenth child]. She married Kamehameha II [1819-1824], son of Kamehameha I [1795-1819] and Keôpûolani (w). She married Kahalaia (k), son of Kaho`ânokû (k) and Kahakuha`akoi (w). She married Kekûanaô`a (k), son of Nâhi'ôle'a (k) and Inaina (w). She died on 4 Apr 1839.
She was also known as Kalani-Ahumanu-i-Kaliko-o-`Iwi-Kauhipua-o-Kîna`u. She was also known as Ka`ahumanu II (w). Kuhina Nui and Governor of O`ahu. (1832-1839). She was an early Christian convert and wielded much Christian influence in governmental laws.

Buried at Mauna `Ala, Kamehameha crypt (`Ewa vault).
Kamehameha II [1819-1824] was born in 1797 in Hilo, Hawai`i, KOH; [Kamehameha's seventeenth child]. He married Kalanipauahi (w), daughter of Pauli Ka`ôleiokû (k) and Keôuawahine (w). He married Anna Keahikuni-i-Kekau`ônohi, daughter of Kaho`ânokû (k) and Kahakuha`akoi (w); [No issue].He married Auhea Kekâuluohi (w), daughter of High Chief Kaihe`ekai (k) and Nâmâhanaikaleleokalani (w). He married Kamehamalu (w), daughter of Kamehameha I [1795-1819] and Kaheiheimâile (w). He married Keahikuni (w).He died on 14 Jul 1824 in England; [of measles]. He was also known as

Kalani-Kaleiaimoku-o-Kaiwikapu-o-La`amea- i-Kauikawekiu-Ahilapalapa- Keali'ikauinamoku- o- Kahekili-Kalaninui-i-Mamao-`Iolani-i-Ka-Liholiho. He was also known as `Iolani (k). He was also known as Liholiho Kamehameha (k). He was also known as Kalanikualiholiho (k). He was also known as Kalani-Kaleiaimoku-o-Kaiwikapu-o-Laamea-i-Kauikawekiu-Ahilapalapa-Kealiikauinamoku-o-Kahekili-Kalani-nui-i-Mamao-Iolani-i-Ka-Liholiho Kamehameha II. He was also known as Kalaninui Liholiho (k). There were no know issue of any of Liholiho's 5 spouses. Liholiho had the naha and ni`au pi`o kapus. He is buried at Mauna `Ala, Kamehameha crypt (makai vault).

There were no known children of Kîna`u (w)2 and Kamehameha II [1819-1824].

Kahalaia (k) married first to Liliha II (w); [No issue]. He married second to Kalanipauahi (w), daughter of Pauli Ka`ôleiokû (k) and Keôuawahine (w).

There were no known children of Kîna`u (w)2 and Kahalaia (k).

Kekûanaô`a (k) was born in 1794. He married first to Kalanipauahi (w), daughter of Pauli Ka`ôleiokû (k) and Keôuawahine (w). He died in 1868.He was also known as Mataio Kekûanaô`a (k). He was also known as Matthew Kekûanaô`a. When Lot Kamehameha succeeded his brother Kamehameha IV in 1863, he selected his father, Mataio Kekûanâo‘a (k) to be the Kuhina Nui.

Kekûanâo‘a had a long and active career in Hawaiian government affairs. He accompanied Kamehameha II on his ill-fated journey to England in 1823, served in the House of Nobles and the Privy Council, was a governor of O‘ahu (1839-1868), the King’s chamberlain, and president of the Board of Public Instruction. His propitious marriage to Kîna‘u (w), a daughter of Kamehameha I, made him the father of two kings, Kamehameha IV and V. He was also the father of Princess Ruth Ke`elikôlani, whose great land holdings would pass to Bernice Pauahi Bishop and become the Kamehameha Schools / Bishop Estate.

As the last Kuhina Nui, Kekûanâo‘a (k) essentially presided over the demise of the office. Kamehameha V proclaimed a constitution on August 20, 1864 in which there was no provision for a Kuhina Nui. His justification was that he considered it “an unnecessary check upon the Legislative in giving to this Office an absolute control over the acts of a body of which he himself is a member and in which he has a vote.”

Nephew of Ka`iana (k), the famous warrior, through his father.

He is buried at Mauna `Ala, Kamehameha crypt (`Ewa vault).

The five known children of Kîna`u (w)2 and Kekûanaô`a (k) were as follows:

i. David3 Kamehameha was born in 1828. He died in 1835.

ii. Moses Kekûâiwa was born in 1829. He died in 1848.

43. iii. Kamehameha V [1863-1872] was born on 11 Dec 1830 in Kingdom of Hawai`i. He married Abigail Maheha, daughter of Keaupuni (k) and Anna Keahikuni-i-Kekau`ônohi. He died on 11 Dec 1872 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH, at age 42.

44. iv. Kamehameha IV [1855-1863] was born on 9 Feb 1834. He married Emma Kalanikaumakeomano Kaleleonâlani Nâ`ea, daughter of George Nâ`ea and Fanny Keku`i`apo`iwa Kekelaokalani Young, on 19 Jun 1856 in Kawaiaha`o Church, Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He died on 30 Nov 1863 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH, at age 29.

45. v. Victoria Ka`ahumanu Kamâmalu was born on 1 Nov 1838 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She married Lord George Paulet. She died on 29 May 1866 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH, at age 27.

15. La`akapu (w)2 (1 Kamehameha I) was born in Ho`okena, Hawai`i, KOH; [Kamehameha's twenty-first child]. She married Paoakalani (k).
21st child of Kamehameha.
Paoakalani (k) was born circa 1778 in Ho`okena, Hawai`i, KOH.
The only known child of La`akapu (w)2 and Paoakalani (k) was:

46. i. Hunohunoholani (w)3 was born circa 1829 in Ho`okena, Hawai`i, KOH. She married Kamakele (k), son of Kauinuiakama (k) and Kealaniwahine (w).

16. Ha`ole (w)2 (1 Kamehameha I) was born circa 1809; [Kamehameha's twenty-second child]. She married Charles Peter Copp.
The only known child of Ha`ole (w)2 and Charles Peter Copp was:

47. i. Nancy Hannah Kamaekalani3 Copp was born on 28 Aug 1835 in Lahaina, Maui, TOH. She married Henry Wilson Daniels on 17 Aug 1852. She died on 17 Jun 1875 in Wailuku, Maui, KOH, at age 39.

17. Hoapili (w)2 (1 Kamehameha I) was born in Kingdom of Hawai`i; [Kamehameha's twenty-third child]. She married Timoteo Piohau.
23rd child of Kamehameha. She was also known as Luhikau-o-Kahelemauna-o-Ka`ahumanu (w).
Timoteo Piohau was also known as Timoteo I.
The six known children of Hoapili (w)2 and Timoteo Piohau were as follows:

48. i. Kapiohau (k/w)3 married Kaho`opai (k/w).
ii. Kahinukapuokuni (w).
iii. Kaupekamoku II (w).
iv. Helehio (k/w). [It is unclear if this person is kâne or wahine].
v. Pahunui (w).
vi. S. W. Kâwika. [It is unclear if this person is kâne or wahine].

18. Ha`alo`u (k)2 (1 Kamehameha I) was born in Kingdom of Hawai`i; [Kamehameha's twenty-fourth child]. He married Lepeka.
The only known child of Ha`alo`u (k)2 and Lepeka was:

49. i. John Keôua Pi`imoku3 Ha`alo`u married Malie Koloakea Mâhoe.

19. Luhane (w)2 (1 Kamehameha I) was born in Kingdom of Hawai`i; [Kamehameha's twenty-ninth child]. She married Kamakele (k).
The five known children of Luhane (w)2 and Kamakele (k) were as follows:

50. i. Ka`aihue (k)3 married Ka-luawai-o-ahukini (w).
ii. Keawe (k).
iii. Wainui (w).
iv. Luhane II (w).
51. v. Kahula (w) married Keli`iho`omanawanui (k).

20. Kapapauai II (w)2 (1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1819; [Kamehameha's thirty-fifth and last known child]. She married Keali`ikanaka`ole (k).
Keali`ikanaka`ole (k) was born circa 1816.
The only known child of Kapapauai II (w)2 and Keali`ikanaka`ole (k) was:

52. i. Mariana3 Manono was born in 1879. She married Thomas Pahukoa on 11 Apr 1896 in Hâna, Maui, ROH.

Generation Three

21. Ke-pua-koko-o-Umi-ka-lani (w)3 (2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I).
Known children of Ke-pua-koko-o-Umi-ka-lani (w)3 include these two:

i. Kamokuiki (w)4.
ii. Kapua-ko-ilikea-o-Lalapa (k).

22. Keali`iwaiwai`ole (k)3 (2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Puakokohioumiokalani (w).
The two known children of Keali`iwaiwai`ole (k)3 and Puakokohioumiokalani (w) were as follows:

i. Kekai (k)4.
53. ii. Napoleon Kahalau-i-kapu-oili-kea-lalapa married Wahinekapu (w).

23. Palila Nohomualani (k)3 (2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Moana-keakealani (w), daughter of Kuhi-a-Haki (k) and Iliki-a-moana (w).
He was also known as Palila (k). He was also known as Nohomualani (k).
Moana-keakealani (w) married Manua (k). She married Heulu (k), son of Kapahiaahuakane (k) and `Umi`ulaaka`ahumanu (w). She married Keawe`ôpala (k), son of Alapa`inui (k) and Keaka (w).
She was also known as Moana (w).
The two known children of Palila Nohomualani (k)3 and Moana-keakealani (w) were as follows:

54. i. Keali`ikauwa`ole (w)4 was born on 5 Nov 1778.

She married High Chief Kahoalani Eia (k), son of High Chief Kamakakauali`i (k) and High Chiefess Kapalaoa (w). She died on 2 May 1830 at age 51.

55. ii. Kaneikolia (w) married Awili II (k). She married Kawaahoeola (k).

24. Laura Pauli3 Konia (2 Pauli Ka`ôleiokû (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born circa 1808. She married Abner Kuho`oheiheipahu Pâkî, son of Kalanihelemailuna (k) and Kûho`oheiheipahu (w). She died on 2 Jul 1859 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH.
She was also known as Konia (w). She was also known as Konia Pauli (w).
Abner Kuho`oheiheipahu Pâkî married Kuanu`u (w). He died on 13 Jun 1855 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. Pâkî (k) is descendended from Kamehameha I and Kekaulike (k).

Buried at Mauna `Ala, Kamehameha crypt (Waikîkî vault). He was also known as Pâkî (k). He was also known as Abner Kaehuho`oheiheipahu. He was also known as Abner Kaehuho`oheiheipahu Pâkî.
The two known children of Laura Pauli3 Konia and Abner Kuho`oheiheipahu Pâkî were as follows:

i. Bernice Pauahi4 Pâkî was born on 19 Dec 1831 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She married Charles Reed Bishop on 4 Jun 1850 in Royal School, Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She died on 16 Oct 1884 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH, at age 52.
She was also known as Pauahi Pâkî. She was also known as High Chiefess Pauahi. She was also known as Bernice Pauahi.
Charles Reed Bishop was born on 25 Jan 1822 in Glenn Falls, New York. He died on 7 Jun 1915 in Berkley, California, at age 93. Charles came to Hawai`i in October 1846. He was a banker and businessman. After his death in Berkley, his ashes were brought back to Hawai`i and his urn placed on his wife's coffin by his nephew.[Mauna `Ala, Kamehameha crypt) [Waikîkî vault]. The Kamehameha crypt was then sealed for good.Adjacent to the Kamehameha crypt headstone, a white headstone was erected in honor of his name. Charles also left funds for the continued maintenance of Mauna `Ala.

56. ii. Kaho`olina Kaupekamoku Puni`ia Pâkî was born on 17 May 1855 in Puna, Hawai`i, KOH. She married Jules Dudoit II, son of Captain Jules Dudoit and Anne Corney, on 17 Aug 1875 in Kawaiha`o Church, Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She died on 25 May 1929 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 74.

25. Kalanipauahi (w)3 (2 Pauli Ka`ôleiokû (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Kamehameha II [1819-1824], son of Kamehameha I [1795-1819] and Keôpûolani (w). She married Kekûanaô`a (k), son of Nâhi'ôle'a (k) and Inaina (w). She married Kahalaia (k), son of Kaho`ânokû (k) and Kahakuha`akoi (w). She died on 9 Feb 1826.
She was also known as Pauahi (w).
Kamehameha II [1819-1824] was born in 1797 in Hilo, Hawai`i, KOH; [Kamehameha's seventeenth child]. He married Anna Keahikuni-i-

Kekau`ônohi, daughter of Kaho`ânokû (k) and Kahakuha`akoi (w); [No issue]. He married Auhea Kekâuluohi (w), daughter of High Chief Kaihe`ekai (k) and Nâmâhanaikaleleokalani (w). He married Kîna`u (w), daughter of Kamehameha I [1795-1819] and Kaheiheimâile (w). He married Kamehamalu (w), daughter of Kamehameha I [1795-1819] and Kaheiheimâile (w). He married Keahikuni (w). He died on 14 Jul 1824 in England; [of measles]. He was also known as Kalani-Kaleiaimoku-o-Kaiwikapu-o-La`amea- i-Kauikawekiu- Ahilapalapa- Keali'ikauinamoku- o- Kahekili-Kalaninui-i-Mamao-`Iolani-i-Ka-Liholiho. He was also known as `Iolani (k). He was also known as Liholiho Kamehameha (k). He was also known as Kalanikualiholiho (k). He was also known as Kalaninui Liholiho (k). He was also known as Kalani-Kaleiaimoku-o-Kaiwikapu-o-Laamea-i-Kauikawekiu-Ahilapalapa-Kealiikauinamoku-o-Kahekili-Kalani-nui-i-Mamao-Iolani-i-Ka-Liholiho Kamehameha II.
There were no know issue of any of Liholiho's 5 spouses.
Liholiho had the naha and ni`au pi`o kapus. He is buried at Mauna `Ala, Kamehameha crypt (makai vault).
There were no known children of Kalanipauahi (w)3 and Kamehameha II [1819-1824].
Kekûanaô`a (k) was born in 1794. He married second to Kîna`u (w), daughter of Kamehameha I [1795-1819] and Kaheiheimâile (w). He died in 1868. He was also known as Mataio Kekûanaô`a (k). He was also known as Matthew Kekûanaô`a. When Lot Kamehameha succeeded his brother Kamehameha IV in 1863, he selected his father, Mataio Kekûanâo‘a (k) to be the Kuhina Nui.

Kekûanâo‘a had a long and active career in Hawaiian government affairs. He accompanied Kamehameha II on his ill-fated journey to England in 1823, served in the House of Nobles and the Privy Council, was a governor of O‘ahu (1839-1868), the King’s chamberlain, and president of the Board of Public Instruction. His propitious marriage to Kîna‘u (w), a daughter of Kamehameha I, made him the father of two kings, Kamehameha IV and V. He was also the father of Princess Ruth Ke`elikôlani, whose great land holdings would pass to Bernice Pauahi Bishop and become the Kamehameha Schools / Bishop Estate.

As the last Kuhina Nui, Kekûanâo‘a (k) essentially presided over the demise of the office. Kamehameha V proclaimed a constitution on August 20, 1864 in which there was no provision for a Kuhina Nui. His justification was that he considered it “an unnecessary check upon the Legislative in giving to this Office an absolute control over the acts of a body of which he himself is a member and in which he has a vote.”

Nephew of Ka`iana (k), the famous warrior, through his father.

He is buried at Mauna `Ala, Kamehameha crypt (`Ewa vault).
The only known child of Kalanipauahi (w)3 and Kekûanaô`a (k) was:

57. i. Ruth Keanolani Kanahoahoa4 Ke`elikôlani was born on 9 Feb 1826 in Pohukaina, Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She married

William Pitt Leleiôhoku, son of Kalanimôkû (k) and Kiliwehi (w), in 1842. She married Isaac Young "`Olohana" Davis, son of George Hu`eu Davis and Kaha`anapilo (w), on 3 Jul 1856. She died on 15 May 1883 in Hulihe`e, Kailua-Kona, Hawai`i, KOH, at age 57.
Kahalaia (k) married first to Liliha II (w); [No issue]. He married Kîna`u (w), daughter of Kamehameha I [1795-1819] and Kaheiheimâile (w).
There were no known children of Kalanipauahi (w)3 and Kahalaia (k).

26. `Ôhi`aku II (k)3 (2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born circa 1782 in Paliuli, Puna, Hawai`i, KOH. He married Kapaumealani (w), daughter of Kaha`aulani (k) and Kahiwa Kânekapôlei (w).
He was also known as `Ôhi`akulua (k). He was also known as `Ôhi`akukalani (k).
Kapaumealani (w) was born in Hâlawa, Kohala, Hawai`i, KOH.
The eight known children of `Ôhi`aku II (k)3 and Kapaumealani (w) were as follows:

58. i. Luhia (w)4 married Kalamakuikeao Ka`ahiki (k), son of Kaha`aulani (k) and Kahiwa Kânekapôlei (w), in Waipi`o, Hawai`i, KOH.

59. ii. Ka`ahiki (k) married Nakolo (w).

iii. Ka`elemakule (k).

60. iv. Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w) was born on 15 Mar 1800 in Halawa, Kohala, Hawai`i, KOH. She married John Palmer Parker, son of Samuel Parker and Ann Palmer, in 1816. She died on 10 Jan 1860 in Mânâ, Hamâkua, Hawai`i, KOH, at age 59. She was buried in Hamâkua, Hawai`i, KOH.

61. v. `Ôhi`aku III (k) married `Umieamoku (w), daughter of Mahi`olole (k) and Kanekuka`ailani (w).

vi. Honu (w).

vii. Ka`ahiki II (k).

viii. Kapua`a (k).

27. Kapaumealani (w)3 (2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in Hâlawa, Kohala, Hawai`i, KOH. She married `Ôhi`aku II (k), son of Kaha`aulani (k) and Kahiwa Kânekapôlei (w).
`Ôhi`aku II (k) was born circa 1782 in Paliuli, Puna, Hawai`i, KOH. He was also known as `Ôhi`akulua (k). He was also known as `Ôhi`akukalani (k).
The eight known children of Kapaumealani (w)3 and `Ôhi`aku II (k) were as follows:

i. Luhia (w)4 married Kalamakuikeao Ka`ahiki (k), son of Kaha`aulani (k) and Kahiwa Kânekapôlei (w), in Waipi`o, Hawai`i, KOH. (see # 58.).

ii. Ka`ahiki (k) married Nakolo (w). (see # 59.).

iii. Ka`elemakule (k). (see previous).

iv. Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w) was born on 15 Mar 1800 in Halawa, Kohala, Hawai`i, KOH. She married John Palmer Parker, son of Samuel Parker and Ann Palmer, in 1816. She died on 10 Jan 1860 in Mânâ, Hamâkua, Hawai`i, KOH, at age 59. She

was buried in Hamâkua, Hawai`i, KOH. (see # 60.).
v. `Ôhi`aku III (k) married `Umieamoku (w), daughter of Mahi`olole (k) and Kanekuka`ailani (w). (see # 61.).
vi. Honu (w). (see previous).
vii. Ka`ahiki II (k). (see previous).
viii. Kapua`a (k). (see previous).

28. Kalamakuikeao Ka`ahiki (k)3 (2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Luhia (w), daughter of `Ôhi`aku II (k) and Kapaumealani (w), in Waipi`o, Hawai`i, KOH. He married Nakolo (w).
He was also known as Ka`ahiki Kalamakuikeaokukuipiooleoiwikauikaua (k). He was also known as Kalamakuikeao (k). He was also known as Ka`ahiki (k).
The two known children of Kalamakuikeao Ka`ahiki (k)3 and Luhia (w) were as follows:
62. i. Mary4 Kuala`au married first to G. W. Poepoe of Kohala. She married second to Mikaele Kahele Kaunu`u.
ii. Ka`ahiki (k).
Nakolo (w) was also known as Nakolu (w).
The only known child of Kalamakuikeao Ka`ahiki (k)3 and Nakolo (w) was:
i. John4 Ka`ahiki.

29. Ke-kue-iliahi-o-Lalamanu (k)3 (2 Kapulikoliko (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Kahiliopua (w), daughter of Kamehameha I [1795-1819] and Kalolawahilani-a-Kumuko`a (w).
He was also known as Lalapamanu (k).
Kahiliopua (w) was born in 1766; [Kamehameha's first child].
The four known children of Ke-kue-iliahi-o-Lalamanu (k)3 and Kahiliopua (w) were as follows:
i. Ke-pua-koko-o-Umi-ka-lani (w)4. (see # 21.).
ii. Keali`iwaiwai`ole (k) married Puakokohioumiokalani (w). (see # 22.).
iii. Ka-lani-ki`eki`e-i-lunalilo (k). (see previous).
iv. Palila Nohomualani (k) married Moana-keakealani (w), daughter of Kuhi-a-Haki (k) and Iliki-a-moana (w). (see # 23.).

30. Anna3 Keahikuni-i-Kekau`ônohi (2 Kaho`ânokû (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1805 in Lahaina, Maui, KOH. She married first to Kamehameha II [1819-1824], son of Kamehameha I [1795-1819] and Keôpûolani (w); [No issue]. She married Keaupuni (k), son of John Keôua Pi`imoku Ha`alo`u and Malie Koloakea Mâhoe. She married third to Chief Keli`iahonui (k), son of Ruling Chief Kaumuali`i (k) and Kapuaamamahu (w), circa 1833; [No issue]. She married second to Levi Ha`alele`a, son of Ha`alo`u (k) Governor of Moloka`i and Kaipa (w), in 1847; [No issue]. She died on 2 Jun 1851 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH.
She was also known as Kekau`ônohi (w). She was also known as Keahikuni Kekauonohi (w).
Chief Keli`iahonui (k) was born on 17 Aug 1800. He married High

Chiefess Deborah Kekaiha`akulou Kapule, daughter of Kahekili (k) and Hawea (w), circa 1822. He married High Chiefess Ka`ahumanu (w), daughter of Ke`eaumokupapaiaheahe (k) and Nâmâhana (w), in 1825; [or 1821]. He died on 23 Jun 1849 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH, at age 48.

The only known child of Anna3 Keahikuni-i-Kekau`ônohi and Chief Keli`iahonui (k) was:

63. i. Kawahinemakua (w)4 married Kiko (k).

Kamehameha II [1819-1824] was born in 1797 in Hilo, Hawai`i, KOH; [Kamehameha's seventeenth child]. He married Kalanipauahi (w), daughter of Pauli Ka`ôleiokû (k) and Keôuawahine (w). He married Auhea Kekâuluohi (w), daughter of High Chief Kaihe`ekai (k) and Nâmâhanaikaleleokalani (w). He married Kîna`u (w), daughter of Kamehameha I [1795-1819] and Kaheiheimâile (w).He married Kamehamalu (w), daughter of Kamehameha I [1795-1819] and Kaheiheimâile (w). He married Keahikuni (w). He died on 14 Jul 1824 in England; [of measles]. He was also known as Kalani-Kaleiaimoku-o-Kaiwikapu-o-La`amea- i-Kauikawekiu- Ahilapalapa-Keali'ikauinamoku- o- Kahekili-Kalaninui-i-Mamao-`Iolani-i-Ka-Liholiho. He was also known as `Iolani (k). He was also known as Liholiho Kamehameha (k). He was also known as Kalanikualiholiho (k). He was also known as Kalani-Kaleiaimoku-o-Kaiwikapu-o-Laamea-i-Kauikawekiu-Ahilapalapa-Kealiikauinamoku-o-Kahekili-Kalani-nui-i-Mamao-Iolani-i-Ka-Liholiho Kamehameha II. He was also known as Kalaninui Liholiho (k). There were no know issue of any of Liholiho's 5 spouses. Liholiho had the naha and ni`au pi`o kapus. He is buried at Mauna `Ala, Kamehameha crypt (makai vault).

There were no known children of Anna3 Keahikuni-i-Kekau`ônohi and Kamehameha II [1819-1824].

The only known child of Anna3 Keahikuni-i-Kekau`ônohi and Keaupuni (k) was:

64. i. Abigail4 Maheha was born in 1825 in Uakula, Kaua`i, KOH. She married Kamehameha V [1863-1872], son of Kekûanaô`a (k) and Kîna`u (w).

Levi Ha`alele`a was born either 1822 or 1828 in Lahaina, Maui, KOH. He married Amoe Ululani Kapukalakala `Ena, daughter of John Liwai Kalaniopu`uikapali-o-Molilele-ma-wai-o-Ahukini-Kâ`u-Hawai`i `Ena and Kaikilaniali`iwahineopuna (w), in 1858. He died on 2 Oct 1864 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He was buried in Kawaiaha`o Church Cemetery, Honolulu.

There were no known children of Anna3 Keahikuni-i-Kekau`ônohi and Levi Ha`alele`a.

31. Puahau Kauhimakaoakalani Keanaokalani (w)3 (Kahiwa2 Kânekapôlei (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Ernest Pi`imauna. She was also known as Puahau (w). She was also known as Puahaunapuoko (w).

Ernest Pi`imauna was also known as Pi`imauna (k).

The four known children of Puahau Kauhimakaoakalani Keanaokalani (w)3 and Ernest Pi`imauna were as follows:

65. i. Hannah Hanamua Hale-o-Naihe4 Pi`imauna married

Antone de Bright.
66. ii. Ernest Pi`imauna II.
67. iii. Victoria Pi`imauna married Matthew Aiu.
68. iv. Ernestine Pi`imauna.

32. Kumukamali`i3 Pâlama (k) (2 Ha`aloa (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1825. He married Pau`ula Kaukua, daughter of Kaukua (k) and Kaupaoi (w). He died on 17 May 1872 in Hanapepe, Kaua`i, KOH.
Pau`ula Kaukua was born in 1833 in Hanapêpê, Kaua`i, KOH. She was also known as Pau`ula (w).
The six known children of Kumukamali`i3 Pâlama (k) and Pau`ula Kaukua were as follows:

i. Waihowale4 Pâlama was born in 1852.
ii. Kaipuwai Pâlama was born in 1858.
iii. Keka`au Pâlama was born in 1861.
69. iv. John Keli`ihanakula Pâlama was born on 26 Apr 1863 in Koloa, Kaua`i, KOH. He married Kaluaipu`uloa Hanahana in 1884. He died on 16 Sep 1923 at age 60.
v. Lulia Pâlama was born in 1865.
vi. Pelika Pâlama was born in 1867. She died in 1926.

33. Kaniho (k)3 (2 Kaiwikuamo`o-o-kekuokalani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 11 Jan 1869.
Known children of Kaniho (k)3 include:
70. i. Daniel4 Ka`aeamoku married Virginia Luando.

34. David Nakakina3 Kuamo`o I (2 Kaiwikuamo`o-o-kekuokalani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1817 in Kapoho, Hawai`i, KOH. He married Kamoni (w). He died circa 1897 in Puna, Hawai`i, KOH.
Kamoni (w) was born circa 1865 in Kapoho, Hawai`i, KOH. She died circa 1890 in Kapoho, Hawai`i, KOH.
The only known child of David Nakakina3 Kuamo`o I and Kamoni (w) was:
71. i. Kaipo4 Kuamo`o was born on 5 Mar 1884 in Hilo, Hawai`i, KOH. He married Alice Sun Tai-Chau on 24 Dec 1940 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. He died in Dec 1973 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, at age 89.

35. Kiko`opaoaakekaulike (k)3 (2 Keawelaiki (k), 1 Kamehameha I).
Known children of Kiko`opaoaakekaulike (k)3 include:
72. i. Kiko`o (w)4 was born circa 1772. She married Kipiau (k), son of Unauna (k) and Neula (w).

36. Pahua (k)3 (2 Pelelulu (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Ke-ali`i-kiliwohi-[?] (w).
The only known child of Pahua (k)3 and Ke-ali`i-kiliwohi-[?] (w) was:
73. i. Emalia4 Ka`ilianu married Kamakea Kapi`ioho (k).

37. Po`ohiwi (w)3 (2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Halualani (k).
The six known children of Po`ohiwi (w)3 and Halualani (k) were as follows:

i. Ha`alilio (k)4.
ii. Kapika (w).
iii. Ko`ele`ele (k).
iv. Ohule (k).
v. Kawainui (k).
vi. Ainini (w).

38. Kawainui (k)3 (2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Ka`aikaula (w). He married Keakakaiuli (w), daughter of Kahekilinui`ahumanu (k) Mô`î of Maui and High Chiefess Kapalaoa (w).
The only known child of Kawainui (k)3 and Ka`aikaula (w) was:

74. i. Esetera Ka`aikaula4 Kawainui married David William Ka`ulili.

Keakakaiuli (w) married Paimioa (k).
There were no known children of Kawainui (k)3 and Keakakaiuli (w).

39. Kapika (w)3 (2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Samuel Waimalu Mahelona, son of Waimalu (k) and Hina Kuheleloa (w).
She was also known as S. B. Kapika (w). She was also known as S. B. Kabita (w). She was also known as Elizabeth Kapika.
Samuel Waimalu Mahelona died on 24 May 1892. He was buried in Diamond Head Memorial Park Cemetery, Honolulu.He was also known as Judge Samuel Waimanu Mahelona. Diamond Head Memorial Park Cemetery, Section D - Tombstone Inscription:

HON. S. W. MAHELONA
S. B. MAHELONA
WAIMALU MAHELONA

There were no dates and S. B. has yet to be identified.
The nine known children of Kapika (w)3 and Samuel Waimalu Mahelona were as follows:

75. i. Moses4 Mahelona married Susan[Kukana].
ii. Samuel Kawa`aauhau Mahelona was also known as Kawa`aauhau (k).
76. iii. Kahuakai Mahelona married Aikake Shirwood.
77. iv. Samuel Kahekili Mahelona was born on 1 Jul 1861 in Lahaina, Maui, KOH. He married Emma Kauikeolani Napoleon, daughter of Temanihi Napoleon and Pamahoa (w), on 2 Jun 1882 in Kawaiha`o Church, Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He died on 24 May 1892 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH, at age 30. He was buried in Kawaiaha`o Church Cemetery - Lot 117.
v. Emma Kamalana`i Mahelona married J. W. Sherwood. She was also known as Emma Ka-huaka`i-i-Ka`ula Mahelona. On page 98 of Kamehameha's Children Today, it lists Emma Ka-huaka`i-i-

Ka`ula [Mahelona] who married a J. W. Sherwood and has two children, Na-mahana-Ke-ku-manoha (w) [Mahelona] and Ka-lani-nini-pohaku (w) [Mahelona].

On the next page it lists Emma's name as: Emma Kahuakaikaula [Mahelona] as marrying J. H. Sherewood and has four children: Kalani Ninipohaku; Namahana; Kahahana; Kekuamanoha [none with gender]. The second and fourth names are "combined" on the previous page. Surname not added, but assummed Sherewood!

On page 68 Emma's name is listed as: Emma Kamalana`i Mahelona.

J. W. Sherwood was also known as J. H. Sherewood.

vi. David Waimalu Mahelona.

vii. Emete Kapua`ala Kepalaoa Mahelona (w) was also known as Emery Mahelona.

78. viii. Solomon Kamakaokalâ Mahelona married Nancy Luhaua.

79. ix. Mikala Mahelona married Kamaka (k).

40. Kauhi (w)3 (2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Bertelmann (k).
The only known child of Kauhi (w)3 and Bertelmann (k) was:

i. Henry4 Bertelmann I.

41. Kamala (w)3 (2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married `Aiona (k).
The six known children of Kamala (w)3 and `Aiona (k) were as follows:

80. i. Luka II (w)4 married Carley[haole].

ii. Emela II (w) was also known as Emela `Aiona.

81. iii. Ahuna (w).

iv. `Aiona II (k) was also known as Aiona Aiona.

v. Alika [Alice] married Hane[haole].
She was also known as Alice [Alika] Aiona.

vi. Kaulurose (w) was also known as Kaulurose `Aiona.

42. Luka3 (2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Kewiki Bertlemann.
She was also known as Luta.
The only known child of Luka3 and Kewiki Bertlemann was:

i. Henry4 Bertlemann II married Miss Markham.

43. Kamehameha V3 [1863-1872] (2 Kîna`u (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 11 Dec 1830 in Kingdom of Hawai`i. He married Abigail Maheha, daughter of Keaupuni (k) and Anna Keahikuni-i-Kekau`ônohi. He died on 11 Dec 1872 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH, at age 42.
He was also known as Lot Kapuâiwa. He was also known as Lota Liholiho Kapuâiwa Kalanimakua Kalanikapuapaikalaninui Ali`iolani Kalani-a-Kekûanaôʻa Kamehameha. He was also known as Lot Kamehameha. He was also known as Lot Liholiho Kapuaia. Lot is

buried at Mauna `Ala, Kamehameha crypt (makai vault).
Abigail Maheha was born in 1825 in Uakula, Kaua`i, KOH. She was also known as Maheha (w). Maheha (w) was dropped from the Chief's Children's School when she was found to be pregnant by Lot Kapuaiwa (later Kamehameha V). The baby was a girl, a perfect image of him, who was named Keanolani (w), for Princess Ruth, his sister. This Keanolani (w) was said to have been a beautiful chanter.[Puku`i: 1].
The only known child of Kamehameha V3 [1863-1872] and Abigail Maheha was:

82. i. Keanolani (w)4 was born in 1847 in Uakula, Kaua`i, KOH. She married William Ka`auwai. She married Lihilihi (k) in 1875 in Koloa, Kaua`i, KOH. She married Kamali (k).

44. Kamehameha IV3 [1855-1863] (2 Kîna`u (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 9 Feb 1834. He married Emma Kalanikaumakeomano Kaleleonâlani Nâ`ea, daughter of George Nâ`ea and Fanny Keku`i`apo`iwa Kekelaokalani Young, on 19 Jun 1856 in Kawaiaha`o Church, Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He died on 30 Nov 1863 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH, at age 29.
He was also known as Alexander Liholiho Keawenui `Iolani. He was also known as `Iolani (k). He was also known as Alexander Liholiho. Liholiho was the hânai son of Kamehameha III and his wife Kalama. Buried at Mauna `Ala, Kamehameha crypt (makai vault).
Emma Kalanikaumakeomano Kaleleonâlani Nâ`ea was born on 2 Jan 1836. She died on 25 Apr 1885 at age 49. She was also known as Kalanikaumakeamano (w). She was also known as Emma Nâ`ea Rooke. She was also known as Kaleleonâlani (w). Emma was hânai by her maternal aunt, Grace Kama`iku`i Young and her husband, Dr. Thomas Charles Byde Rooke. She is buried at Mauna `Ala, Kamehameha crypt (makai vault).
The only known child of Kamehameha IV3 [1855-1863] and Emma Kalanikaumakeomano Kaleleonâlani Nâ`ea was:

i. Albert Edward4 Kauikeaouli was born on 20 May 1858 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He died on 27 Aug 1862 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH, at age 4.
He was also known as Albert Edward Kauikeaouli Leiopapa a Kamehameha. He was the God son of Queen Victoria of England.

He was first interred at Pohukaina on the grounds of `Iolani Palace, then fifteen months later, on 3 Feb 1864 he was transfered along with his father to Mauna `Ala (more commonly known as the Royal Mausoleum) after the first wing of the chapel had been completed. Eventually he was removed to the Kamehameha crypt, (makai vault).

45. Victoria Ka`ahumanu3 Kamâmalu (2 Kîna`u (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 1 Nov 1838 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She married Lord George Paulet. She died on 29 May 1866 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH, at age 27.
She was also known as Princess Victoria Kamâmalu Ka`ahumanu. She

was engaged to Lunalilo (k), but they never married. Sister of two kings. Buried at Mauna `Ala, Kamehameha crypt (`Ewa vault).
Lord George Paulet was born in 1803. He died in 1879.
The only known child of Victoria Ka`ahumanu3 Kamâmalu and Lord George Paulet was:

83. i. Hanakaulani4 Kamâmalu was born in 1841. She married Owen James Holt, son of Robert William Holt and Tauwati Robinson. She died on 14 Sep 1904 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

46. Hunohunoholani (w)3 (2 La`akapu (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born circa 1829 in Ho`okena, Hawai`i, KOH. She married Kamakele (k), son of Kauinuiakama (k) and Kealaniwahine (w).
Kamakele (k) was born circa 1808 in Ho`okena, Hawai`i, KOH.
The only known child of Hunohunoholani (w)3 and Kamakele (k) was:

84. i. David Hopeni P.4 Nahinu was born circa 1844 in Ho`okena, Hawai`i, KOH. He married Abigail Maliali`ili`i Keoni Coelho.

47. Nancy Hannah Kamaekalani3 Copp (2 Ha`ole (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 28 Aug 1835 in Lahaina, Maui, TOH. She married Henry Wilson Daniels on 17 Aug 1852. She died on 17 Jun 1875 in Wailuku, Maui, KOH, at age 39.
Henry Wilson Daniels was born on 12 Mar 1817 in Clacton Hall, Clacton-on-Sea, Essex, England. He died on 6 Sep 1879 in Wailuku, Maui, KOH, at age 62.
The 10 known children of Nancy Hannah Kamaekalani3 Copp and Henry Wilson Daniels were as follows:

i. Martha Nancy4 Daniels was born on 4 Jul 1853 in Lahaina, Maui, KOH. She died on 4 Sep 1914 in Hawai`i, TOH, at age 61.

85. ii. William Henry Daniels was born on 2 Jun 1855 in Waikapû, Maui, KOH. He married Margaret Kalauwalu Kanunu, daughter of Kanunu (k) and Lapeka Auwae, on 23 Oct 1875 in Imiola Church, Hawai`i, KOH.He died on 17 Apr 1897 in Kailua, Hawai`i, TOH, at age 41.

86. iii. Emma Daniels was born on 11 Sep 1857 in Waikapû, Maui, KOH. She married John Dominis Holt II, son of Owen James Holt and Hanakaulani Kamâmalu, on 17 Mar 1880 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She died on 19 Nov 1906 at age 49.

iv. Maria Daniels was born on 10 Dec 1859 in Waikapû, Maui, KOH. She died on 31 Dec 1859 in Waikapû, Maui, KOH.

87. v. Amelia Hannah Elizabeth Daniels was born on 28 Feb 1862 in Waikapû, Maui, KOH. She married George Weight. She died on 23 Sep 1932 in Wailuku, Maui, KOH, at age 70.

vi. Rose Kaleinohea Daniels was born on 17 Jun 1864 in Waikapû, Maui, KOH. She died on 30 Jun 1956 in Wailuku, Maui, KOH, at age 92.

88. vii. Nancy Daniels was born on 14 Jul 1866 in Waikapû, Maui, KOH. She married Kenneth Robert Gordon Wallace in 1891. She died on 7 Dec 1923 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 57.

viii. Ellen Kamae Daniels was born on 18 Oct 1868 in Waikapû, Maui, KOH. She died on 24 Jan 1935 in Wailuku, Maui,

TOH, at age 66.

ix. Henry Daniels was born on 29 Apr 1872 in Waikapû, Maui, KOH. He died on 27 Aug 1872 in Waikapû, Maui, TOH.

x. Charles Copp Daniels was born on 12 Jun 1875 in Waikapû, Maui, KOH. He died on 12 Jul 1935 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 60.

48. Kapiohau (k/w)3 (2 Hoapili (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Kaho`opai (k/w).
She was also known as Piohau (k/w). [It is unclear if this person is kâne or wahine].
Kaho`opai (k/w). [It is unclear if this person is kâne or wahine].
The seven known children of Kapiohau (k/w)3 and Kaho`opai (k/w) were as follows:

89. i. Mary Kamakaweo4 Kaho`opai married Joseph William Pakiko.

90. ii. Martha Kamailikiwaweoma Kamakau was born on 19 Jul 1879. She married Joseph Keanini Gaspar. She died on 23 Feb 1958 at age 78.

iii. Susie Kaleo.

iv. Hattie Heki.

v. Humuku (k/w). [It is unclear if this person is kâne or wahine].

vi. Kalokuokamaile (k/w). [It is unclear if this person is kâne or wahine].

vii. Kaiopua (k/w). [It is unclear if this person is kâne or wahine].

49. John Keôua Pi`imoku3 Ha`alo`u (2 Ha`alo`u (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Malie Koloakea Mâhoe.
Malie Koloakea Mâhoe was also known as Maile Koloakea Mâhoe Kalaniwahine.
The 11 known children of John Keôua Pi`imoku3 Ha`alo`u and Malie Koloakea Mâhoe were as follows:

i. Kalaniwahine (w)4.

ii. Kiliwehi II (w).

iii. Kaimina`auao (w).

91. iv. Kame`eiamoku II (k).

v. Keôua (k).

vi. Kamanawa II (k).

vii. Aulani (k/w). [It is unclear if this person is kâne or wahine].

viii. Keali`iahonui I (k).

ix. Lamahilani (k).

x. Keali`iahonui II (k).

92. xi. Keaupuni (k) married Anna Keahikuni-i-Kekau`ônohi, daughter of Kaho`ânokû (k) and Kahakuha`akoi (w).

50. Ka`aihue (k)3 (2 Luhane (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Ka-luawai-o-ahukini (w).
The six known children of Ka`aihue (k)3 and Ka-luawai-o-ahukini

(w) were as follows:

i. Kalani4 Ka`aihue (k).
ii. Eddie Ka`aihue.
iii. Lomela Ho`olapa Ka`aihue was also known as Lomela Ho`olapa.
iv. Nora Ka`aihue.
v. Kalehua Ka`aihue (w).
vi. Kaikapu Ka`aihue.

51. Kahula (w)3 (2 Luhane (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Keli`iho`omanawanui (k).
The six known children of Kahula (w)3 and Keli`iho`omanawanui (k) were as follows:

i. Mattie Mahi4 Keli`iho`omanawanui was also known as Mattie Mahi.
ii. Mary Kekaula Keli`iho`omanawanui was also known as Mary Kekaula.
iii. Lula Keli`iho`omanawanui.
iv. George Keli`iho`omanawanui was also known as George Keli`i.
v. Sarah Keli`iho`omanawanui.
vi. Carrie Keli`iho`omanawanui.

52. Mariana3 Manono (2 Kapapauai II (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1879. She married Thomas Pahukoa on 11 Apr 1896 in Hâna, Maui, ROH.
Thomas Pahukoa was born on 19 Jun 1874 in Hâna, Maui, KOH.
Thomas' marriage to Maria was his 2nd marriage. He was residing along the upper ditch trail in 1910 and working for the East Maui Irrigation company. By 1920 he was residing at Makawao.
The six known children of Mariana3 Manono and Thomas Pahukoa were as follows:

93. i. Harry Kumukoa4 Pahukoa was born on 3 Jun 1896 in Nahiku, Maui, ROH. He married Mary Ann `Aima on 17 Feb 1915 in Makawao, Maui, TOH.
ii. Kahalekai Pahukoa was born in 1899 in Maui, ROH.
iii. Kakela Pahukoa was born in 1904 in Maui, ROH.
iv. Mauliola Pahukoa was born in 1905 in Maui, ROH.
v. Manonoli`ili`i Pahukoa was born in 1907 in Maui, ROH.
vi. Pahukoali`ili`i Pahukoa was born in Mar 1909 in Maui, ROH.

Generation Four

53. Napoleon4 Kahalau-i-kapu-oili-kea-lalapa (3 Keali`iwaiwai`ole (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Wahinekapu (w).
Wahinekapu (w). Cousin of Charles Kanaina.
The three known children of Napoleon4 Kahalau-i-kapu-oili-kea-lalapa and Wahinekapu (w) were as follows:

i. Kekua-i-ae`a (k)5.
ii. `Ilimea-alani (k).
94. iii. Kahoupokapu (w) married Kalawai`a Kanoa (k).

54. Keali`ikauwa`ole (w)4 (3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 5 Nov 1778. She married High Chief Kahoalani Eia (k), son of High Chief Kamakakauali`i (k) and High Chiefess Kapalaoa (w). She died on 2 May 1830 at age 51.
She was also known as Kauwa (w). She was also known as Kauwamakapa`a (w). She was also known as Kauamanu (w). She was also known as Kamaunu (w).
High Chief Kahoalani Eia (k) was born on 8 Jun 1772. He married High Chiefess Keakaula (w), daughter of Prince `Aha`ula (k) and Princess Kawehe (w). He died on 6 Nov 1818 in Moloka`i, KOH, at age 46. He was also known as Kukaeleiki (k). He was also known as Poke`o (k). He was also known as Pokea (k).He was also known as Kukeleiki (k).
The eight known children of Keali`ikauwa`ole (w)4 and High Chief Kahoalani Eia (k) were as follows:
i. Kapa`au (w)5.
95. ii. Kepo`oku (k) married Kamakahuia (w).
96. iii. George Nâ`ea was born circa 1797. He married Hamanalau (w). He married Fanny Keku`i`apo`iwa Kekelaokalani Young, daughter of John Young and Ka`ô`anâ`eha (w). He died in 1852.
97. iv. Charles Kanaina was born circa 1801. He married Auhea Kekâuluohi (w), daughter of High Chief Kaihe`ekai (k) and Nâmâhanaikaleleokalani (w), in 1834. He died in 1877.
v. `Ikepo`oku (w).
vi. Na`e`a (k). There was an unidentified issue of Na`e`a (k). No further data has been found.
vii. Kahele (w) was also known as Kapele (w).
viii. Kakumoku (k).

55. Kaneikolia (w)4 (3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Awili II (k). She married Kawaahoeola (k).
The only known child of Kaneikolia (w)4 and Kawaahoeola (k) was:
98. i. Nako`olaniohakau (w)5 married Lonoaea (k).
The only known child of Kaneikolia (w)4 and Awili II (k) was:
99. i. James5 Kekela was born in 1824 in Mokuleia, O`ahu, KOH. He married Naomi Kaenaokanemaka. He died in Nov 1904 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

56. Kaho`olina Kaupekamoku Puni`ia4 Pâkî (Laura Pauli3 Konia, 2 Pauli Ka`ôleiokû (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 17 May 1855 in Puna, Hawai`i, KOH. She married Jules Dudoit II, son of Captain Jules Dudoit and Anne Corney, on 17 Aug 1875 in Kawaiha`o Church, Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH.She died on 25 May 1929 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 74.
Jules Dudoit II was born on 12 Sep 1838 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH.

He died on 14 Mar 1924 in Waialua, Moloka`i, TOH, at age 85.
The eight known children of Kaho`olina Kaupekamoku Puni`ia4 Pâkî and Jules Dudoit II were as follows:

i. Blanche Maryann5 Dudoit was born on 21 Oct 1877. She died on 22 Aug 1938 at age 60.

100. ii. Abraham Charles Dudoit was born on 3 May 1880 in Waialua, Moloka`i, KOH. He married Margaret Maika`i Nawahine on 3 Aug 1901. He died on 18 Jan 1924 in Waialua, Moloka`i, TOH, at age 43.

iii. Ella Dudoit was born on 12 Apr 1882 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She died in 1950.

iv. Adrian Dudoit was born on 13 May 1883 in Honokohau, Maui, KOH. He died in 1944 in Kalualohe, Moloka`i, TOH.

v. Peter Dudoit was born on 1 Jul 1885.

vi. Marsilles Dudoit was born on 4 Mar 1888 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He died on 1 Apr 1938 at age 50.

vii. Peter Corney Dudoit was born on 29 Aug 1895 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He died on 11 Aug 1980 at age 84.

101. viii. Maurice Dudoit was born on 21 Sep 1898 in Honolulu, O`ahu, ROH. He married Rachel Lahela Pua`a, daughter of John Pua`a and Rachel Lahela Pahupa, on 17 Sep 1918. He died on 19 Oct 1964 in Moloka`i, Hawai`i, at age 66.

57. Ruth Keanolani Kanahoahoa4 Ke`elikôlani (3 Kalanipauahi (w), 2 Pauli Ka`ôleiokû (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 9 Feb 1826 in Pohukaina, Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She married William Pitt Leleiôhoku, son of Kalanimôkû (k) and Kiliwehi (w), in 1842. She married Isaac Young "`Olohana" Davis, son of George Hu`eu Davis and Kaha`anapilo (w), on 3 Jul 1856. She died on 15 May 1883 in Hulihe`e, Kailua-Kona, Hawai`i, KOH, at age 57.
By 1881, King David Kalâkaua's `Iolani Palace was under construction, and Ruth, not wanting to be outdone by the "Merry Monarch," determined to build a splendid palace of her own on Emma Street that would rival the king's.

Yet, Ruth lacked sufficient cash with which to finance the building of her palace, and decided to obtain the necessary funds by selling off tracts of her landholdings, including one tract on Kaua`i that had been leased from her by Grove Farm Plantation owner George Norton Wilcox and William Hyde Rice since 1866.

Because Wilcox and Rice had been good tenants throughout all the years of their lease, never refusing to send bullocks and pigs to Ruth in Honolulu for her many luaus, Ruth offered to sell them the royal tract for $27,500,
quite a tidy sum of money in those days.

They took her offer, purchased the royal estate on 1 April 1881 and divided it between themselves. Rice took possession of Kipu and Kipu Kai, and Wilcox acquired Haiku, a 10,500-acre tract that extends from high in the

mountains down to the sea.

(William Hyde Rice's grandson, rancher Robin Rice, now runs Kipu Ranch, while Haiku belongs to AOL founder Steve Case, and the Waterhouse Trust controls Kipu Kai.)

Ruth is buried at Mauna `Ala, Kamehameha crypt (`Ewa vault).
William Pitt Leleiôhoku was born on 31 Mar 1821 in Kailua, Hawai`i, KOH. He married first to Nâhi`ena`ena (w), daughter of Kamehameha I [1795-1819] and Keôpûolani (w), on 25 Nov 1835. He died on 21 Oct 1848 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH, at age 27.
The only known child of Ruth Keanolani Kanahoahoa4 Ke`elikôlani and William Pitt Leleiôhoku was:

i. William John Pitt5 Kîna`u was born on 21 Dec 1842. He died on 9 Sep 1859 in Kohala, Hawai`i, KOH, at age 16.

He was also known as John Pitt Kîna`u. Died in a riding accident. He is buried at Mauna `Ala, Kamehameha crypt (mauka vault).
Isaac Young "`Olohana" Davis was born in 1824 in Hawai`i, KOH. He died on 16 Jun 1882 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH.
The only known child of Ruth Keanolani Kanahoahoa4 Ke`elikôlani and Isaac Young "`Olohana" Davis was:

i. Keolaokalani5 Davis was born in 1862. He died in 1862.

He was also known as Keolaokalani (k). Keolaokalani (k) was hânai by Bernice Pauahi and Charles Reed Bishop but he died as an infant.

He is buried at Mauna `Ala, Kamehameha crypt (Waikîkî vault).

58. Luhia (w)4 (3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Kalamakuikeao Ka`ahiki (k), son of Kaha`aulani (k) and Kahiwa Kânekapôlei (w), in Waipi`o, Hawai`i, KOH.
Kalamakuikeao Ka`ahiki (k) married Nakolo (w). He was also known as Ka`ahiki Kalamakuikeaokukuipiooleoiwikauikaua (k). He was also known as Kalamakuikeao (k). He was also known as Ka`ahiki (k).
The two known children of Luhia (w)4 and Kalamakuikeao Ka`ahiki (k) were as follows:

i. Mary5 Kuala`au married first to G. W. Poepoe of Kohala. She married second to Mikaele Kahele Kaunu`u. (see # 62.).

ii. Ka`ahiki (k). (see previous).

59. Ka`ahiki (k)4 (3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Nakolo (w).
He was also known as Kalamakuikeao (k). He was also known as John Ka`ahiki.
Nakolo (w) was also known as Kinolaukahelemoeanukekaula (w). She was also known as Nokolo (w). She was also known as Nakolu (w).
The three known children of Ka`ahiki (k)4 and Nakolo (w) were as

follows:

i. John5 Ka`ahiki.

102. ii. Mary Ka`ahiki married Ani (k).

iii. Kahopeole Kaimi Ka`ahiki (k).

60. Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w)4 (3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 15 Mar 1800 in Halawa, Kohala, Hawai`i, KOH. She married John Palmer Parker, son of Samuel Parker and Ann Palmer, in 1816. She died on 10 Jan 1860 in Mânâ, Hamâkua, Hawai`i, KOH, at age 59. She was buried in Hamâkua, Hawai`i, KOH.
She was also known as Keli`ikipkâneokohala (w). She was also known as Kipikâne (w). She was also known as Keli`i-Kipikâne-o- ka-olohaka (w). She was also known as Rachel Kipikâne Parker.
John Palmer Parker was born on 1 May 1790 in Newton, Massachusetts. He married Leiakaula (w) on 7 Jan 1825 in Mânâaiole, Hamâkua, Hawai`i, KOH. He died on 25 Mar 1868 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH, at age 77.
The three known children of Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w)4 and John Palmer Parker were as follows:

103. i. Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker was born on 19 Jun 1819 in Mânâ, Hawai`i, KOH.
She married Moses Brown Fuller.
She married Kame`e`iamoku Waipa (k), son of Waipa (k) and Heanu (w). She died on 30 Aug 1859 in Hawai`i, KOH, at age 40.

104. ii. Ebenezer Parker was born on 18 Apr 1829 in Mânâ, Hamâkua, Hawai`i, KOH. He married Kalilanahualani (w), daughter of Nahulanui (k) and Kaleiahia (w). He died on 22 Mar 1855 at age 25.

105. iii. John Palmer Kamaikaaloa Kalanioku Parker was born on 25 Mar 1827 in Mânâ, Hamâkua, Hawai`i, KOH. He married Hanai (w). He died on 22 Nov 1891 at age 64.

61. `Ôhi`aku III (k)4 (3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married `Umieamoku (w), daughter of Mahi`olole (k) and Kanekuka`ailani (w).
`Umieamoku (w) married Kauakahiakua (k). She was also known as Umiaoiamoku (w). She was also known as Umia`emoku (w). She was also known as Umimoku (w).
The two known children of `Ôhi`aku III (k)4 and `Umieamoku (w) were as follows:

106. i. Kaluahine (w)5 married Charles Robert Notley.

107. ii. John Palmer Parker Kamaika`aloa.

62. Mary4 Kuala`au (3 Kalamakuikeao Ka`ahiki (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married first to G. W. Poepoe of Kohala. She married second to Mikaele

Kahele Kaunu`u. She was also known as Malie Kuala`au.

The three known children of Mary4 Kuala`au and G. W. Poepoe of Kohala were as follows:

i. Benjamin Kaiminaʻauao5 Poepoe was also known as Lapaela (k).

108.

ii. John Edward Kapukuniahi Poepoe was born in 1896.

He married Maryann Kyoko Hatsu Jones, daughter of Ulysses Henry Jones and Mary M. Napo`e Akona. He died in 1946.

109. iii. Olopana-nui-akea Kalamakuikeao Poepoe married Mary Napuaelua.

Mikaele Kahele Kaunu`u was also known as Kaulana (k).

The four known children of Mary4 Kuala`au and Mikaele Kahele Kaunu`u were as follows:

i. Ho`ohuli (w)5.

110. ii. Moses Keaulana was born in 1876 in Koleaka, Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He married Mary Makakauwila Poni.

iii. Emelekiana (w).

iv. Bruno Kaluakini was also known as Bruno Kaluakini K[e]aulana. After leaving in the American armed forces for the battlefield in France, he was never heard from again.

63. Kawahinemakua (w)4 (Anna3 Keahikuni-i-Kekau`ônohi, 2 Kaho`ânokû (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Kiko (k).

The only known child of Kawahinemakua (w)4 and Kiko (k) was:

111. i. Jonah5 Pi`ikoi married Kamake`e (w). He married Chiefess Kekahili (w), daughter of High Chief Opi`o Kamanawa II (k) and High Chiefess Kamokuiki (w).

64. Abigail4 Maheha (Anna3 Keahikuni-i-Kekau`ônohi, 2 Kaho`ânokû (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1825 in Uakula, Kaua`i, KOH. She married Kamehameha V [1863-1872], son of Kekûanaô`a (k) and Kîna`u (w).

She was also known as Maheha (w). Maheha (w) was dropped from the Chief's Children's School when she was found to be pregnant by Lot Kapuaiwa (later Kamehameha V). The baby was a girl, a perfect image of him, who was named Keanolani (w), for Princess Ruth, his sister. This Keanolani (w) was said to have been a beautiful chanter.[Puku`i: 1].

Kamehameha V [1863-1872] was born on 11 Dec 1830 in Kingdom of Hawai`i. He died on 11 Dec 1872 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH, at age 42. He was also known as Lot Kapuâiwa. He was also known as Lota Liholiho Kapuâiwa Kalanimakua Kalanikapuapaikalaninui Ali`iolani Kalani-a-Kekûanaôʻa Kamehameha. He was also known as Lot Kamehameha. He was also known as Lot Liholiho Kapuaia. Lot is buried at Mauna `Ala, Kamehameha crypt (makai vault).

The only known child of Abigail4 Maheha and Kamehameha V [1863-1872] was:

i. Keanolani (w)5 was born in 1847 in Uakula, Kaua`i, KOH. She married William Ka`auwai. She married Lihilihi (k) in 1875 in Koloa, Kaua`i, KOH. She married Kamali (k). (see # 82.).

65. Hannah Hanamua Hale-o-Naihe4 Pi`imauna (3 Puahau Kauhimakaoakalani Keanaokalani (w), Kahiwa2 Kânekapôlei (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Antone de Bright.

She was also known as Hannah Namiki Pi`imauna.

Antone de Bright was also known as Andrew Nohokaikaleikini.

The only known child of Hannah Hanamua Hale-o-Naihe4 Pi`imauna

and Antone de Bright was:

112. i. Andrew Iaukea5 Bright was born on 10 May 1881 in Kailua-Kona, Hawai`i, KOH. He married Alice Keahiokekuahu Kekipi, daughter of John Kekipi and Kaoiwiloa (w), on 14 Jan 1904. He died on 15 Nov 1939 at age 58.

66. Ernest4 Pi`imauna II (3 Puahau Kauhimakaoakalani Keanaokalani (w), Kahiwa2 Kânekapôlei (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was also known as Ernest Moanalihaikawaokele.

Known children of Ernest4 Pi`imauna II include:

i. David5 Eleneke.

67. Victoria4 Pi`imauna (3 Puahau Kauhimakaoakalani Keanaokalani (w), Kahiwa2 Kânekapôlei (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Matthew Aiu.

She was also known as Victoria Namiki. She was also known as Victoria Kaleiula.

Matthew Aiu was also known as Lau Sung Iu. He was also known as Lau Sam Iu.

The eight known children of Victoria4 Pi`imauna and Matthew Aiu were as follows:

i. John5 Aiu.
ii. Theresa Kelakaia Aiu.
iii. Elizabeth Aiu.
iv. Simon Jeremiah Aiu.
v. Eugene Kahoali`i E. Aiu.
vi. D. Eleneke Ernest Aiu.
vii. Victoria Kealohi Aiu.

113. viii. Thomas Pi`imauna Kaneakalaikawehiwena-o-Kona Aiu married Josephine Annie Keomea.

68. Ernestine4 Pi`imauna (3 Puahau Kauhimakaoakalani Keanaokalani (w), Kahiwa2 Kânekapôlei (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was also known as Ernestine Namiki.

Known children of Ernestine4 Pi`imauna include:

i. S. B.5 Kaomea.

69. John Keli`ihanakula4 Pâlama (Kumukamali`i3 Pâlama (k), 2 Ha`aloa (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 26 Apr 1863 in Koloa, Kaua`i, KOH. He married Kaluaipu`uloa Hanahana in 1884. He died on 16 Sep 1923 at age 60.

He lived in 1918 in Kalaheo, Kaua`i, TOH. When the 1900 Federal Census for Kaua`i was enumerated, John was listed as a "Cowboy."

Kaluaipu`uloa Hanahana was born in 1870 in Kaua`i, KOH. She died in 1934. She was also known as Kalua (w).

The seven known children of John Keli`ihanakula4 Pâlama and Kaluaipu`uloa Hanahana were as follows:

i. Kimakamalie5 Pâlama (k) was born in Nov 1883.
ii. Kanahoa Pâlama (w) was born in Jun 1885.
iii. Annie Pâlama was born in Dec 1889.
iv. Pâlama Pâlama (k) was born in Jun 1891.

114. v. Mary Kauapaupiliope`ape`a Pâlama was born in Dec

1893 in Provisional Government of Hawai`i. She married John Kakuihewa Kapu I. She died in 1970.

vi. Annie Pâlama was born in Jun 1895.

vii. Joseph Keaomahinalani Pâlama was born on 2 Aug 1898 in Kaua`i, ROH. He married Anna Vacilio on 11 Jun 1920 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died in Jan 1970 in Lâwa`i, Kaua`i, Hawai`i, at age 71.

Anna Vacilio was born in 1900 in Kaua`i, TOH.

70. Daniel4 Ka`aeamoku (3 Kaniho (k), 2 Kaiwikuamo`o-o-kekuokalani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Virginia Luando.

He was also known as Daniel Ka`aeamoku Kaniho.

The only known child of Daniel4 Ka`aeamoku and Virginia Luando was:

115. i. Daniel5 Keohokapu.

71. Kaipo4 Kuamo`o (David Nakakina3, 2 Kaiwikuamo`o-o-kekuokalani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 5 Mar 1884 in Hilo, Hawai`i, KOH. He married Alice Sun Tai-Chau on 24 Dec 1940 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. He died in Dec 1973 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, at age 89.

Alice Sun Tai-Chau was born on 18 Oct 1894 in Kohala, Hawai`i, ROH. She died on 29 Jan 1961 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, at age 66.

The only known child of Kaipo4 Kuamo`o and Alice Sun Tai-Chau was:

116. i. William Afong5 Kuamo`o was born on 4 Mar 1915 in Hawai`i, TOH. He married Ida Fung Yin Tenn in Sep 1940 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. He died in Aug 1986 in Hawai`i, Hawai`i, at age 71.

72. Kiko`o (w)4 (3 Kiko`opaoaakekaulike (k), 2 Keawelaiki (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born circa 1772. She married Kipiau (k), son of Unauna (k) and Neula (w).

Kipiau (k) was born circa 1770.

The five known children of Kiko`o (w)4 and Kipiau (k) were as follows:

i. Kalupe (k)5 was born circa 1796.

ii. Pawaewa (k) was born circa 1798.

iii. Keawakeaikeawekea (w) was born circa 1800.

iv. Kahihui (k) was born circa 1801.

117. v. Hanauumiokanoena (w) was born circa 1803. She died on 11 Jul 1857.

73. Emalia4 Ka`ilianu (3 Pahua (k), 2 Pelelulu (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Kamakea Kapi`ioho (k).

Kamakea Kapi`ioho (k). Grandson of Kapi`iohookalani (k).

The only known child of Emalia4 Ka`ilianu and Kamakea Kapi`ioho (k) was:

118. i. Elizabeth Kaikekulaniuluwawena5 Kapi`ioho married Andrew K. Poaha.

74. Esetera Ka`aikaula4 Kawainui (3 Kawainui (k), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married David William Ka`ulili.
She was also known as Esetera [Ester] Kauionalani.
David William Ka`ulili was born in Kuapa, Moanalua, O`ahu.
The 12 known children of Esetera Ka`aikaula4 Kawainui and David William Ka`ulili were as follows:

i. Daniel Kaniela5 Ka`ulili died in Kalaupapa, Moloka`i, KOH.
[No Issue].

119. ii. James Kahuna Ka`ulili married Ke`a Meleana (w).

iii. Kahelemalihini Ka`ulili died in Kainalu, Moloka`i; [Died young].

120. iv. Solomon Kamaha`uluhemoapi`iikalaninuipi`ipômaika`iokeali`imiola Ka`ulili was born in 1871. He married Mrs. Emma Pa`aluhi. He married Maryann Makala`au. He married Kawena`ulaokalaniohi`iakaikapoliopelehonuamea Ah Chong, daughter of Kong Ah Chong and Annie Kalama, on 30 May 1900 in Poakolu, Kaua`i, ROH. He died in 1923.

v. Samuel Ka`aihue Ka`ulili married Ke`a Meleana (w).
[No issue]. His wife was married first to his brother James.
Ke`a Meleana (w) married James Kahuna Ka`ulili, son of David William Ka`ulili and Esetera Ka`aikaula Kawainui.

121. vi. Mary Nakapelua Ka`ulili married William Kahalewai Ka`ai.

122. vii. Ka`aikaula Ka`ulili (w) was born circa 1874 in Kainalu, Moloka`i, KOH. She married Thomas Nahinu. She died in Waialua, Moloka`i, TOH.

123. viii. John Kanalu Ka`ulili married Ella Hulu Kipa.

ix. Albert Piapo`o Ka`ulili. [Unmarried; No issue].
He was also known as Alfred Piapo`o Ka`ulili.

124. x. Luisa Ka`ulili (w) married Ahuna pake (k).

125. xi. Julia Li`ili`i Ka`ulili married first to Puhia (k). She married second to Joseph Kalana.

xii. Kanaka`aukai Ka`ulili (k).

75. Moses4 Mahelona (3 Kapika (w), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Susan[Kukana].
Susan [Kukana] was also known as Kukana [Susan]. She was also known as Kekela (w). She was also known as Ku "Susan" Kekela.
The two known children of Moses4 Mahelona and Susan [Kukana] were as follows:

i. Malaea5 Mahelona was also known as Maraea Mahelona. ii. Moses Mahelona II.

76. Kahuakai4 Mahelona (3 Kapika (w), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Aikake Shirwood.
The only known child of Kahuakai4 Mahelona and Aikake Shirwood was:

i. Kalani5 Shirwood.

77. Samuel Kahekili4 Mahelona (3 Kapika (w), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 1 Jul 1861 in Lahaina, Maui, KOH. He married Emma Kauikeolani Napoleon, daughter of Temanihi Napoleon and Pamahoa (w), on 2 Jun 1882 in Kawaiha`o Church, Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He died on 24 May 1892 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH, at age 30. He was buried in Kawaiaha`o Church Cemetery - Lot 117.
Tombstone Inscription:

SAMUEL MAHELONA
BORN JULY 7,1861
DIED MAY 24, 1892
OUR PAPA DEAR
.
Emma Kauikeolani Napoleon was born on 25 Nov 1851 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She married Albert Spencer Wilcox, son of Abner Wilcox and Lucy Eliza Hart, on 7 Jun 1898 in Kawaiaha`o Church, Honolulu, O`ahu, ROH. She died on 22 Oct 1931 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 79. She was also known as Luahiwa (w).
The four known children of Samuel Kahekili4 Mahelona and Emma Kauikeolani Napoleon were as follows:

i. Samuel Hooker Nehenuiokalani5 Mahelona was born on 14 Sep 1884 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He died on 20 Oct 1912 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, TOH, at age 28.
Samuel did not want to change his name to Wilcox and he never married.

Samuel Mahelona Memorial Hospital in Kapa`a, Kaua`i was founded in 1917 by his mother in memory of her son who had died of tuberculosis. He was also known as Samuel Hooker Kaleo`okalani Mahelona. He was also known as Samuel Kahekili Mahelona II.

126. ii. Ethel Kulamanu Mahelona was born either 7 Feb 1886 or 7 Feb 1887 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She married Gaylord Parke Wilcox, son of Samuel Whitney Wilcox and Emma Washburn Lyman, on 10 Mar 1909 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, TOH.

iii. Cushman Nehenuiokalani Mahelona was born on 14 Apr 1888 in Kaua`i, KOH. He died on 16 Aug 1889 at age 1. He was buried in Kawaiaha`o Cemetery, Honolulu.

127. iv. Allen Clessen Kauluheimalama Mahelona was born either 18 Oct 1891 or 18 Oct 1892 in Kaua`i, KOH. He married Florence Mugridge, daughter of Charles Mugridge and Nell Mead, on 27 Apr 1917 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, TOH.He and Florence Mugridge were divorced on 13 Nov 1923. He married Jacqueline Bond on 30 Jun 1927 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He and Jacqueline Bond were divorced in Oct 1940. He married Lillian Norfleet on 6 Dec 1944 in El Paso, Texas. He died in Sep 1975.

78. Solomon Kamakaokalâ4 Mahelona (3 Kapika (w), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Nancy Luhaua.
The five known children of Solomon Kamakaokalâ4 Mahelona and

Nancy Luhaua were as follows:

i. Mileina5 Mahelona (w).
ii. Solomon Mahelona II.
iii. Luhaua Mahelona (w).
iv. Naua Mahelona (w).
v. Malaea Mahelona II (w).

79. Mikala4 Mahelona (3 Kapika (w), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Kamaka (k).
The only known child of Mikala4 Mahelona and Kamaka (k) was:

i. Keli`ihanaiho (k)5.

80. Luka II (w)4 (3 Kamala (w), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Carley[haole].
She was also known as Luka `Aiona.
The only known child of Luka II (w)4 and Carley [haole] is:

i. Carley5 Jr.

81. Ahuna (w)4 (3 Kamala (w), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was also known as Ahuna Aiona. Ahuna married a man named Crewes.
Known children of Ahuna (w)4 include these four:

i. William5 Crewes.
ii. Caroline Crewes.
iii. James Crewes.
iv. Mary Crewes.

82. Keanolani (w)4 (3 Kamehameha V, 2 Kîna`u (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1847 in Uakula, Kaua`i, KOH. She married William Ka`auwai. She married Lihilihi (k) in 1875 in Koloa, Kaua`i, KOH. She married Kamali (k).
The only known child of Keanolani (w)4 and Lihilihi (k) was:

i. Keku`i`apo`iwa III (w)5.

William Ka`auwai was born in 1835. He died in 1874.
The only known child of Keanolani (w)4 and William Ka`auwai was:

i. Hoapili5 Opi`o (k/w) married Kahalewai (k/w).

Kamali (k) was born circa 1835 in Koloa, Kaua`i, KOH. He married Kaulana (w). He died in May 1894.
The five known children of Keanolani (w)4 and Kamali (k) were as follows:

i. Lot5 Kamehameha was born circa 1882.
128. ii. John Kali was born on 24 Apr 1884. He married Keopulani (w), daughter of Kamali (k) and Keanolani (w). He died on 30 May 1927 at age 43.
129. iii. Keopulani (w) was born circa 1885 in Koloa, Kaua`i, KOH. She married John Kali, son of Kamali (k) and Keanolani (w).She died on 17 Jan 1943 in Koloa, Kaua`i, TOH.
iv. Olga Kali was born circa 1888.
v. Kekuonohi (w) was born circa 1906.

Died as an infant.

83. Hanakaulani4 Kamâmalu (Victoria Ka`ahumanu3, 2 Kîna`u (w), 1

Kamehameha I) was born in 1841. She married Owen James Holt, son of Robert William Holt and Tauwati Robinson. She died on 14 Sep 1904 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
She was also known as Hanakaulani (w).
Owen James Holt was born in 1842 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He died on 10 Jun 1891 in Makaha, O`ahu, KOH. He was also known as Owen Jones Holt. He was also known as James Owen Holt. In 1855 the James Robinson firm, Hawaii's first shipyard, purchased Makaha Valley from High Chief Paki for $5,000. Robert William Holt, a partner in the firm, then acquired it from the company. Robert William Holt was part-Hawaiian and wealthy, a member of the ali`i, and married to Tauwati Robinson, a Tahitian-English ali`i.

Makaha Valley became a ranch, and one of Holt's sons, Owen Jones Holt, decided to transform his remote land holdings into a splendid 'country seat' where his mother might relax Hawaiian style and his wife Hanakaulani (w), who was also ali`i, might entertain in a fashion be fitting her social station. He built a large, two-story house on a knoll by the stream. Flanking the house were guest and servant cottages designed to accommodate 100 weekend guests. They ate dinner in a dining room forty by sixty feet and lavishly furnished. There were bathing houses on the beach. He built a pier so that his guests could visit without getting their feet wet. He imported a huge English coach that could carry a total of 19 people, including the driver, from the town of `Ewa.

Because he loved horse racing, he built a race track. Of course, he had stables. The place must have been beautiful. There were many different kinds of fruit and flowering trees. Gardens surrounded the house. There were wild turkeys, and Holt kept a zoo, gifts to him from visiting ship captains. The peacocks were a gift from Kamehameha V.

They entertained Kamehameha IV, Queen Emma, and future Queen Lili`oukalani. Their "social set consisted of Hawaiian ali`i and the English community in Honolulu. She (Kanakaulani) considered most Americans boors, Hawaiians to be treated kindly but expected to work as servants, and Chinese as inferior heathen."
The nine known children of Hanakaulani4 Kamâmalu and Owen James Holt all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH, were as follows:

i. Robert William Kahukulaiulikalani5 Holt was born on 18 Mar 1859. He married Eliza Wood Austin. He married Annie Harris. He died on 21 May 1949 in Nânâkuli, O`ahu, TOH, at age 90.

Eliza Wood Austin died on 15 Dec 1891.
Annie Harris died in 1919.

130. ii. John Dominis Holt II was born on 17 Mar 1861. He married Emma Daniels, daughter of Henry Wilson Daniels and Nancy Hannah Kamaekalani Copp, on 17 Mar 1880 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He died on 23 Dec 1916 at age 55.

131. iii. James Robinson Holt was born circa 1863. He married Helen Anianika Stillman, daughter of Henry Martin Stillman and Kamaka Nae`ole Oukamakaekawau, on 10 Feb 1886 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He died on 7 Oct 1899.

iv. Owen Jones Holt II was born in 1866. He died in 1922 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

132. v. George Ho`onewanewa Holt was born on 8 Feb 1868. He married Elizabeth Kemelia. He died on 7 Mar 1929 at age 61.

vi. Edward Stretz Holt was born in 1871. He died on 14 Feb 1941 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

vii. Christopher Jones Holt was born on 14 Mar 1874.

viii. Anne Kailakanoa Holt was born on 10 Jan 1879.

ix. Elizabeth Holt was born circa 1880. She married Edward Vivian Richardson, son of George E. Richardson, in 1908.

84. David Hopeni P.4 Nahinu (3 Hunohunoholani (w), 2 La`akapu (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born circa 1844 in Ho`okena, Hawai`i, KOH. He married Abigail Maliali`ili`i Keoni Coelho.
Abigail Maliali`ili`i Keoni Coelho was born circa 1834 in Ho`okena, Hawai`i, KOH. She was also known as Malie Keoni Coelho.
The two known children of David Hopeni P.4 Nahinu and Abigail Maliali`ili`i Keoni Coelho were as follows:

133. i. Kamiki Nahinu Kahonu5 Lahilahi was born on 12 May 1862. She married Kakalia Koma, son of Koma (k) and Kanakawaiwai`ole Kakaiope. She died on 10 Mar 1936 at age 73.

134. ii. John Keoni Nahinu was born in Jan 1858 in Ho`okena, Hawai`i, KOH. He married Sarah Kapule Hanohano.

85. William Henry4 Daniels (Nancy Hannah Kamaekalani3 Copp, 2 Ha`ole (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 2 Jun 1855 in Waikapû, Maui, KOH. He married Margaret Kalauwalu Kanunu, daughter of Kanunu (k) and Lapeka Auwae, on 23 Oct 1875 in Imiola Church, Hawai`i, KOH. He died on 17 Apr 1897 in Kailua, Hawai`i, TOH, at age 41.
Margaret Kalauwalu Kanunu was born on 17 Mar 1854 in Hawai`i, KOH. She died on 11 Feb 1920 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 65.
The nine known children of William Henry4 Daniels and Margaret Kalauwalu Kanunu were as follows:

i. Henry Copp5 Daniels was born on 14 Jan 1875 in Hawai`i, KOH. He married Virginia José. He died on 1 Feb 1935 in Makawao, Maui, TOH, at age 60; or 1925 [ancestry.com].

ii. Edmund Daniels was born on 8 Dec 1875 in Hawai`i, KOH. He married Mrs. Maggie H. Brittain. He died on 11 Sep 1950 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 74.

iii. Rebecca Kawaikapuonali`i Daniels was born on 23 Aug 1879 in Hawai`i, KOH. She married Edmund Frederick Deinert. She died on 24 Nov 1969 at age 90.

135. iv. Margaret Keola Daniels was born in 1881. She married Joseph Schulmeister. She died on 16 Mar 1953 in San Francisco, California.

136. v. Emma Nohea Daniels was born on 6 Feb 1882 in

Hawai`i, KOH. She married Frank J. Untermann. She died on 26 Jul 1950 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 68.

vi. Rosalie Kaleihana Daniels was born in 1884. She married James Alexander Hattie, son of James Cranswick Hattie and Dorcas Namo`omo`okekapaoka`ahu`ula, Sniffen.

James Alexander Hattie was born on 20 Apr 1883 in Kohala, Hawai`i, KOH. He died on 7 Mar 1935 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 51.

vii. Harry Valentine Daniels was born on 26 May 1886. He died in 1910 in San Francisco, California; [ancestry.com say d. May 1963].

viii. Nancy Elaine Daniels was born on 10 Dec 1887. She married Koridon Luis Andrew. She died in Mar 1973 at age 85.

ix. Ellen Kamai Daniels was born on 1 Sep 1890 in Wailuku, Maui, KOH. She married William F. Keller.

86. Emma4 Daniels (Nancy Hannah Kamaekalani3 Copp, 2 Ha`ole (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 11 Sep 1857 in Waikapû, Maui, KOH. She married John Dominis Holt II, son of Owen James Holt and Hanakaulani Kamâmalu, on 17 Mar 1880 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She died on 19 Nov 1906 at age 49.

Known children of Emma4 Daniels include these two:

i. Samuel N.5 Holt.

ii. James R. Holt.

John Dominis Holt II was born on 17 Mar 1861 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He died on 23 Dec 1916 at age 55.

The only known child of Emma4 Daniels and John Dominis Holt II was:

137. i. John Dominis5 Holt III was born on 3 Nov 1885 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He died on 20 Aug 1950 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 64.

87. Amelia Hannah Elizabeth4 Daniels (Nancy Hannah Kamaekalani3 Copp, 2 Ha`ole (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 28 Feb 1862 in Waikapû, Maui, KOH. She married George Weight. She died on 23 Sep 1932 in Wailuku, Maui, KOH, at age 70.

The only known child of Amelia Hannah Elizabeth4 Daniels and George Weight was:

i. Norman Ernest5 Weight was born on 13 Jun 1897 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH.

WEIGHT, NORMAN ERNEST, sugar chemist, Kealia, Kauai; born in Honolulu June 13, 1897; son of George and Amelia (Daniels) Weight; educated St. Louis Col- lege, Honolulu. 1913; entered sugar industry immediately after gradu- ation, being employed between 1913 and 1918 as timekeeper Wailuku Sug. Co., Maui; field luna and later assistant chemist, Hawaiian Commercial & Sug. Co., Puunene, Maui. Served with Co. F, 2nd Hawn. Inf., during war, discharged with rank of sergeant Feb. 1, 1919. Took present position of chemist Makee Sug. Co.. Kealia, 1919. Mem- ber American Legion (sergeant-at- arms), Kauai Post No. 2.

88. Nancy4 Daniels (Nancy Hannah Kamaekalani3 Copp, 2 Ha`ole

(w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 14 Jul 1866 in Waikapû, Maui, KOH. She married Kenneth Robert Gordon Wallace in 1891. She died on 7 Dec 1923 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 57.
Kenneth Robert Gordon Wallace was born in Jul 1860 in Ireland.
The two known children of Nancy4 Daniels and Kenneth Robert Gordon Wallace both born in Republic of Hawai`i were as follows:

i. Kenneth Robert Gordon5 Wallace was born in Apr 1895. 138. ii. Winona L. Wallace was born in Apr 1898. She married Charles Pickford Osborne.

89. Mary Kamakaweo4 Kaho`opai (3 Kapiohau (k/w), 2 Hoapili (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Joseph William Pakiko.
She was also known as Kaho`opai (w).
The only known child of Mary Kamakaweo4 Kaho`opai and Joseph William Pakiko was:

139. i. Anne Pahunui5 Pakiko married Solomon Kalima.

90. Martha Kamailikiwaweoma4 Kamakau (3 Kapiohau (k/w), 2 Hoapili (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 19 Jul 1879. She married Joseph Keanini Gaspar. She died on 23 Feb 1958 at age 78.
Joseph Keanini Gaspar was born on 2 Nov 1878 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He died on 4 Jul 1929 at age 50.
The four known children of Martha Kamailikiwaweoma4 Kamakau and Joseph Keanini Gaspar were as follows:

i. Joseph Keanini5 Gaspar Jr was born on 11 Jun 1905. 140. ii. Charles Kaeo Gaspar was born on 6 Aug 1907. He married Mary Kenoa Kalili.

141. iii. Alexander Kahaleohuaoheiakaikapoliopele Gaspar was born on 3 May 1911 in Napo`opo`o, South Kona, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Nora Poipe Maemae Halemanu, daughter of Edward Keli`i Halemanu and Rose Kole Kawelo, on 18 Mar 1953 in Napo`opo`o, South Kona, Hawai`i, TOH. He died on 2 Jan 1964 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 52. He was buried in National Memorial Cemetery of the Pacific, Honolulu.

iv. Violet Hainakolo Gaspar was born on 9 Nov 1910.

91. Kame`eiamoku II (k)4 (John Keôua Pi`imoku3 Ha`alo`u, 2 Ha`alo`u (k), 1 Kamehameha I).
Known children of Kame`eiamoku II (k)4 include:

142. i. High Chiefess Kaumakaokane5 Papali`ai`âina married Thomas Jefferson Cummins Jr.

92. Keaupuni (k)4 (John Keôua Pi`imoku3 Ha`alo`u, 2 Ha`alo`u (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Anna Keahikuni-i-Kekau`ônohi, daughter of Kaho`ânokû (k) and Kahakuha`akoi (w).
Anna Keahikuni-i-Kekau`ônohi was born in 1805 in Lahaina, Maui, KOH. She married first to Kamehameha II [1819-1824], son of Kamehameha I [1795-1819] and Keôpûolani (w); [No issue]. She married third to Chief Keli`iahonui (k), son of Ruling Chief

Kaumuali`i (k) and Kapuaamamahu (w), circa 1833; [No issue]. She married second to Levi Ha`alele`a, son of Ha`alo`u (k) Governor of Moloka`i and Kaipa (w), in 1847; [No issue]. She died on 2 Jun 1851 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She was also known as Kekau`ônohi (w). She was also known as Keahikuni Kekauonohi (w).
The only known child of Keaupuni (k)4 and Anna Keahikuni-i-Kekau`ônohi was:

i. Abigail5 Maheha was born in 1825 in Uakula, Kaua`i, KOH. She married Kamehameha V [1863-1872], son of Kekûanaô`a (k) and Kîna`u (w). (see # 64.).

93. Harry Kumukoa4 Pahukoa (Mariana3 Manono, 2 Kapapauai II (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 3 Jun 1896 in Nahiku, Maui, ROH. He married Mary Ann `Aima on 17 Feb 1915 in Makawao, Maui, TOH.
At the time the 1930 Federal census was enumerated on 3 Apr 1930 at Keanae, Harry's uncle, Benjamin K. Mololani, a Minister of a Protestant church was living with his `ohana along with a 22 year old Filipino boarder, Denetrio Bustamante. Harry was working as a truck driver for East Maui Irrigation company.
Mary Ann `Aima was born in 1897. According to census records, Mary Ann's father was born in China and her mother in Hawai`i.
The seven known children of Harry Kumukoa4 Pahukoa and Mary Ann `Aima were as follows:

i. Sarah5 Pahukoa was born in 1916 in Maui, TOH.

ii. Lydia Pahukoa was born in 1917 in Maui, TOH.

143. iii. Margaret Maleka Pahukoa was born in 1920 in Hâna, Maui, TOH. She married James Keolaokalani Hueu Jr.

iv. Mina Pahukoa was born in 1922 in Maui, TOH.

v. Mary Pahukoa was born in 1925 in Maui, TOH.

vi. Flora Pahukoa was born in 1928 in Maui, TOH.

vii. Harry Kumukoa Pahukoa Jr was born on 18 Oct 1933 in Maui, TOH. He died on 30 Jun 1997 at age 63.

Harry is buried in the Keanae Congregational Church Cemetry in Haiku, Maui.

Generation Five

94. Kahoupokapu (w)5 (Napoleon4 Kahalau-i-kapu-oili-kea-lalapa, 3 Keali`iwaiwai`ole (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Kalawai`a Kanoa (k).
The only known child of Kahoupokapu (w)5 and Kalawai`a Kanoa (k) was:

144. i. Emma Alexandria Kalanikauikaalaneo6 Kilioulaninuiamamao was born on 20 Jan 1856 in Strong Island. She married Henry Howard Kauauanuiamahi de Fries.

95. Kepo`oku (k)5 (4 Keali`ikauwa`ole (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Kamakahuia (w).
The only known child of Kepo`oku (k)5 and Kamakahuia (w) was:

145. i. Koma (k)6 married Kanakawaiwai`ole Kakaiope.

96. George5 Nâ`ea (4 Keali`ikauwa`ole (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born circa 1797. He married Hamanalau (w). He married Fanny Keku`i`apo`iwa Kekelaokalani Young, daughter of John Young and Ka`ô`anâ`eha (w). He died in 1852.
A Chief of the Moana line of Lahaina.
The three known children of George5 Nâ`ea and Hamanalau (w) were as follows:

i. Kaumi (w)6.
ii. Solomon Kelama.
146. iii. John Williams Kaikainaha`ole married Ko`olau (w).

Fanny Keku`i`apo`iwa Kekelaokalani Young was born on 21 Jul 1806 in Kawaihae, Hawai`i, KOH. She married first to Henry Coleman Lewis in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She died on 4 Sep 1880 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH, at age 74.She was also known as Pane Young. She was also known as Kekela Young.
The only known child of George5 Nâ`ea and Fanny Keku`i`apo`iwa Kekelaokalani Young was:

147. i. Emma Kalanikaumakeomano Kaleleonâlani6 Nâ`ea was born on 2 Jan 1836. She married Kamehameha IV [1855-1863], son of Kekûanaô`a (k) and Kîna`u (w), on 19 Jun 1856 in Kawaiaha`o Church, Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She died on 25 Apr 1885 at age 49.

97. Charles5 Kanaina (4 Keali`ikauwa`ole (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born circa 1801.He married Auhea Kekâuluohi (w), daughter of High Chief Kaihe`ekai (k) and Nâmâhanaikaleleokalani (w), in 1834. He died in 1877.
He was also known as Charles Kana`ina. He was also known as Kanaina (k). Minor Chief and friend of the Kamehamehas. Kuhina nui (1839-1845). Charles Kana`ina had three known siblings: Kapele (w); Kakumoku (k) and Ikepo`oku (w).
Auhea Kekâuluohi (w) was born on 27 Jul 1794 in Keauhou, Hawai`i, KOH. She married Jesse Crowningburg, son of William Isaac Crowningburg and Kaleimahuikaheana (w). She married Kamehameha I [1795-1819], son of Keôuakupuapâikalani nui (k) and Keku`i`apo`iwa II (w), in 1809 in Apuakehau, Waikîkî, O`ahu, KOH; [No issue]. She married Kamehameha II [1819-1824], son of Kamehameha I [1795-1819] and Keôpûolani (w). She died on 7 Jun 1845 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH, at age 50. She was also known as Kekâuluohi (w). She was also known as Kauluohi (w). She was also known as Ka`ahumanu III (w). She was also known as Miriam Auhea Kalani Kui KawekiuoKekauluohi Keali`iuhiwaihanauoKalani Makahonua Ahilapalapa KaiwikapuoKaleileiaKalakaua Ka`ahumanu III.
The three known children of Charles5 Kanaina and Auhea Kekâuluohi (w) were as follows:

i. William Charles6 Lunalilo [1873-1874] was born on 31 Jan 1835. He died on 3 Feb 1874 at age 39.

He was also known as Lunalilo (k). He was also known as People's King [1873-1874]. William Charles Lunalilo is buried (at his request) in his own mausoleum along with his father on the grounds of Kawaiaha`o Church.

148. ii. Harriet Kanaina married Charles Simerson.
iii. Lanihau (w). [No issue].

98. Nako`olaniohakau (w)5 (4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Lonoaea (k).
The only known child of Nako`olaniohakau (w)5 and Lonoaea (k) was:
149. i. Kaupai (w)6 married Kamaihui (k).

99. James5 Kekela (4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1824 in Mokuleia, O`ahu, KOH. He married Naomi Kaenaokanemaka. He died in Nov 1904 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
He was also known as Reverend James Kekela. He was also known as Kekelaokalani (k). Buried in Kawaiaha`o Church Cemetery, marked by a small stone. There is also a memorial stone, outside the main gate acrosss from the path.
The only known child of James5 Kekela and Naomi Kaenaokanemaka was:
150. i. Maria Ogden6 Kekela married Joseph Martin.

100. Abraham Charles5 Dudoit (Kaho`olina Kaupekamoku Puni`ia4 Pâkî, Laura Pauli3 Konia, 2 Pauli Ka`ôleiokû (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 3 May 1880 in Waialua, Moloka`i, KOH. He married Margaret Maika`i Nawahine on 3 Aug 1901. He died on 18 Jan 1924 in Waialua, Moloka`i, TOH, at age 43.
Margaret Maika`i Nawahine was born on 11 Nov 1881 in Olowalu, Maui, KOH. She died on 6 Sep 1947 in Waialua, Moloka`i, TOH, at age 65.
The nine known children of Abraham Charles5 Dudoit and Margaret Maika`i Nawahine were as follows:
i. Clementine Henoheanapuaokawaokele6 Dudoit was born on 20 Nov 1902 in Waihe`e, Maui, TOH. She died on 14 Sep 1986 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 83.
ii. Theodore Dudoit was born on 22 Feb 1904. He died in 1944. iii. Anna Dudoit was born on 16 Jan 1905.
iv. Clarence Dudoit was born on 21 Mar 1906.
v. Emily Wahinekaiu Dudoit [Twin] was born on 9 Jun 1907 in Waialua, Moloka`i, TOH.
vi. Frances Dudoit [Twin] was born on 9 Jun 1907 in Waialua, Moloka`i, TOH. She died on 2 May 1978 at age 70.
vii. George Dudoit was born on 9 Apr 1908 in Waialua, Moloka`i, TOH. He died on 15 Aug 1974 at age 66.
151. viii. Abraham John Kekuhi Dudoit was born on 27 Feb 1911 in Kalama`ula, Moloka`i, TOH. He married Esther Hila Kahakauwila. He died in Sep 1962 at age 51.
ix. Elizabeth Ka`ilipu`uwai Dudoit was born on 1 Apr 1921. She died on 22 Aug 2005 at age 84.

101. Maurice5 Dudoit (Kaho`olina Kaupekamoku Puni`ia4 Pâkî,

Laura Pauli3 Konia, 2 Pauli Ka`ôleiokû (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 21 Sep 1898 in Honolulu, O`ahu, ROH. He married Rachel Lahela Pua`a, daughter of John Pua`a and Rachel Lahela Pahupa, on 17 Sep 1918. He died on 19 Oct 1964 in Moloka`i, Hawai`i, at age 66.
Rachel Lahela Pua`a was born on 16 Jun 1901 in Kaunakakai, Moloka`i. She died on 30 Jan 1971 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 69.
The six known children of Maurice5 Dudoit and Rachel Lahela Pua`a were as follows:

i. Jules Kukaiau6 Dudoit was born on 29 Sep 1919 in Moanui, Moloka`i, TOH. He died on 19 Mar in 199?, Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

152. ii. Frances Hilihema Dudoit was born on 29 Nov 1920 in Kaunakaka`i, Moloka`i, TOH. She married James Fay Lindsey III, son of James Fay Lindsey II and Fanny Silvanas Rodrigues Quintal, on 12 Oct 1943 in Hawai`i, TOH. She died on 6 Apr 2002 in Ho`okamakea, Moloka`i, Hawai`i, at age 81.

iii. Vandale Dudoit.

iv. Moana Dudoit.

v. Winona Dudoit.

vi. Raquel Dudoit.

102. Mary5 Ka`ahiki (4 Ka`ahiki (k), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Ani (k).
She was also known as Mary Smith. She was also known as Mary Hope`ole. She was also known as Mary Ah Nee.
The only known child of Mary5 Ka`ahiki and Ani (k) was:

153. i. Juliana Hi`ilani6 Ani married Abraham Amana Ahlo.

103. Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker (4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 19 Jun 1819 in Mânâ, Hawai`i, KOH. She married Moses Brown Fuller. She married Kame`e`iamoku Waipa (k), son of Waipa (k) and Heanu (w). She died on 30 Aug 1859 in Hawai`i, KOH, at age 40.
Mary divorced from Moses and married Kame`eiamoku Waipa (k). The children of Mary and Waipa (k) used both of their parents surnames Waipa and mostly Parker.
Moses Brown Fuller was born in Massachusetts.
The only known child of Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker and Moses Brown Fuller was:

154. i. Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller was born on 25 Oct 1838 in Hawai`i, KOH. She married John Somes Low on 14 Mar 1857. She married Ka`au`a (k). She died on 13 Apr 1905 in Hawai`i, TOH, at age 66. She was buried in Mânâ, Hawai`i, TOH.
Kame`e`iamoku Waipa (k) was born circa 1823 in Kalopa, Hamâkua, Hawai`i, KOH. He died before 1910.
The nine known children of Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker and Kame`e`iamoku Waipa (k) were as follows:

i. William Ulumaheihei6 Waipa was born on 4 May 1842 in Mânâ, Hamâkua, Hawai`i, KOH. He died in 1905.

He was also known as Lumaheihei (k).

ii. Julia Kuakini Waipa was born on 10 Apr 1844 in Mânâ, Hamâkua, Hawai`i, KOH. She died on 25 Sep 1883 at age 39. [Unmarried].

155. iii. Anna Kamakalia Parker Waipa was born on 10 Aug 1848 in Mânâ, Hamâkua, Hawai`i, KOH. She married William Harry Nâleilehua Purdy, son of William Wallace Jack Harry "Hale" Purdy and Keawemauhili (w), circa 1870. She married Benjamin Ikaia. She died on 17 Apr 1928 at age 79.

iv. Hannah Waipa was born on 5 Apr 1849 in Mânâ, Hamâkua, Hawai`i, KOH. She died on 5 Apr 1849 in Mânâ, Hamâkua, Hawai`i, KOH.

156. v. Malie Kaoana`eha Waipa was born in Jun 1852 in Mânâ, Hamâkua, Hawai`i, KOH. She married Thomas Wilson. She died on 16 Jan 1896 at age 43.

vi. Grace Wahinekeili Waipa was born on 25 Mar 1855 in Mânâ, Hamâkua, Hawai`i, KOH. She died on 15 May 1888 at age 33.

157. vii. Robert Parker Waipa was born on 15 May 1856 in Hawai`i, KOH. He married Sarah Wai`ale`ale Kekoa, daughter of Samuel Stephen Spencer and Kamakaholoi (w), on 22 Nov 1877 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He died on 6 Jun 1937 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 81.

viii. Kalilikane Waipa (w) was born in 1858 in Mânâ, Hamâkua, Hawai`i, KOH. She married Martin Campbell. She died in 1955.

ix. Keli`iheleloa Waipa (w) was born in 1859 in Mânâ, Hamâkua, Hawai`i, KOH. She died in 1881.

104. Ebenezer5 Parker (4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 18 Apr 1829 in Mânâ, Hamâkua, Hawai`i, KOH. He married Kalilanahualani (w), daughter of Nahulanui (k) and Kaleiahia (w). He died on 22 Mar 1855 at age 25.

Kalilanahualani (w) married second to John Lewis King in 1860. She was also known as Kilianahulanui (w). She was also known as Kalila (w).

The five known children of Ebenezer5 Parker and Kalilanahualani (w) were as follows:

i. Ebenezer Christian6 Parker was born on 29 Jul 1850 in Mânâ, Hamâkua, Hawai`i, KOH.

ii. Mary Parker.

158. iii. Mary Ann Kaulalani Parker II was born on 3 Oct 1851 in Mânâ, Hamâkua, Hawai`i, KOH. She married second to Charles Keonaona Stillman, son of Henry Martin Stillman and Kamaka Nae`ole Oukamakaekawau, on 10 Feb 1886. She died on 27 Oct 1908 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 57. She was buried in Kapa`au Cemetery, Kohala, Hawai`i, TOH.

159. iv. Samuel Parker was born on 7 May 1853. He married Hattie Panana Kaiwaokalani Napela, daughter of Napelakapu-o-Namahana-i-ka-leleonalani (k) and Catherine Kitty Keli`ikua`âina Richardson, on 23 Aug 1871 in Wailuku, Maui, KOH. He married

Abigail Kamokila Kuaihelani Maipinepine, daughter of J. Y. Maipinepine and Mary `Umiulaika`ahumanu Kalanikini. He died on 19 Mar 1920 at age 66.

v. Nancy Kame`eualani Parker was born on 16 Oct 1854 in Mânâ, Hamâkua, Hawai`i, KOH. She married Montgomery. She married Amos Kauanoe Eldredge, son of David Pinkham Ka`iana Eldredge and Rosina Keano`okalani Mâhoe, on 2 Nov 1884. Amos Kauanoe Eldredge was born on 25 Dec 1862 in Honomaka`u, Hawai`i, KOH. He died before Nov 1900.

105. John Palmer Kamaikaaloa Kalanioku5 Parker (4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 25 Mar 1827 in Mânâ, Hamâkua, Hawai`i, KOH. He married Hanai (w). He died on 22 Nov 1891 at age 64.
He was also known as John Palmer Parker II. John and all his family are buried at Mânâ.

Hanai (w) was born circa 1821. She died on 27 Aug 1900.
The only known child of John Palmer Kamaikaaloa Kalanioku5 Parker and Hanai (w) was:

i. Samuel6 Parker. Died less than one year old.

106. Kaluahine (w)5 (4 `Ôhi`aku III (k), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Charles Robert Notley.
Charles Robert Notley was born in 1826 in England.
The five known children of Kaluahine (w)5 and Charles Robert Notley were as follows:

i. William6 Notley.

160. ii. Charles Notley married Emma Friedenburg.

161. iii. Maria Notley married Hughes in 1900.

iv. Thomas Notley married Kamaui Kawelu.

162. v. David Fife Notley married Helen Kamalu.

107. John Palmer Parker5 Kamaika`aloa (4 `Ôhi`aku III (k), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was also known as Napoleon Parker.
Known children of John Palmer Parker5 Kamaika`aloa include:

i. George Napoleon6 Parker married Delia Naukane.

Delia Naukane. Delia is a half Indian granddaughter of Naukane
(k) aka John Coxe.

108. John Edward Kapukuniahi5 Poepoe (Mary4 Kuala`au, 3 Kalamakuikeao Ka`ahiki (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1896. He married Maryann Kyoko Hatsu Jones, daughter of Ulysses Henry Jones and Mary M. Napo`e Akona. He died in 1946.
He was also known as Edward John Poepoe.
Maryann Kyoko Hatsu Jones was born in 1900. She died in 1927.
The four known children of John Edward Kapukuniahi5 Poepoe and Maryann Kyoko Hatsu Jones were as follows:

i. Edward John6 Poepoe Jr was born in 1921. He died

in 1923.

163. ii. Theodora Leinâ`ala Poepoe was born in 1922. She married Hideyuki Koide.

164. iii. Virginia Mary "Malia" Poepoe was born in 1924. She married Charles Placido Cruz. She died in 2002.

165. iv. Gulstan Kalamakûikeao Waiau "Gus" Poepoe was born in 1926. He married Roselia `Ahia Puna. He died on 29 Sep 2009.

109. Olopana-nui-akea Kalamakuikeao5 Poepoe (Mary4 Kuala`au, 3 Kalamakuikeao Ka`ahiki (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Mary Napuaelua.
He was also known as Kalamakuikeao Poepoe.
The two known children of Olopana-nui-akea Kalamakuikeao5 Poepoe and Mary Napuaelua were as follows:

i. John Edward6 Poepoe.

ii. Adelina Pu`uwai Maemae Poepoe.

110. Moses5 Keaulana (Mary4 Kuala`au, 3 Kalamakuikeao Ka`ahiki (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1876 in Koleaka, Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He married Mary Makakauwila Poni.
The only known child of Moses5 Keaulana and Mary Makakauwila Poni was:

166. i. Robert Dewaker6 Keaulana married Elizabeth Kaleimomi Mahuahua.

111. Jonah5 Pi`ikoi (4 Kawahinemakua (w), Anna3 Keahikuni-i-Kekau`ônohi, 2 Kaho`ânokû (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Kamake`e (w). He married Chiefess Kekahili (w), daughter of High Chief Opi`o Kamanawa II (k) and High Chiefess Kamokuiki (w).
He was also known as High Chief Pi`ikoi. The Keli`iahonui (k) to Kawahinemakua (w) and Kiko (k) to Jonah Pi`ikoi are at variance with established lineal descent of Jonah Pi`ikoi from Kiko (k) of Kaua`i [acc. Barrere, Dorothy, The King's Mahele (unpublished mss.), p. 536, viz.:

Kiha [of Ni`ihau]. . . . . Kahalemanuolono. . . . . Kauakahilau
Kauakahilau Kahalekoa
Kawahinemakua (w)
Kawahinemakua (w) Kiko (k)
I. Piikoi
Piikoi Kekahili (w)
David Kahalepouli.

There were no known children of Jonah5 Pi`ikoi and Kamake`e (w).
Chiefess Kekahili (w) died on 17 Oct 1884.
The only known child of Jonah5 Pi`ikoi and Chiefess Kekahili (w) was:

167. i. David Kahalepouli Pi`ikoi6 Kawânanakoa was born in 1845. He married Kinoiki Kekaulike II (w), daughter of Kûhiô (k) High Chief of Hilo and Kinoiki Kekaulike I (w). He died in 1880.

112. Andrew Iaukea5 Bright (Hannah Hanamua Hale-o-Naihe4 Pi`imauna, 3 Puahau Kauhimakaoakalani Keanaokalani (w), Kahiwa2 Kânekapôlei (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 10 May 1881 in Kailua-Kona, Hawai`i, KOH. He married Alice Keahiokekuahu Kekipi, daughter of John Kekipi and Kaoiwiloa (w), on 14 Jan 1904. He died on 15 Nov 1939 at age 58.
He was also known as Reverend Andrew Iaukea Bright. He was also known as Andrew Iaukea Keli`ikinaiahi. He was also known as Nohokaikaleikinikeli`ika`apuni (k).
Alice Keahiokekuahu Kekipi was born on 17 Nov 1885 in Kakaopala, Kohala, Hawai`i, KOH.
The 16 known children of Andrew Iaukea5 Bright and Alice Keahiokekuahu Kekipi were as follows:

married Laura Bessa. He died in 1956.

iii. Joseph Eli Bright was born in 1907.

iv. Hana H. Bright was born in 1908.

169. v. Solomon Kamaluhia Kekipi Ke Ali`ika`apuni Kukealaokamahanahana Bright was born on 9 Nov 1909 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 27 Apr 1992 at age 82.

vi. Alice Keahi Bright was born in 1916.

vii. J. Kaneikapolei Bright was born in 1918.

viii. Weedon Elohima Bright was born in 1919.

ix. Simeona Chulimaka Bright was born in 1921. He married Dorothy Rogers.

x. Sybil Bright was born in 1922.

xi. Benjamin Kalanikala Bright was born in 1923.

xii. Sunrise Bright was born in 1926.

170. xiii. Samson Kuahiwiakalâ Bright was born in 1928 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Adeline Mokihana Kamai, daughter of Joseph Puniawa Kamai and Mary Lai Kin Yim, in 1952 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died in 1987 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

xiv. Elohi Bright I.

xv. Regina Bright.

xvi. Kalaniula Bright.

113. Thomas Pi`imauna Kaneakalaikawehiwena-o-Kona5 Aiu (Victoria4 Pi`imauna, 3 Puahau Kauhimakaoakalani Keanaokalani (w), Kahiwa2 Kânekapôlei (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Josephine Annie Keomea.
The 14 known children of Thomas Pi`imauna Kaneakalaikawehiwena-o-Kona5 Aiu and Josephine Annie Keomea were as follows:

i. Victor6 Aiu.

ii. Cornelius Aiu.

171. iii. Gertrude Aiu married Henry Makini.

iv. Clementine Aiu.

v. Oliver Revere Aiu.

vi. Mary Aiu.

vii. Helen Aiu.

viii. Theresa Aiu.

ix. Leonor [Leonard] Aiu.
172. x. Charles Kahoali`i Aiu married Augusta Cockett.
xi. Philomena Aiu.
xii. Cornelius Victor Aiu.
xiii. Kaomeanuilimukapu Aiu (k).
xiv. Regina Aiu.

114. Mary Kauapaupiliope`ape`a5 Pâlama (John Keli`ihanakula4, Kumukamali`i3 Pâlama (k), 2 Ha`aloa (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in Dec 1893 in Provisional Government of Hawai`i. She married John Kakuihewa Kapu I. She died in 1970.
John Kakuihewa Kapu I was born in 1883. He died in 1937.
The six known children of Mary Kauapaupiliope`ape`a5 Pâlama and John Kakuihewa Kapu I were as follows:

i. John Kakuihewa6 Kapu II was born on 20 Apr 1910. He died in May 1975 in Hau`ula, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 65.

ii. Edward Kahaleulei Kapu was born on 2 May 1924. He married Kamalita Kamakapu Kamake`e`âina, daughter of Pahumoa "John" Kamake`e`âina and Ku`ua Kim Lung "Susie" Akina-Naho`opi`i. He died in Jun 1980 in Hau`ula, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 56.
Kamalita Kamakapu Kamake`e`âina was born in 1926. She died in 1952.

iii. Mary Kaupauhili Kapu was born in 1912. She died in 1996.

iv. Harry Kaheleulei Kapu was born in 1916. He died in 1916.

v. May Kunehu Kapu was born in 1917. She died in 1931.

vi. Helen Kaipu`uwai Kapu was born in 1918. She died in 1962.

115. Daniel5 Keohokapu (Daniel4 Ka`aeamoku, 3 Kaniho (k), 2 Kaiwikuamo`o-o-kekuokalani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was also known as Daniel Keohokapu Kaniho.
Known children of Daniel5 Keohokapu include:

i. Daniel6 Keohokapu Jr was born on 18 Mar 1917 in Kohala, Hawai`i, TOH.

116. William Afong5 Kuamo`o (Kaipo4, David Nakakina3, 2 Kaiwikuamo`o-o-kekuokalani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 4 Mar 1915 in Hawai`i, TOH. He married Ida Fung Yin Tenn in Sep 1940 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. He died in Aug 1986 in Hawai`i, Hawai`i, at age 71.
Ida Fung Yin Tenn was born on 26 Aug 1909 in North Kohala, Hawai`i, TOH. She died on 14 Aug 1983 in Scottsdale, Arizona, at age 73.
The only known child of William Afong5 Kuamo`o and Ida Fung Yin Tenn was:

i. William Afong Kaipo6 Kuamo`o was born on 7 Nov 1944 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. He died on 27 Aug 1966 in Blythe, California, at age 21.

117. Hanauumiokanoena (w)5 (4 Kiko`o (w), 3 Kiko`opaoaakekaulike (k), 2 Keawelaiki (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born circa 1803. She died on 11 Jul 1857 in Kaupô, Maui, KOH.
She was also known as Kanoena (w). She was also known as Kanaena (w). She was also known as Kanoeha (w).
The three known children of Hanauumiokanoena (w)5 and Nâmoku (k) were as follows:

173. i. Kai`ali`ili`i (w)6 married Kikau (k).

174. ii. Namakuapalau Nâmoku was born circa 1829 in Kapa`au, Kohala, Hawai`i, KOH. She married Nâwa`a (k).

iii. Ka`aiali`ili`i Nâmoku was born circa 1831 in Kapa`au, Kohala, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

118. Elizabeth Kaikekulaniuluwawena5 Kapi`ioho (Emalia4 Ka`ilianu, 3 Pahua (k), 2 Pelelulu (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Andrew K. Poaha.
The only known child of Elizabeth Kaikekulaniuluwawena5 Kapi`ioho and Andrew K. Poaha was:

175. i. Elizabeth E.6 Poaha married Robert W. Cathcart.

119. James Kahuna5 Ka`ulili (Esetera Ka`aikaula4 Kawainui, 3 Kawainui (k), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Ke`a Meleana (w).
Ke`a Meleana (w) married Samuel Ka`aihue Ka`ulili, son of David William Ka`ulili and Esetera Ka`aikaula Kawainui.
The two known children of James Kahuna5 Ka`ulili and Ke`a Meleana (w) were as follows:

i. Kaleilehua6 Ka`ulili (w). Died in infancy.

ii. Kauwahiokalua Ka`ulili (k). Died in infancy.

120. Solomon Kamaha`uluhemoapi`iikalaninuipi`ipômaika`iokeali`imiola5 Ka`ulili (Esetera Ka`aikaula4 Kawainui, 3 Kawainui (k), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1871. He married Mrs. Emma Pa`aluhi. He married Maryann Makala`au. He married Kawena`ulaokalaniohi`iakaikapoliopelehonuamea Ah Chong, daughter of Kong Ah Chong and Annie Kalama, on 30 May 1900 in Poakolu, Kaua`i, ROH. He died in 1923.
He was also known as Samuel Nihipali Ka`ulili. He was also known as Nehemia K. Nihipali Ka`ulili.
There were no known children of Solomon Kamaha`uluhemoapi`iikalaninuipi`ipômaika`iokeali`imiola5 Ka`ulili and Mrs. Emma Pa`aluhi.
Maryann Makala`au was born in Kona, Hawai`i, KOH.
The three known children of Solomon Kamaha`uluhemoapi`iikalaninuipi`ipômaika`iokeali`imiola5 Ka`ulili and Maryann Makala`au were as follows:

i. Solomon Keli`iimiola6 Ka`ulili was born on 25 Dec 1894 in Honolulu, O`ahu, ROH.

ii. Whiston Kawainui Ka`ulili was born on 16 Jul in Koloa, Kaua`i, KOH.

iii. Maryann Li`ili`i Ka`ulili was born on 23 Sep 1898

in Anahola, Kaua`i, ROH. She died in Kainalu, Moloka`i, KOH; in infancy.
Kawena`ulaokalaniohi`iakaikapoliopelehonuamea Ah Chong was born on 28 Aug 1880 in Kalehua, Puna, Hawai`i, KOH. She died in May 1955 at age 74. She was also known as Kawena Ah Chong.
The 12 known children of Solomon
Kamaha`uluhemoapi`iikalaninuipi`ipômaika`iokeali`imiola5 Ka`ulili and Kawena`ulaokalaniohi`iakaikapoliopelehonuamea Ah Chong were as follows:

i. Mary Kau`ike`oolinoikalani6 Ka`ulili was born on 26 Feb 1901 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, TOH. She married Antone Robello; [No issue].
She was also known as Mary Puaroselani Ka`ulili.

ii. Kahomeokealoha Ka`ulili was born in 1902 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, TOH. She died in 1902 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, TOH.

176. iii. Annie Kau`ika`iu`iuonamauna Ka`ulili was born on 24 Feb 1903 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, TOH. She married Hiram Pua`a.

iv. Kumukulaoi`ole Ka`ulili was born circa 1904.

v. Homekahuolîhu`e Ka`ulili was born circa 1905.

vi. HaleiminaauaooHuleia Ka`ulili was born circa 1906.

vii. Kawahinealouwahipi`ilani Solomon

Kamahauluhemoikalani Ka`ulili was born on 8 Mar 1907 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, TOH. He married Helen Pakoma; [No issue].

viii. Henry Oiliolinoikalani Solomon
Kamahauluhemoikalani Ka`ulili was born on 18 Nov 1908 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, TOH.
Henry was unmarried and had no children.

ix. Lord Solomon Kamahauluhemoikalani Olinoikalani Ka`ulili was born on 9 Aug 1910 in Koloa, Kaua`i, TOH. He married Alvina Nye.
There are no known surviving issue of this marriage.

177. x. Esther Kauikeaulani Ka`ulili was born on 4 Jun 1913 in Koloa, Kaua`i, TOH. She married Ernest Kaipoleimanu Kinney, son of William Kihapi`ilani Kinney and Mary Francesca Vieira, on 10 May 1930 in Lîhue, Kaua`i, TOH. She died on 11 Jun 1979 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 66.

xi. Ida Kauika`iui`uonalani Ka`ulili was born on 5 Nov 1915 in Lâwa`i, Kaua`i, TOH. She married Henry Kalakupua Jensen; [No issue]. She married George Shinsato; [No issue].

178. xii. Springwater Olinokuikalani Ka`ulili was born on 27 Nov 1921 in Lâwa`i, Kaua`i, TOH. He married Marjorie Seto.

121. Mary Nakapelua5 Ka`ulili (Esetera Ka`aikaula4 Kawainui, 3 Kawainui (k), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married William Kahalewai Ka`ai.
The two known children of Mary Nakapelua5 Ka`ulili and William Kahalewai Ka`ai were as follows:

i. Emma Kahalewai6 Ka`ai.

ii. Ikaaka Kahalewai Ka`ai.

122. Ka`aikaula5 Ka`ulili (w) (Esetera Ka`aikaula4 Kawainui, 3

Kawainui (k), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born circa 1874 in Kainalu, Moloka`i, KOH. She married Thomas Nahinu. She died in Waialua, Moloka`i, TOH.
Thomas Nahinu was born circa 1870 in Halawa, Moloka`i, KOH. He died in Hâna, Maui, TOH. He was also known as J. H. Nahinu.
The two known children of Ka`aikaula5 Ka`ulili (w) and Thomas Nahinu were as follows:

i. Keau6 Nahinu (w).

179. ii. Daniel Ka`ulili Nahinu was born on 22 Jun 1896 in Puko`o, Moloka`i, ROH. He married Rose Angeline Kânehailua Wahinekapu, daughter of Kânehailua Wahinekapu and Lahapa Kuike. He died on 18 Oct 1986 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 90.

123. John Kanalu5 Ka`ulili (Esetera Ka`aikaula4 Kawainui, 3 Kawainui (k), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Ella Hulu Kipa.
Ella Hulu Kipa was also known as Kipa Hulu.
The four known children of John Kanalu5 Ka`ulili and Ella Hulu Kipa were as follows:

i. Mahiehie6 Ka`ulili.

180. ii. Flora Kaulili was born on 17 Jun 1903 in Waialua, Moloka`i, TOH. She married John Wilfred Jacobsen, son of John Jacobsen and Sophia Nelson, on 21 Dec 1923 in Waialua, Moloka`i, TOH. She married William Miller Pilialoha Lindsey, son of William Miller Seymour Lindsey and Kaluna Henrietta Ha`alou Kainapau, on 30 Mar in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She died on 23 May 1947 at age 43.

iii. Paina Ka`ulili.

iv. Uli`i Ka`ulili.

124. Luisa5 Ka`ulili (w) (Esetera Ka`aikaula4 Kawainui, 3 Kawainui (k), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Ahuna pake (k).
The five known children of Luisa5 Ka`ulili (w) and Ahuna pake (k) were as follows:

i. Alina6 Ahuna.

ii. James Ahuna.

iii. William Ahuna.

iv. Helen Ahuna.

v. Frances Ah Lan Ahuna.

125. Julia Li`ili`i5 Ka`ulili (Esetera Ka`aikaula4 Kawainui, 3 Kawainui (k), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married first to Puhia (k); [No issue]. She married second to Joseph Kalana.
She was also known as Kulia Ka`ulili.
The only known child of Julia Li`ili`i5 Ka`ulili and Joseph Kalana was:

i. Kalauli6 Kalana died in Kainalu, Molokai, TOH.

There were no known children of Julia Li`ili`i5 Ka`ulili and Puhia (k).

126. Ethel Kulamanu5 Mahelona (Samuel Kahekili4, 3 Kapika (w), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born either 7 Feb 1886 or 7 Feb 1887 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She married Gaylord Parke Wilcox, son of Samuel Whitney Wilcox and Emma Washburn Lyman, on 10 Mar 1909 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, TOH.
She was also known as Kulamanu Mahelona. She was also known as Ethyl Kulamanu [Mahelona] Wilcox.

James Vierra was born in Portugal. James worked on Kauai and was a co-worker with Ethel Kulamanu Mahelona; they courted while stationed on Kauai and had Albert Charles Vierra. They had Albert Vierra out of wed-lock.

The only known child of Ethel Kulamanu5 Mahelona and James Vierra was:

181. i. Albert Charles6 Vierra was born on 4 Nov 1921 in Pâ`ia, Maui, TOH. He married Elizabeth "Nani" Hanaike, daughter of William Paul Hanaike. He died on 3 Mar 2000 in Hau`ula, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 78.

Gaylord Parke Wilcox was born on 5 Aug 1881 in Lihu`e, Kaua`i, KOH. He died on 16 Jun 1970 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, Hawai`i, at age 88. He was buried in Lîhu`e Cemetery, Lîhu`e. Gaylord Parke Wilcox, secretary American Factors, Ltd., Honolulu; born Lihue, Kauai, Aug. 5, 1881; son of Samuel Whitney and Emma (Lyman) Wilcox; mar- ried Ethel Kulamanu Wilcox at Lihue, Mar. 10, 1909; two children: Alice K. and Albert H. Educated Oahu College, Honolulu; Oakland high school and Univ. of Louisiana. With Koloa Sugar Co., 1902-05; Cal. & Hawn. Sugar Refining Co., 1906; Hawaiian Sug. Co., 1907-08; asst. mgr. Koloa Sug. Co., 1909-12; mgr. Makee Sug. Co., 1913-17; joined in first reorganization H. Hackfeld & Co., Jan. 1918, as secy, and mgr. plantations dept. and holding same position at present time with American Factors, Ltd. Member Pacific Club, Univ. Club, Hawaii Polo & Racing Assn., Country Club, Ad Club, Kappa Sigma fraternity.
The two known children of Ethel Kulamanu5 Mahelona and Gaylord Parke Wilcox were as follows:

i. Alice Kauikeolani6 Wilcox was born on 14 Jan 1910. She married Christian Laurence Ecklan on 20 Nov 1934. She died on 19 May 1959 at age 49.
Divorced. No issue.

182. ii. Albert Hart Wilcox III was born on 12 Feb 1911 in Koloa, Kaua`i, TOH. He married Dorothy Louise Shingle, daughter of Robert Witt Shingle and Ethel Muriel Kuaihelani Campbell, on 11 Sep 1937 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, TOH. He died on 11 May 1984 at age 73. He was buried in Lîhu`e Cemetery, Lîhu`e.

127. Allen Clessen Kauluheimalama5 Mahelona (Samuel Kahekili4, 3 Kapika (w), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born either 18 Oct 1891 or 18 Oct 1892 in Kaua`i, KOH. He married Florence Mugridge, daughter of Charles Mugridge and Nell Mead, on 27 Apr 1917 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, TOH. He and Florence

Mugridge were divorced on 13 Nov 1923. He married Jacqueline Bond on 30 Jun 1927 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He and Jacqueline Bond were divorced in Oct 1940. He married Lillian Norfleet on 6 Dec 1944 in El Paso, Texas. He died in Sep 1975.
He was also known as Alani Mahelona. As of 25 Apr 1917, he was also known as Allen Clessen Kauluheimalama [Mahelona] Wilcox.
Florence Mugridge was born on 12 Jul 1895 in Vallejo, California.
The only known child of Allen Clessen Kauluheimalama5 Mahelona and Florence Mugridge was:

183. i. Allen Clessen Kauluheimalama6 Wilcox Jr. was born on 22 Nov 1918 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, TOH. He married Barbara Anne Stevens, daughter of William Alfred Stevens and Irene Martha Clark, on 18 Mar 1944 in Arcadia, California. He died on 7 Aug 2003 in Kona, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, at age 84.

There were no known children of Allen Clessen Kauluheimalama5 Mahelona and Jacqueline Bond.
There were no known children of Allen Clessen Kauluheimalama5 Mahelona and Lillian Norfleet.

128. John5 Kali (4 Keanolani (w), 3 Kamehameha V, 2 Kîna`u (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 24 Apr 1884. He married Keopulani (w), daughter of Kamali (k) and Keanolani (w). He died on 30 May 1927 at age 43.
Keopulani (w) was born circa 1885 in Koloa, Kaua`i, KOH. She died on 17 Jan 1943 in Koloa, Kaua`i, TOH.
The only known child of John5 Kali and Keopulani (w) was:

184. i. Alexander L.6 Kali was born on 18 Feb 1903. He married Christina K. Vasconcellos. He died on 16 Oct 1960 at age 57.

129. Keopulani (w)5 (4 Keanolani (w), 3 Kamehameha V, 2 Kîna`u (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born circa 1885 in Koloa, Kaua`i, KOH. She married John Kali, son of Kamali (k) and Keanolani (w). She died on 17 Jan 1943 in Koloa, Kaua`i, TOH.
John Kali was born on 24 Apr 1884. He died on 30 May 1927 at age 43.
The only known child of Keopulani (w)5 and John Kali was:

i. Alexander L.6 Kali was born on 18 Feb 1903. He married Christina K. Vasconcellos. He died on 16 Oct 1960 at age 57. (see # 184.).

130. John Dominis5 Holt II (Hanakaulani4 Kamâmalu, Victoria Ka`ahumanu3, 2 Kîna`u (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 17 Mar 1861 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He married Emma Daniels, daughter of Henry Wilson Daniels and Nancy Hannah Kamaekalani Copp, on 17 Mar 1880 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He died on 23 Dec 1916 at age 55.
Emma Daniels was born on 11 Sep 1857 in Waikapû, Maui, KOH. She died on 19 Nov 1906 at age 49.
The only known child of John Dominis5 Holt II and Emma Daniels was:

i. John Dominis6 Holt III was born on 3 Nov 1885 in

Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He died on 20 Aug 1950 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 64. (see # 137.).

131. James Robinson5 Holt (Hanakaulani4 Kamâmalu, Victoria Ka`ahumanu3, 2 Kîna`u (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born circa 1863 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He married Helen Anianika Stillman, daughter of Henry Martin Stillman and Kamaka Nae`ole Oukamakaekawau, on 10 Feb 1886 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He died on 7 Oct 1899 in San Francisco, California.
Helen Anianika Stillman was born on 3 Sep 1862 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She married second to John Stein Kawânanakoa Cushingham, son of John Cushingham and Elizabeth Mary Lewis, on 26 Jul 1906 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She died on 26 Feb 1950 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 87.
The four known children of James Robinson5 Holt and Helen Anianika Stillman were as follows:

i. Valentine Stillman6 Holt was born on 14 Feb 1888 in Kingdom of Hawai`i.

ii. Amelia Albertina Holt was born on 4 Aug 1891 in Kingdom of Hawai`i. She died on 24 Aug 1983 in Alemedia, California, at age 92.

iii. James Robinson Holt II was born on 11 Feb 1893 in Makaha, O`ahu, PGOH. He died in Mar 1983 in Wai`anae, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 90.

iv. Helene Holt was born circa 1900. She married Marmion Magoon.

Marmion Magoon married Harriet Desha, daughter of Charles H. Siemsen and Helen Kapuailohia Desha.

132. George Ho`onewanewa5 Holt (Hanakaulani4 Kamâmalu, Victoria Ka`ahumanu3, 2 Kîna`u (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 8 Feb 1868 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He married Elizabeth Kemelia. He died on 7 Mar 1929 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 61.
The only known child of George Ho`onewanewa5 Holt and Elizabeth Kemelia was:

185. i. Charles Herbert6 Holt was born in 1898. He married Victoria Keamoe Chong.

133. Kamiki Nahinu Kahonu5 Lahilahi (David Hopeni P.4 Nahinu, 3 Hunohunoholani (w), 2 La`akapu (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 12 May 1862. She married Kakalia Koma, son of Koma (k) and Kanakawaiwai`ole Kakaiope. She died on 10 Mar 1936 at age 73. She was also known as Kemiki (w).
Kakalia Koma was born on 4 Jul 1864. He died on 6 May 1913 at age 48. He was also known as Thomas Kakalia. His name was later changed to Thomas Kakalia.
The three known children of Kamiki Nahinu Kahonu5 Lahilahi and Kakalia Koma were as follows:

186. i. David K.6 Kakalia was born on 27 Dec 1885 in Kingdom of Hawai`i. He married Minerva Nakila, daughter of Jonathan Kanae Nakila and Isabella Hilea Keko`owai, on 16 Feb 1905 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 5 Jun 1958 in Honolulu,

O`ahu, TOH, at age 72.

187. ii. Esther Kiwa`a Kakalia was born on 31 Mar 1888. She married John N. Keohohou. She died on 23 Jan 1957 at age 68.

iii. Patrick Paliko "Paris" Kakalia was born on 4 Jul 1890.

134. John Keoni5 Nahinu (David Hopeni P.4, 3 Hunohunoholani (w), 2 La`akapu (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in Jan 1858 in Ho`okena, Hawai`i, KOH. He married Sarah Kapule Hanohano.
Sarah Kapule Hanohano was born in Mar 1865 in Ho`okena, Hawai`i, KOH.
The 11 known children of John Keoni5 Nahinu and Sarah Kapule Hanohano were as follows:

188. i. Louise6 Nahinu was born on 15 Nov 1882. She married Henry Keahi Holi, son of Frank Kahalau Holi and Kekaiha`akuloulani Kailianu Ho`opi`i. She married J. Castro. She died on 31 Aug 1962 at age 79.

ii. David Kaho`omaika`i Nahinu was born on 3 Jul 1886 in Ho`okena, Hawai`i, KOH. He married Anna McCorriston. He died on 21 Jun 1975 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 88.
Anna McCorriston was born on 2 May 1900 in Kealia, Kaua`i, TOH. She died on 11 Feb 1967 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 66.

iii. Emalia Nahinu was born in Aug 1889 in Ho`okena, Hawai`i, KOH.

iv. Jonah Kamipele Nahinu was born on 2 Mar 1893 in Ho`okena, Hawai`i, PGOH.

v. Ester Nahinu was born in Dec 1894 in Ho`okena, Hawai`i, KOH.

vi. Joseph Ka`apuni Nahinu was born in Mar 1898 in Ho`okena, Hawai`i, ROH.

vii. Noa Nahinu was born in 1899 in Ho`okena, Hawai`i, ROH.

viii. Miriam Kealoha Nahinu was born in Dec 1899 in Ho`okena, Hawai`i, ROH.

ix. Daniel Nahinu was born in 1902 in Ho`okena, Hawai`i, TOH.

x. Victoria Kehau Nahinu was born in 1904 in Ho`okena, Hawai`i, TOH.

xi. Luka Nahinu was born in 1907 in Ho`okena, Hawai`i, TOH.

135. Margaret Keola5 Daniels (William Henry4, Nancy Hannah Kamaekalani3 Copp, 2 Ha`ole (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1881. She married Joseph Schulmeister. She died on 16 Mar 1953 in San Francisco, California.
The only known child of Margaret Keola5 Daniels and Joseph Schulmeister is:

i. Lawrence6 Schulmeister.

136. Emma Nohea5 Daniels (William Henry4, Nancy Hannah Kamaekalani3 Copp, 2 Ha`ole (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 6 Feb 1882 in Hawai`i, KOH. She married Frank J. Untermann. She

died on 26 Jul 1950 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 68.
The two known children of Emma Nohea5 Daniels and Frank J. Untermann are as follows:

i. Elaine6 Untermann.
ii. June Untermann.

137. John Dominis5 Holt III (Emma4 Daniels, Nancy Hannah Kamaekalani3 Copp, 2 Ha`ole (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 3 Nov 1885 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He died on 20 Aug 1950 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 64.
Known children of John Dominis5 Holt III include:

189. i. John Dominis6 Holt IV was born in 1919. He married Fredda Burwell. He married Frances "Patches" Damon. He died in Apr 1993.

138. Winona L.5 Wallace (Nancy4 Daniels, Nancy Hannah Kamaekalani3 Copp, 2 Ha`ole (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in Apr 1898 in Republic of Hawai`i. She married Charles Pickford Osborne.
In 1918 when her husband registered for the draft, they were residing at 1814 Beckly Street. He was working as an embalmer for William's Undertaking Parlor at 1374 Nu`uanu Avenue.

By 1930, the family was residing on Kina`u Street.
Charles Pickford Osborne was born on 7 Apr 1880 in California.
The three known children of Winona L.5 Wallace and Charles Pickford Osborne were as follows:

i. Winona6 Osborne was born in 1918.
ii. Wallace C. Osborne was born in 1919.

190. iii. Marilynn Osborne was born in May 1926 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Jerry Allen Walker.

139. Anne Pahunui5 Pakiko (Mary Kamakaweo4 Kaho`opai, 3 Kapiohau (k/w), 2 Hoapili (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Solomon Kalima.
Solomon Kalima was also known as Jesse L. Kalima.
The only known child of Anne Pahunui5 Pakiko and Solomon Kalima was:

191. i. Dorothy L.6 Kalima was born on 3 Nov 1926. She married Kanahele (k). She died on 10 Jan 1996 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, at age 69.

140. Charles Kaeo5 Gaspar (Martha Kamailikiwaweoma4 Kamakau, 3 Kapiohau (k/w), 2 Hoapili (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 6 Aug 1907. He married Mary Kenoa Kalili.
The only known child of Charles Kaeo5 Gaspar and Mary Kenoa Kalili was:

192. i. Mildred Keao6 Gaspar married Gene D. Hall.

141. Alexander Kahaleohuaoheiakaikapoliopele5 Gaspar (Martha Kamailikiwaweoma4 Kamakau, 3 Kapiohau (k/w), 2 Hoapili (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 3 May 1911 in Napo`opo`o, South Kona, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Nora Poipe Maemae Halemanu, daughter of

Edward Keli`i Halemanu and Rose Kole Kawelo, on 18 Mar 1953 in Napo`opo`o, South Kona, Hawai`i, TOH. He died on 2 Jan 1964 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 52. He was buried in National Memorial Cemetery of the Pacific, Honolulu.
Nora Poipe Maemae Halemanu was born on 28 Mar 1922 in Ka`auhuhu, North Kohala, Hawai`i, TOH. She married Reynold Tadashi Suenaga, son of Shoichi Suenaga and Alice Kohan Nagahisa, on 18 Mar 1945 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
The four known children of Alexander Kahaleohuaoheiakaikapoliopele5 Gaspar and Nora Poipe Maemae Halemanu were as follows:

i. Alexandra Momilani6 Gaspar was born on 21 Aug 1951. She died on 22 Aug 1953 at age 2.

ii. Glenn Gaspar was born on 29 Nov 1952. He died on 29 Nov 1952.

193. iii. Wilma Joy U`ilani Gaspar was born on 18 Jun 1956 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Daniel Wayne Crenshaw, son of Charles E. Crenshaw and Betty-Jo Love, on 13 Dec 1975.

194. iv. Sherilynn Haunani Gaspar was born on 12 Feb 1958 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Lyndon Pa`e Camara, son of Buddy Camara and Evon Galdeira.

142. High Chiefess Kaumakaokane5 Papali`ai`âina (4 Kame`eiamoku II (k), John Keôua Pi`imoku3 Ha`alo`u, 2 Ha`alo`u (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Thomas Jefferson Cummins Jr.
She was also known as Kaumakaokane II (w).
Thomas Jefferson Cummins Jr was born circa 1810 in Lancashire, England. Raised in Massachusetts and then came to Hawai`i in 1828.
The only known child of High Chiefess Kaumakaokane5 Papali`ai`âina and Thomas Jefferson Cummins Jr. was:

195. i. High Chief John Adams Kuakini6 Cummins was born on 17 Mar 1835 in O`ahu, KOH. He married first to High Chiefess Kahalewai in 1861. He married second to Maria Maliê Merseberg Kaha`i.He married third to Hattie Kahaulehale Hiram. He married fourth to High Chiefess Elizabeth Kapeka Merseberg in 1903. He died on 21 Mar 1913 at age 78. He was buried in O`ahu Cemetery, Honolulu.

143. Margaret Maleka5 Pahukoa (Harry Kumukoa4, Mariana3 Manono, 2 Kapapauai II (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1920 in Hâna, Maui, TOH. She married James Keolaokalani Hueu Jr.
James Keolaokalani Hueu Jr was born on 6 Feb 1892 in Keanae, Maui, KOH.
The only known child of Margaret Maleka5 Pahukoa and James Keolaokalani Hueu Jr. is:

196. i. Harry Aukai6 Hueu was born on 29 May 1939 in Hâna, Maui, TOH. He married Sandra Gail Chevez.

Generation Six

144. Emma Alexandria Kalanikauikaalaneo6 Kilioulaninuiamamao (5 Kahoupokapu (w), Napoleon4 Kahalau-i-kapu-oili-kea-lalapa, 3 Keali`iwaiwai`ole (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 20 Jan 1856 in Strong Island. She married Henry Howard Kauauanuiamahi de Fries.
She was also known as de Fries. Emma de Fries supplied another genealogy to the Honolulu Advertiser (28 Feb 1901), which was detailed by Mary Kawena Puku`i in Hawaiian Genealogies, p. 101

Kiwala`o (k) Kalani-kau-io-kikilo
(w) Kili`ou-lani-a-mamao (w)
Kili`ou-lani-a-mamao (w)
Kauloaiwikamaikeahi`ena`enaKapakahililuahiwanuiaehhu (k)
Luahiwa (k)
Luahiwa (k) [1] Maheha Kapulikoliko
(w) Lilinoe (w) [twin]

Kilioulani II (w) [twin]

[2] Luahine-nui
(w) Kalima-kahilinui-a-mamao (w)

[daughter of Ha`o (k) & Kailipakalua (w)]

Kalima-kahilinui-a-mamao (w) Wahine-i-opea
Ka holope`a makawalu-nui-a-Kanoa (k)

aka Kanoa (k)

[Missionary to Gilbert Islands]

Kanoa (k) (?)
Samuel Alexander Liholiho
Kapakahilinuiaimamao

Emma Alexandria Kilioulaninuiamamao (w)

de Fries
[13 children; 2 survived]. By the above, Emma de Fries' father, Reverend Kanoa, was not descended from Kamehameha's daughter, Maheha Kapulikoliko (w), by ancestor Luahiwa's first marriage, but from the second, to Luahine-nui, whereas in the preceding genealogy of the extended family, her mother, Kapoukapu (w), was descended from Maheha Kapulikoliko (w) and Kahiliopua (k), both of whom were Kamehameha's chilren before 1785 and before the Battle of Nu`uanu in 1795.

Included in the genealogy was also the matter of Lunalilo's descent from Kamehameha on the same line that goes down to Emma de Fries and other principals listed as descenandts. [repeating]

Maheha Kapulikoliko (w) A`akalani (k)
Lalapamanu (k)

Lalapamanu (k) Kahiliopua (w)
Keali`iwaiwai`ole (k)

Kalaniki`eki`eilunalio (k)

Palila Nohomualani (k)

Palila Nohomualani (k) Moana (w)
Keli`ikauwa`ole (w) aka Kauwa (w)

Keli`ikauwa`ole (w) aka Kauwa (w) Eia (k)
Charles Kanaina

`Ikepo`oku (w)

Na`e`a (k)

Kahele (w)

Charles Kanaina Keakauluohi (w)
Lunalili (k)
aka
Kekauluohi (w).

Henry Howard Kauauanuiamahi de Fries was born in 1919 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.He married Loretta Loika Ng Boaza. He died on 5 Apr 2001. NEEDS CORRECTING - RE-DO OBITUARY, ETC. See son of same name!
The eight known children of Emma Alexandria Kalanikauikaalaneo6 Kilioulaninuiamamao and Henry Howard Kauauanuiamahi de Fries are as follows:

i. John Alexander Liholiho Keli`inohopono o Lunalilo7 de Fries.
ii. Henry Richard Kahalekahunui o Mahi de Fries.
iii. Hiram Keli`ika`apuninuiamamao de Fries.
iv. May Kalanikauiokikilo Kalaniakua de Fries.
v. Lily Keopuolani Kilioulani de Fries.
vi. Rose Maheha Kapulikoliko de Fries.
vii. Marina Haleokeawe Kalanikau de Fries.
viii. Henry H. K. de Fries Jr.

145. Koma (k)6 (5 Kepo`oku (k), 4 Keali`ikauwa`ole (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Kanakawaiwai`ole Kakaiope.
The three known children of Koma (k)6 and Kanakawaiwai`ole Kakaiope were as follows:

i. Kamaile7 Koma.
ii. John Kuhina Koma.

197. iii. Kakalia Koma was born on 4 Jul 1864. He married Kamiki Nahinu Kahonu Lahilahi, daughter of David Hopeni P. Nahinu and Abigail Maliali`ili`i Keoni Coelho. He died on 6 May 1913 at age 48.

146. John Williams6 Kaikainaha`ole (George5 Nâ`ea, 4 Keali`ikauwa`ole (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Ko`olau (w).
Ko`olau (w) was born in 1863 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH.
The four known children of John Williams6 Kaikainaha`ole and Ko`olau (w) were as follows:

i. Ethel7 Kahekili.
ii. John William Kaikainaha`ole was born in 1896 in Honolulu, O`ahu, ROH. He married Hattie Schutte on 4 Aug 1917 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

Hattie Schutte was born in 1894 in Waimânalo, O`ahu, ROH.

iii. Herman Halemano.
iv. Solomon Keawemauhili Hailele [Hânai].

147. Emma Kalanikaumakeomano Kaleleonâlani6 Nâ`ea (George5, 4 Keali`ikauwa`ole (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 2 Jan 1836. She married Kamehameha IV [1855-1863], son of Kekûanaô`a (k) and Kîna`u (w), on 19 Jun 1856 in Kawaiaha`o Church, Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She died on 25 Apr 1885 at age 49.
She was also known as Kalanikaumakeamano (w). She was also known as Emma Nâ`ea Rooke. She was also known as Kaleleonâlani (w). Emma was hânai by her maternal aunt, Grace Kama`iku`i Young and her husband, Dr. Thomas Charles Byde Rooke. She is buried at Mauna `Ala, Kamehameha crypt (makai vault).
Kamehameha IV [1855-1863] was born on 9 Feb 1834. He died on 30 Nov 1863 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH, at age 29. He was also known as Alexander Liholiho Keawenui `Iolani. He was also known as `Iolani (k). He was also known as Alexander Liholiho. Liholiho was the hânai son of Kamehameha III and his wife Kalama. Buried at Mauna `Ala, Kamehameha crypt (makai vault).
The only known child of Emma Kalanikaumakeomano Kaleleonâlani6 Nâ`ea and Kamehameha IV [1855-1863] was:

i. Albert Edward7 Kauikeaouli was born on 20 May 1858 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He died on 27 Aug 1862 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH, at age 4. (see previous).

148. Harriet6 Kanaina (Charles5, 4 Keali`ikauwa`ole (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Charles Simerson.
The only known child of Harriet6 Kanaina and Charles Simerson was:

198. i. Hattie7 Simerson married William Namuo.

149. Kaupai (w)6 (5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3

Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Kamaihui (k).
She was also known as Kaupae (w).
The only known child of Kaupai (w)6 and Kamaihui (k) was:

199. i. Pamahoa (w)7 was born circa 1830 in Napo`opo`o, Hawai`i, KOH. She married Temanihi Napoleon, son of Louis Napoleon Canino Tamaonihi and Awalakaiohu (w), on 20 Feb 1854 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She died on 12 Aug 1894 in Honolulu, O`ahu, ROH. She was buried in Kawaiaha`o Church Cemetery - Lot 117.

150. Maria Ogden6 Kekela (James5, 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Joseph Martin.
The only known child of Maria Ogden6 Kekela and Joseph Martin was:

200. i. Margaret K.7 Martin married Henry G. Bertlemann.

151. Abraham John Kekuhi6 Dudoit (Abraham Charles5, Kaho`olina Kaupekamoku Puni`ia4 Pâkî, Laura Pauli3 Konia, 2 Pauli Ka`ôleiokû (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 27 Feb 1911 in Kalama`ula, Moloka`i, TOH. He married Esther Hila Kahakauwila. He died in Sep 1962 at age 51.
The only known child of Abraham John Kekuhi6 Dudoit and Esther Hila Kahakauwila was:

i. Thomas Kamaki7 Dudoit was born on 2 Jul 1929 in Halawa, Moloka`i, TOH. He married Lucy Pa`ahao Naho`opi`i on 25 Aug 1951 in Moloka`i, TOH. He died on 15 Oct 1979 in Halawa, Moloka`i, Hawai`i, at age 50.
Lucy Pa`ahao Naho`opi`i was born on 11 Sep 1934 in Halawa, Moloka`i, TOH. She died on 3 Jul 2008 in Halawa, Moloka`i, Hawai`i, at age 73.

152. Frances Hilihema6 Dudoit (Maurice5, Kaho`olina Kaupekamoku Puni`ia4 Pâkî, Laura Pauli3 Konia, 2 Pauli Ka`ôleiokû (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 29 Nov 1920 in Kaunakaka`i, Moloka`i, TOH. She married James Fay Lindsey III, son of James Fay Lindsey II and Fanny Silvanas Rodrigues Quintal, on 12 Oct 1943 in Hawai`i, TOH. She died on 6 Apr 2002 in Ho`okamakea, Moloka`i, Hawai`i, at age 81.
James Fay Lindsey III was born on 4 Feb 1917 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 3 Mar 1997 in Kaunakakai, Moloka`i, Hawai`i, at age 80.
The two known children of Frances Hilihema6 Dudoit and James Fay Lindsey III both born in Kaunakakai, Moloka`i, TOH, are as follows:

i. James Fay7 Lindsey IV was born on 12 Oct 1944.
ii. Roy Moana Lindsey was born on 5 Aug 1948.

153. Juliana Hi`ilani6 Ani (Mary5 Ka`ahiki, 4 Ka`ahiki (k), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Abraham Amana Ahlo.

She was also known as Julia Ani Ane. She was also known as Hi`ilani (w).
The seven known children of Juliana Hi`ilani6 Ani and Abraham Amana Ahlo were as follows:

i. John7 Ahlo.

201. ii. Alexander Amana Ahlo was born on 10 Aug 1901 in O`ahu, TOH. He married Irene Kawehikulaniokapunohulaikeawakea Isaacs, daughter of William Kalanikauika`alaneo Isaacs and Margaret Maleka Papa`ikaniau Broad. He died on 31 May 1929 in O`ahu, TOH, at age 27.

iii. Bernard Ahlo.

iv. Gilbert Ahlo.

v. Abraham Ahlo Jr.

vi. Lolita Ahlo.

vii. Julia Ahlo.

154. Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller (Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 25 Oct 1838 in Hawai`i, KOH. She married John Somes Low on 14 Mar 1857. She married Ka`au`a (k). She died on 13 Apr 1905 in Hawai`i, TOH, at age 66. She was buried in Mânâ, Hawai`i, TOH.
She was also known as Martha Kekapa`oka`ahumanu Parker.
John Somes Low was born on 17 Oct 1830 in Gloucester, Massachusetts. He died in 1873 in Cherry Creek, Nevada. He was also known as John James Low. Son of Frederick Gilman Low and Eliza Davis.
The eight known children of Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller and John Somes Low were as follows:

i. John Stanley7 Low was born on 4 Jul 1857. He died on 10 Jun 1912 at age 54.

ii. Eliza Davis Low was born on 22 Mar 1858.

iii. Clementine Davis Low was born on 21 Jun 1861.

202. iv. Ebenezer Parker Kahekawaioumaokauaamaluihi Low was born on 23 Oct 1864 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He married Elizabeth Pu`ukui Napoleon, daughter of Temanihi Napoleon and Pamahoa (w), on 10 Oct 1887 in Kawaiha`o Church, Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He died on 10 Jan 1954 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 89. He was buried in ashes strewn atop Mauna Kea, O`ahu, TOH.

v. Clara Davis Low was born on 2 Mar 1866.

vi. Mary Kipikâne Low was born on 4 Apr 1868.

203. vii. Hannah Pearce Low was born on 27 Jan 1869. She married Robert Hind on 26 Apr 1892 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She died in 1947.

204. viii. George Kaina Low was born in 1872 in Kingdom of Hawai`i. He married Annie DePonte. He died on 21 Oct 1921. Ka`au`a (k) was also known as Ka`au`a Kekuawela. He was also known as Kekuawela Ka`au`a.
The two known children of Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller and Ka`au`a (k) were as follows:

205. i. Stella Hailaua`ala7 Ka`au`a was born on 19 Oct 1874. She married James Hind.

206. ii. Archibald Cleghorn Ka`au`a was born on 18 Feb 1876. He married Frances Servia Eudora Kaleimokihana Spencer, daughter of Francis McFarlane Spencer and Martha Daniels.

155. Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa (Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 10 Aug 1848 in Mânâ, Hamâkua, Hawai`i, KOH.She married William Harry Nâleilehua Purdy, son of William Wallace Jack Harry "Hale" Purdy and Keawemauhili (w), circa 1870. She married Benjamin Ikaia. She died on 17 Apr 1928 at age 79.

William Wallace Jack Harry "Hale" Purdy was born on 22 Dec 1800 in Londonderry, Ireland. He married first to Keawemauhili (w), daughter of Keaweâheulu (k) and Ka`akau (w), in 1832 in Hawai`i, KOH. He married second to Keoho Makaopi`opi`o in May 1848 in Hawai`i, KOH. He married third to Fannie Kaleleoili Davis, daughter of John Davis and High Chiefess Kuahine Ha`a, on 3 Aug 1853 in Hawai`i, KOH. He married Hoka (w) on 24 Jan 1873 in Hawai`i, KOH. He died on 22 Jun 1886 in Mânâ, Hawai`i, KOH, at age 85. He was also known as William Wallace. He was also known as Jack Purdy. He was also known as Hale Purdy.There were no know children with his wives: Keoho (w) and Hoka (w).

The only known child of Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa and William Wallace Jack Harry "Hale" Purdy was:

207. i. `Ikuâ7 Purdy was born on 24 Dec 1873 in Mânâ, Hawai`i, KOH. He married first to Margaret Keala Manu Napu`upahe`e, daughter of Benjamin Napu`upahe`e and Margaret Kahele, in 1900 in Keokea, Maui, TOH. He married second to Hattie Kukahiko, daughter of John Kukahiko and Haehae, on 2 Dec 1933 in `Ulupalakua, Maui, TOH. He died on 4 Jul 1945 in `Ulupalakua, Maui, TOH, at age 71. He was buried in `Ulupalakua Catholic Cemetery, `Ulupalakua.

William Harry Nâleilehua Purdy was born circa 1834 in Po`okanaka Homestead near Mana. He married first to Rose Kaleimoku Kamaile on 14 Jun 1858.

The eight known children of Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa and William Harry Nâleilehua Purdy were as follows:

208. i. Samuel Paukeaho Parker7 Purdy was born on 3 Feb 1871 in Mânâ, Hawai`i, KOH. He married Annie Keli`iha`aheo Ikaia. He married Annie Keli`iha`aheo Ikaia. He died in Sep 1936 at age 65.

209. ii. Mary K. Purdy was born circa 1872 in Hawai`i, KOH. She married William J. Kawai.

210. iii. Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu" Purdy was born on 19 Feb 1878 in Mânâ, Hawai`i, KOH. She married John Weston Kawânanakoa "Poko" Lindsey, son of William Miller Seymour Lindsey and Kaluna Henrietta Ha`alou Kainapau, on 29 Jul 1892 in Hawai`i, KOH. She married James Ka`aluea Lindsey, son of William Miller Seymour Lindsey and Kaluna Henrietta Ha`alou Kainapau, on 12 Sep 1917 in Hawai`i, TOH. She died on 25 Aug 1938 in Hawai`i, TOH, at age 60.

211. iv. William Robert Purdy was born on 24 Jun 1878 in

Hawai`i, KOH. He married Charlotte K. Boyd Nae`ole. He died on 26 Mar 1935 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 56.

212. v. Kaniu Purdy was born in 1879. She married Moses Kôki. 213. vi. Harry William Kânekawaiola Purdy was born on 27

Sep 1880 in Hawai`i, KOH. He married Anna Kaleikaukehakaleikapalawaaokeopuolani Lindsey, daughter of James Fay Lindsey and Mahikulani Pamaiaulu. He died on 7 Jan 1960 in Kula, Maui, Hawai`i, at age 79.

214. vii. Robert Keala Purdy was born on 20 Jul 1882 in Kohala, Hawai`i, KOH. He married Virginia Rego on 21 Nov 1912. He died on 16 Dec 1948 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 66.

215. viii. Harriet Leilehua "Hattie" Purdy was born in 1884 in Hawai`i, ROH. She married first to Archibald A`i Hapai, son of Akong Gee and Sarah (Kaina) Hapai.

She married second to Kauaihilo (k).

There were no known children of Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa and Benjamin Ikaia.

156. Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa (Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in Jun 1852 in Mânâ, Hamâkua, Hawai`i, KOH. She married Thomas Wilson. She died on 16 Jan 1896 at age 43.

She was also known as Maliekaona`eha Waipa. Malie married three times, first to a Sam Hook, second to a Thomas Wilson and third to a Mr. Kawelo.

Known children of Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa include:

216. i. Joseph Puoakauali`i7 Kawelo was born circa 1892. He married Hilda Ho`ohila Manuia Galbraith.

The two known children of Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa and Thomas Wilson were as follows:

216.i. Thomas Hook7 Wilson was born in 1875.

217. ii. Mary Pa`alua Waipa Wilson was born on 5 Jun 1890. She married John Kaua. She married Tau Cheong.

157. Robert Parker6 Waipa (Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 15 May 1856 in Hawai`i, KOH. He married Sarah Wai`ale`ale Kekoa, daughter of Samuel Stephen Spencer and Kamakaholoi (w), on 22 Nov 1877 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He died on 6 Jun 1937 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 81. All of Robert's siblings were born at Mânâ except for him.

Robert and Sarah's children alternately used the names Waipa and Parker as surnames, most of them ended up using "Parker". Arthur and Paul had their names legally changed to "Parker."

Sarah Wai`ale`ale Kekoa was born on 24 Oct 1861 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She died on 1 Feb 1910 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 48. She was also known as Sarah Wai`ale`ale Kekoa Spencer. She was also known as Sarah Koa. Sarah's "natural" father was Stephen Spencer, an Englishman, but her legal father was

Ho`okalamokuokekoa (k). Stephen and Ho`okalamokuokekoa (k) were friends.

The 18 known children of Robert Parker6 Waipa and Sarah Wai`ale`ale Kekoa were as follows:

i. Harriet Kalanialoha7 Waipa-Parker was born on 10 Jun 1877 in Kailua-Kona, Hawai`i, KOH. She died on 24 Feb 1934 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 56.

218. ii. Robert Kame`eiamoku Parker was born on 11 Aug 1878 in Mânâ, Hamâkua, Hawai`i, KOH. He married Madeline Kekuakapuokane Fernandez, daughter of Abraham Fernandez and Minerva E. Davis, on 1 Mar 1899 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 1 Feb 1944 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 65.

iii. Lumaheihei Kealailiahi Parker-Waipa was born on 8 Mar 1880 in Mânâ, Hamâkua, Hawai`i, KOH. He died on 30 Oct 1885 at age 5.

219. iv. Clement Kuakini Parker was born on 8 Dec 1881 in Mânâ, Hamâkua, Hawai`i, KOH. He married Helen Kamaka Ah Sam Iopa on 1 Aug 1907. He died on 18 Jun 1957 at age 75.

220. v. Stephen Keolanilonokahi Waipa Parker was born on 25 Dec 1883 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He married Mary Kalama Rodrigues. He died on 5 Oct 1965 at age 81.

vi. Kame`eiamoku Parker [Twin] was born in Jan 1885 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He died on 3 Oct 1885.

He was also known as Kame`eiamoku Parker Waipa.

vii. Kamanawa Parker [Twin] was born in Jan 1885 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He died; in infancy.

221. viii. Mignonette Kaho`ohôkûokalani Parker was born on 14 Jan 1886 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She married first to Louis Meyers on 7 Sep 1907 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married second to Michael Miller in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married third to Frank Paloney on 17 Dec 1921 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She died on 5 Sep 1973 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, at age 87. She was buried on 6 Sep 1973 in O`ahu Cemetery, Honolulu.

ix. Leslie Lumaheihei Parker was born on 7 Dec 1887 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He died on 30 Oct 1893 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 5.

x. Sandal Kawiwo`ole Parker was born on 4 Aug 1889 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He died on 3 Jun 1905 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 15.

He was also known as Uma Parker.

222. xi. Sarah Kamakaholoi Parker was born on 22 Oct 1891 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She married Horace Walter Woolley, son of Horace Wickersham Woolley and Annie Bates, on 16 Jul 1915. She died on 14 Nov 1935 in Vernal, Utah, at age 44.

xii. Waia`u Waipa-Parker was born in Sep 1892 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH.

223. xiii. Arthur Kapewaokeao Waipa Parker was born on 29 Aug 1893 in Honolulu, O`ahu, PGOH. He married Eva Margaret Vieira, daughter of Ceasar Vieira and Emma Victoria Alapa`i Saffery, on 29 Nov 1919. He died on 24 Aug 1965 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 71.

xiv. John Kapukuniahi Parker was born on 11 Aug 1895

in Honolulu, O`ahu, ROH. He married first to Julia Kâneali`i Makekau, daughter of Ramon Hoe Makekau and Martha Mileka Kapoi, on 11 Sep 1915 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married second to Emma. He married third to Margaret Ka`akua.
He was also known as John Kapukuniahi Parker Waipa.
Julia Kâneali`i Makekau was born on 19 Jun 1895 in Lahaina, Maui, ROH. She died on 24 May 1917 in Kapulena, Hawai`i, TOH, at age 21.
Margaret Ka`akua died on 16 May 1939.

224. xv. Palmer Kauali`i Parker was born on 6 Apr 1897 in Honolulu, O`ahu, ROH. He married Lucy Kaulukou. He married Gertrude Bailey.

225. xvi. Wilder Moaewa Parker was born on 23 Jun 1899 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Estrella Cockett in 1920. He died on 12 Aug 1938 at age 39.

xvii. Edward Kauluonana Parker was born on 9 Nov 1901 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 7 May 1916 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 14.

226. xviii. Paul Kauali`i Parker was born on 28 Jun 1904 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Margart Lemon.

158. Mary Ann Kaulalani6 Parker II (Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 3 Oct 1851 in Mânâ, Hamâkua, Hawai`i, KOH. She married second to Charles Keonaona Stillman, son of Henry Martin Stillman and Kamaka Nae`ole Oukamakaekawau, on 10 Feb 1886.She died on 27 Oct 1908 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 57. She was buried in Kapa`au Cemetery, Kohala, Hawai`i, TOH.
Known children of Mary Ann Kaulalani6 Parker II include these eight:

i. Bella7 Woods.
ii. Palmer Woods.
iii. Alice Woods.
iv. Frank Woods.
v. Mabel R. Woods was born in 1878.
vi. Samuel Woods.
vii. Maud Woods was born in 1875.

227. viii. Lucy Woods.

Charles Keonaona Stillman was born on 3 Jun 1864 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He died on 7 Jul 1925 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 61.
The two known children of Mary Ann Kaulalani6 Parker II and Charles Keonaona Stillman were as follows:

i. Charles7 Stillman II was born circa 1887. He died on 24 Jun 1964 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

ii. Maud Stillman was born circa 1889. She died after 1964 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

159. Samuel6 Parker (Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 7 May 1853. He married Hattie Panana Kaiwaokalani Napela, daughter

of Napelakapu-o-Namahana-i-ka-leleonalani (k) and Catherine Kitty Keli`ikua`âina Richardson, on 23 Aug 1871 in Wailuku, Maui, KOH. He married Abigail Kamokila Kuaihelani Maipinepine, daughter of J. Y. Maipinepine and Mary `Umiulaika`ahumanu Kalanikini. He died on 19 Mar 1920 at age 66.

Hattie Panana Kaiwaokalani Napela was born on 19 Mar 1852 in Wailuku, Maui, KOH. She died early Jul 1901 in New York. She was also known as Hattie Panana Hianaloli. She was also known as Hattie Panana Richardson. She was also known as Panana Parker.

The nine known children of Samuel6 Parker and Hattie Panana Kaiwaokalani Napela were as follows:

228. i. Mary Kihilaninui7 Parker was born in 1871. She married Charles McGuire, son of John McGuire. She died on 19 Mar 1895. She was buried in Mânâ, Hawai`i, KOH.

ii. Eva Kalanikauleleia`iwi Parker was born on 27 Jun 1872. She married James Frank Woods. She died on 13 Dec 1922 at age 50.

229. iii. Helen `Umiokalani Parker was born on 7 Jan 1874. She married Carl Widemann.

230. iv. John Palmer Parker III was born on 16 Mar 1875. He married Elizabeth Jane Lanikila Dowsett, daughter of James Dowsett, in 1893 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He died on 8 May 1894 at age 19.

v. Harriett Kaonohilani "Hattie" Parker was born on 24 Jun 1876. She died on 9 Aug 1884 at age 8.

vi. Palmer Kuihelani Parker was born on 25 Mar 1878. He died on 25 Feb 1896 at age 17. He was buried in Mânâ, Hawai`i, ROH.

vii. Samuel Keaoulilani Parker was born on 19 Jun 1879 in Mânâ, Hawai`i, KOH. He married Lydia Pi`ikoi Cummins. He died on 14 Jun 1934 in Hawai`i, TOH, at age 54.

viii. Ernest Konakaimehela`i Napela Parker was born on 21 Sep 1884 in Mânâ, Hawai`i, KOH. He died on 23 Feb 1945 at age 60.

[Unmarried].

ix. James Kekoali`i Parker was born on 20 Sep 1886 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He married Helen Fay Kealanohea Lindsey, daughter of James Fay Lindsey and Mahikulani Pamaiaulu, on 20 May 1916 in Hawai`i, TOH. He died on 6 Feb 1962 at age 75.

He was also known as James Keko`oali`i Parker.

Helen Fay Kealanohea Lindsey was born on 1 Aug 1889 in Hawai`i, KOH. She married William Kapalapala Notley, son of Charles Notley and Emma Friedenburg, on 11 Oct 1905 in Hawai`i, TOH. She died on 29 Jul 1954 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 64.

Abigail Kamokila Kuaihelani Maipinepine was born on 22 Aug 1859 in Lahaina, Maui, KOH. She married James A. Campbell, son of William Campbell and Martha Adams, in 1877 in Lahaina, Maui, KOH. She died on 31 Oct 1908 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 49. She was buried in O`ahu Cemetery, Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

There were no known children of Samuel6 Parker and Abigail Kamokila Kuaihelani Maipinepine.

160. Charles6 Notley (5 Kaluahine (w), 4 `Ôhi`aku III (k), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Emma Friedenburg.
The four known children of Charles6 Notley and Emma Friedenburg were as follows:

i. John7 Notley.
ii. Keala Notley.
iii. Lily Notley.

231. iv. William Kapalapala Notley was born circa 1885. He married Helen Fay Kealanohea Lindsey, daughter of James Fay Lindsey and Mahikulani Pamaiaulu, on 11 Oct 1905 in Hawai`i, TOH.

161. Maria6 Notley (5 Kaluahine (w), 4 `Ôhi`aku III (k), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Hughes in 1900.
The six known children of Maria6 Notley and Hughes were as follows:

i. Maria7 Hughes.
ii. Henry Hughes.
iii. Emma Hughes.
iv. Clarence Hughes.
v. Charles Hughes.
vi. William Hughes.

162. David Fife6 Notley (5 Kaluahine (w), 4 `Ôhi`aku III (k), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Helen Kamalu.
The only known child of David Fife6 Notley and Helen Kamalu was:

i. Helen7 Notley married Sam Alama.

163. Theodora Leinâ`ala6 Poepoe (John Edward Kapukuniahi5, Mary4 Kuala`au, 3 Kalamakuikeao Ka`ahiki (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1922. She married Hideyuki Koide.
Hideyuki Koide was born in 1922.
The five known children of Theodora Leinâ`ala6 Poepoe and Hideyuki Koide are as follows:

232. i. Patricia Kikue7 Koide was born in 1939. She married Rush Dew Holt Snyder.

233. ii. Mary Ann Leilani Hideko Koide was born in 1940. She married Fred Tokumitsu Arakaki. She married Charles Franklin Voyles.

234. iii. Robert Hideto Koide was born in 1942. He married June Tomiko Shimabukuro.

iv. Edward John Pukuniahi Masaru Koide was born in 1944. He married Lolita TaBita Lorenzo.
Lolita TaBita Lorenzo was born in 1946.

235. v. Alan Masanobu Koide was born in 1948. He married Cynthia Haunani Moniz.

164. Virginia Mary "Malia"6 Poepoe (John Edward Kapukuniahi5, Mary4 Kuala`au, 3 Kalamakuikeao Ka`ahiki (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1924. She married Charles Placido

Cruz. She died in 2002.
She was also known as Cruz.
Charles Placido Cruz was born in 1921.
The five known children of Virginia Mary "Malia"6 Poepoe and Charles Placido Cruz are as follows:

236. i. Joanna Puanani7 Cruz was born in 1944. She married first to Wendell R. DeFreitas. She married second to Don Glenn Kawahakui.

237. ii. Virginia Mary Puaokalani Cruz was born in 1945. She married Allan Caparosa Quiocho. She married Pete Leeland Hostetler Jr.

238. iii. Charles Poepoe Cruz was born in 1947. He married Lauri Jo Bellman.

239. iv. Jona Poepoe Cruz was born in 1948. He married Sunday Keipolani Jutba.

v. Jonathan Poepoe Cruz was born in 1951. He married Lynne Ann Baldassari.

Lynne Ann Baldassari was born in 1953.

165. Gulstan Kalamakûikeao Waiau "Gus"6 Poepoe (John Edward Kapukuniahi5, Mary4 Kuala`au, 3 Kalamakuikeao Ka`ahiki (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1926. He married Roselia `Ahia Puna. He died on 29 Sep 2009 in Wahiawa, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He was buried in Mililani Memorial Park.
Roselia `Ahia Puna was born in 1930.
The six known children of Gulstan Kalamakûikeao Waiau "Gus"6 Poepoe and Roselia `Ahia Puna were as follows:

240. i. Iris Noella7 Poepoe was born in 1950. She married Abraham John Kahale.

ii. Ivy Puna Poepoe was born in 1952. She died on 5 Dec 2002 in Wahiawa, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She was buried in Mililani Memorial Park.

iii. Inez Lokelani Poepoe was born in 1953. She died in 1955.

241. iv. Edwina Kehaunani Poepoe was born in 1956. She married William James Stricker.

242. v. Gulstan Kalamakûikeao Waiau Poepoe Jr. was born on 15 Nov 1957. He married Sandra Yoshie Hagio.

243. vi. Jasmine Marie Ku`u`i`ini Poepoe was born in 1964. She married John Michael Poepoe Ayala.

166. Robert Dewaker6 Keaulana (Moses5, Mary4 Kuala`au, 3 Kalamakuikeao Ka`ahiki (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Elizabeth Kaleimomi Mahuahua.
He was also known as Lui Caltered.
The seven known children of Robert Dewaker6 Keaulana and Elizabeth Kaleimomi Mahuahua were as follows:

i. Aumoa7 Keaulana.

ii. Joseph Keaulana.

iii. Moses Keaulana II.

244. iv. Tremaine Moana Ku`uipoleilani Keaulana married Jack Lee.

v. Maylene Keaulana.
vi. Laverne Luana Keaulana.
vii. Kauikaohu Keaulana.

167. David Kahalepouli Pi`ikoi6 Kawânanakoa (Jonah5 Pi`ikoi, 4 Kawahinemakua (w), Anna3 Keahikuni-i-Kekau`ônohi, 2 Kaho`ânokû (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1845. He married Kinoiki Kekaulike II (w), daughter of Kûhiô (k) High Chief of Hilo and Kinoiki Kekaulike I (w). He died in 1880.
He was also known as David Kahalepouli Pi`ikoi.
Kinoiki Kekaulike II (w) was born on 12 May 1843. She died on 8 Jan 1884 at age 40. She was also known as Victoria Kûhiô Kinoiki Kekaulike II. She was also known as Kinoiki II (w). She was also known as Kekaulike (w).
The three known children of David Kahalepouli Pi`ikoi6 Kawânanakoa and Kinoiki Kekaulike II (w) were as follows:

i. Edward Abner Keli`iahonui7 Kawânanakoa was born on 13 May 1869. He died on 21 Sep 1887 in California at age 18. He was also known as Edward Keli`iahonua. Edward died at a young age while attending school in California. He is interred at Mauna `Ala, Kalakaua crypt, `Ewa vault.

245. ii. David La`amea Kahalepouli Kinoiki Kawânanakoa Pi`ikoi was born on 19 Feb 1868 in Ka`ala`a, O`ahu, KOH. He married Abigail Wahi`ika`ahu`ula Campbell, daughter of James A. Campbell and Abigail Kamokila Kuaihelani Maipinepine, on 6 Jan 1902 in San Francisco, California. He died on 2 Jun 1908 in San Francisco, California, at age 40.

iii. Jonah Kûhiô Kalaniana`ole Kawânanakoa was born on 26 Mar 1871 in Kôloa, Kaua`i, KOH. He married Elizabeth Lydia Kahanu Kaleiwohi Ka`auwai, daughter of Kaleiwohi Ka`auwai and Muolo Keaweheulu La`anui, on 9 Oct 1896 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He died on 7 Jan 1922 at age 50.
He was also known as Jonah Kûhiô Kalaniana`ole. He was also known as Jonah Kûhiô Kalaniana`ole Pi`ikoi. He was a Territorial Delegate to the United States Congress.
Elizabeth Lydia Kahanu Kaleiwohi Ka`auwai was born on 8 Mar 1878 in Makawao, Maui, KOH. She married James Frank Woods in Dec 1923 in San Francisco, California. She died on 20 Feb 1932 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 53. A descendant of the Kamehameha line. She was also known as Elizabeth Kahanu.

168. Andrew Iaukea6 Bright II (Andrew Iaukea5, Hannah Hanamua Hale-o-Naihe4 Pi`imauna, 3 Puahau Kauhimakaoakalani Keanaokalani (w), Kahiwa2 Kânekapôlei (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1906. He married Laura Bessa. He died in 1956.
The three known children of Andrew Iaukea6 Bright II and Laura Bessa were as follows:

i. Victoria Richards7 Bright.
ii. Ernestine Vasconcellos Bright.
iii. Andrea Bright.

169. Solomon Kamaluhia Kekipi Ke Ali`ika`apuni

Kukealaokamahanahana6 Bright (Andrew Iaukea5, Hannah Hanamua Hale-o-Naihe4 Pi`imauna, 3 Puahau Kauhimakaoakalani Keanaokalani (w), Kahiwa2 Kânekapôlei (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 9 Nov 1909 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 27 Apr 1992 at age 82.
Known children of Solomon Kamaluhia Kekipi Ke Ali`ika`apuni Kukealaokamahanahana6 Bright include these two:

i. Andrew7 Bright III.
ii. Kekipi Bright.

170. Samson Kuahiwiakalâ6 Bright (Andrew Iaukea5, Hannah Hanamua Hale-o-Naihe4 Pi`imauna, 3 Puahau Kauhimakaoakalani Keanaokalani (w), Kahiwa2 Kânekapôlei (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1928 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Adeline Mokihana Kamai, daughter of Joseph Puniawa Kamai and Mary Lai Kin Yim, in 1952 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died in 1987 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
Adeline Mokihana Kamai was born in 1932 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
The five known children of Samson Kuahiwiakalâ6 Bright and Adeline Mokihana Kamai are as follows:

246. i. Andrew Iaukea7 Bright III was born in 1952. He married Lorna K. Hardey on 26 May 1973 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He married Betsy Jean Ziemke on 2 Feb 1985 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

247. ii. Hillary Kanoeokalani Bright was born in 1953. She married Michael L. Cheek on 25 Mar 1973 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married Arthur Jamieson.

248. iii. Allison Kalikolehua Bright was born in 1955. She married Abraham Abejon on 9 Jun 1973 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

249. iv. Samson Kuahiwiakalâ Bright Jr. was born in 1959. He married Raynette Correia. He married Laurie Lee.

250. v. Hannah Hanamuahaleonaihekekipi Bright was born in 1961. She married Ivan K. Carvalho on 7 Aug 1982 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

171. Gertrude6 Aiu (Thomas Pi`imauna Kaneakalaikawehiwena-o-Kona5, Victoria4 Pi`imauna, 3 Puahau Kauhimakaoakalani Keanaokalani (w), Kahiwa2 Kânekapôlei (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Henry Makini.
The six known children of Gertrude6 Aiu and Henry Makini were as follows:

i. Henry7 Makini II.
ii. Gertrude Makini.
iii. Kawehi Makini (w).
iv. Rita Makini.
v. Finena Makini (w).
vi. George Makini.

172. Charles Kahoali`i6 Aiu (Thomas Pi`imauna Kaneakalaikawehiwena-o-Kona5, Victoria4 Pi`imauna, 3 Puahau Kauhimakaoakalani Keanaokalani (w), Kahiwa2 Kânekapôlei (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Augusta Cockett.
The five known children of Charles Kahoali`i6 Aiu and Augusta

Cockett were as follows:

i. Gladys7 Aiu married Pedro Fonseca Jr. She was also known as Fonseca.

251. ii. Charles Kahoali`i Aiu Jr.

iii. Mildred Wong Aiu.

iv. Annie Josephine Aiu married Tay Semour Deering.

v. Wilhelmina Mae Aiu married Robert Lee.

173. Kai`ali`ili`i (w)6 (5 Hanauumiokanoena (w), 4 Kiko`o (w), 3 Kiko`opaoaakekaulike (k), 2 Keawelaiki (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Kikau (k).

The only known child of Kai`ali`ili`i (w)6 and Kikau (k) was:

252. i. Mâhoe7 Kahiolowailani married Beniamina (k).

174. Namakuapalau6 Nâmoku (5 Hanauumiokanoena (w), 4 Kiko`o (w), 3 Kiko`opaoaakekaulike (k), 2 Keawelaiki (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born circa 1829 in Kapa`au, Kohala, Hawai`i, KOH. She married Nâwa`a (k).

Nâwa`a (k) was born in Kapa`au, Kohala, Hawai`i, KOH.

The eight known children of Namakuapalau6 Nâmoku and Nâwa`a (k) all born in Kapa`au, Kohala, Hawai`i, KOH, were as follows:

253. i. Rebecca Kaholohona Holowa`a7 Nâwa`a married Julius Abraham Weiss on 3 Oct 1868 in Kapa`au, Kohala, Hawai`i, KOH. She died on 11 May 1911.

ii. Lahapa Rachel Nâwa`a married Edward Daniel Quin[cy] ? iii. Moses Moke Nâwa`a was born in 1852. He died on 9 Nov.

iv. Kapiliela Nâwa`a.

v. Mary Kamaka Nâwa`a married Alfred Staine.

vi. Kaili Nâwa`a.

vii. Caroline Kealalaina Nâwa`a was born in Jan 1867. She married Samuel Kahukula Hek-----. She died on 23 Nov.

viii. Sarah Kela Nâwa`a was born in 1871. She died 30 Jun 18--.

175. Elizabeth E.6 Poaha (Elizabeth Kaikekulaniuluwawena5 Kapi`ioho, Emalia4 Ka`ilianu, 3 Pahua (k), 2 Pelelulu (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Robert W. Cathcart.

The only known child of Elizabeth E.6 Poaha and Robert W. Cathcart was:

254. i. Harold A. K.7 Cathcart married Martha Kamakani.

176. Annie Kau`ika`iu`iuonamauna6 Ka`ulili (Solomon Kamaha`uluhemoapi`iikalaninuipi`ipômaika`iokeali`imiola5, Esetera Ka`aikaula4 Kawainui, 3 Kawainui (k), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 24 Feb 1903 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, TOH. She married Hiram Pua`a.

The two known children of Annie Kau`ika`iu`iuonamauna6 Ka`ulili and Hiram Pua`a were as follows:

i. Carinthia7 Pua`a.

ii. Rhinehart Pua`a.

177. Esther Kauikeaulani6 Ka`ulili (Solomon Kamaha`uluhemoapi`iikalaninuipi`ipômaika`iokeali`imiola5, Esetera Ka`aikaula4 Kawainui, 3 Kawainui (k), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 4 Jun 1913 in Koloa, Kaua`i, TOH. She married Ernest Kaipoleimanu Kinney, son of William Kihapi`ilani Kinney and Mary Francesca Vieira, on 10 May 1930 in Lîhue, Kaua`i, TOH. She died on 11 Jun 1979 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 66.

Ernest Kaipoleimanu Kinney was born on 21 Oct 1906 in Wahiawa, Koloa, Kaua`i, TOH. He married Minerva Kealoha of Kahului. He died on 30 Sep 1987 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 80.

The five known children of Esther Kauikeaulani6 Ka`ulili and Ernest Kaipoleimanu Kinney were as follows:

255. i. Ernest Kaipoleimanu Kanakaokai7 Kinney Jr. was born on 28 Mar 1931 in Koloa, Kaua`i, TOH. He married Martha Ann Laulaniaiwi Marvin, daughter of Filmore Charles Marvin and Marion Dowsett, on 30 Dec 1955. He died on 10 Apr 2001 in Hawai`i, Hawai`i, at age 70. He was buried in West Hawai`i Veterans Cemetery.

256. ii. Rubellite Kawena`ulaokalanihi`iakaikapoliopelehonuamea Kinney was born on 6 Sep 1933 in Lâwa`i, Kaua`i, TOH. She married Rockne Hart Johnson on 28 Sep 1958 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

257. iii. Esther Kuinilani Kinney was born on 7 Feb 1935 in Koloa, Kaua`i, TOH. She married Larry David Price.

258. iv. Warren Leihôkû Kinney was born on 5 Nov 1941 in Territory of Hawai`i. He married first to Carla Jean Decker on 3 Dec 1960. He married second to Jeanine Marie Hill.

259. v. Lynette Kawaiolalani Kinney was born on 11 Oct 1943 in `Ele`ele, Kaua`i, TOH. She married Oliver Miranda Sanchez.

178. Springwater Olinokuikalani6 Ka`ulili (Solomon Kamaha`uluhemoapi`iikalaninuipi`ipômaika`iokeali`imiola5, Esetera Ka`aikaula4 Kawainui, 3 Kawainui (k), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 27 Nov 1921 in Lâwa`i, Kaua`i, TOH. He married Marjorie Seto.

Marjorie Seto was also known as Mew Lan Seto.

The six known children of Springwater Olinokuikalani6 Ka`ulili and Marjorie Seto were as follows:

i. Springwater7 Ka`ulili II.
ii. Donna Ka`ulili.
iii. Doreen Ka`ulili.
iv. Diana Ka`ulili.
v. Dannette Ka`ulili.
vi. Debbie Ka`ulili.

179. Daniel Ka`ulili6 Nahinu (Ka`aikaula5 Ka`ulili (w), Esetera Ka`aikaula4 Kawainui, 3 Kawainui (k), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 22 Jun 1896 in Puko`o, Moloka`i, ROH. He married Rose Angeline Kânehailua Wahinekapu, daughter of

Kânehailua Wahinekapu and Lahapa Kuike. He died on 18 Oct 1986 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 90.
Rose Angeline Kânehailua Wahinekapu was born on 5 Feb 1902 in Kailua-Kona, Hawai`i, TOH. She died on 3 Nov 1979 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 77. She was also known as Lokalia Rosalia Wahinekapu.
The 12 known children of Daniel Ka`ulili6 Nahinu and Rose Angeline Kânehailua Wahinekapu all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, were as follows:

i. Charlotte Cachola7 Nahinu was born on 31 Dec 1921. She died on 2 Aug 2004 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 82.

ii. Dorothy Kealoha Nahinu was born on 2 Apr 1923. She died in Jul 1977 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 54.

260. iii. Floyd Nakai Nahinu was born on 13 Aug 1924. He married Ethel Leimamo Makekau. He died on 19 Nov 2001 at age 77.

iv. Roland Nahinu was born on 16 Feb 1926. He died on 25 Dec 1996 in Kapa`a, Kaua`i, Hawai`i, at age 70.

v. Richard Likeke Pakiko Nahinu was born on 28 Sep 1927. He died on 28 Mar 1997 in Wailuku, Maui, Hawai`i, at age 69.

vi. Cecilia Nahinu was born in Nov 1929. She died circa 1930 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

vii. Duarte Nahinu was born circa 1931. He died circa 1949 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

viii. Leinâ`ala Abigail Nahinu was born on 12 Nov 1933.

ix. Daniel Waldamar S. Nahinu was born circa 1935. He died circa 1967 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

x. Deanna Miulang T. Nahinu was born on 10 Jan 1939. She died circa 1969 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

xi. Linda Junelang M. Nahinu was born on 17 Jun 1940. She married Harold McShane. She died in Mar 1981 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 40.

xii. Calvin Zachary Nahinu was born on 17 Jul 1943. He died on 15 May 1995 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 51.

180. Flora6 Kaulili (John Kanalu5 Ka`ulili, Esetera Ka`aikaula4 Kawainui, 3 Kawainui (k), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 17 Jun 1903 in Waialua, Moloka`i, TOH. She married John Wilfred Jacobsen, son of John Jacobsen and Sophia Nelson, on 21 Dec 1923 in Waialua, Moloka`i, TOH. She married William Miller Pilialoha Lindsey, son of William Miller Seymour Lindsey and Kaluna Henrietta Ha`alou Kainapau, on 30 Mar in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She died on 23 May 1947 at age 43.
John Wilfred Jacobsen was born on 10 Oct 1892 in Pu`unene, Wailuku, Maui, KOH.
The only known child of Flora6 Kaulili and John Wilfred Jacobsen is:

i. Theodore Kauila7 Jacobsen was born on 5 Jun 1924 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

William Miller Pilialoha Lindsey was born on 16 Apr 1891 in Hawai`i, KOH. He married Susannah Lucas Lujan, daughter of Lucas

Lujan and Elizabeth Ka`ale Palia. He married Fanny Kaimana Pâ`ele, daughter of John Kaimana Pâ`ele and Emily M. Kaupena Kapaona, on 1 Jan 1916 in Hawai`i, TOH. He married Rose Kileiuehi Kakina on 31 Jul 1920 in Hanalei, Kaua`i, TOH. He married Lily Lewis, daughter of Peter James Lewis and Lilian Hapuku, on 30 Mar 1931 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 31 Jan 1951 at age 59.
There were no known children of Flora6 Kaulili and William Miller Pilialoha Lindsey.

181. Albert Charles6 Vierra (Ethel Kulamanu5 Mahelona, Samuel Kahekili4, 3 Kapika (w), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 4 Nov 1921 in Pâ`ia, Maui, TOH. He married Elizabeth "Nani" Hanaike, daughter of William Paul Hanaike. He died on 3 Mar 2000 in Hau`ula, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 78.
He was also known as Charles A. Vierra. Vandalyn aka Gwendolyn and one other sister were hânai when they were young. The unnamed sister is believed to be living in Alaska.
Elizabeth "Nani" Hanaike was born on 21 Jun 1923 in O`ahu, TOH. She died on 29 May 1984 in Kahuku, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 60. She was buried in Hawaiian Memorial Park Cemetery, Pikake Circle 28-A-4.
The eight known children of Albert Charles6 Vierra and Elizabeth "Nani" Hanaike were as follows:

261. i. William Charles Kekuaokalani7 Vierra was born on 19 Feb 1943 in Kahuku, O`ahu, TOH. He married Norinne Mahealani P. Pakele, daughter of John Manuia Pakele and Isabella Kahunani Malia.

ii. Albert Samson Oliver Vierra was born in 1947 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 4 Oct 2009 in Hau`ula, O`ahu, Hawai`i. Samson lived on Maui with his sister Gwen 2001.

iii. John Dole Vierra died circa 1979; [car accident].

iv. Eisenhower Storm "Isaac" Vierra died in 1990.

v. Sarah Vierra.

262. vi. Vandalen {Gwendolyn} Kekumuokalani Hanaike-Vierra was born on 7 Oct 1951 in O`ahu, TOH. She married Lawrence Damasco, son of Gregorio Damasco and Dominga Ambrocio, on 4 Nov 1972 in Kaua`i, Hawai`i.

vii. Marcella U`ilani Vierra.

viii. Stewart Vierra.

182. Albert Hart6 Wilcox III (Ethel Kulamanu5 Mahelona, Samuel Kahekili4, 3 Kapika (w), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 12 Feb 1911 in Koloa, Kaua`i, TOH. He married Dorothy Louise Shingle, daughter of Robert Witt Shingle and Ethel Muriel Kuaihelani Campbell, on 11 Sep 1937 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, TOH. He died on 11 May 1984 at age 73. He was buried in Lîhu`e Cemetery, Lîhu`e.

Dorothy Louise Shingle was born on 20 Aug 1915 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
The two known children of Albert Hart6 Wilcox III and Dorothy Louise Shingle both born in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, are as follows:

263. i. Gaylord Hart Ha`alilio7 Wilcox was born on 4 Mar 1942. He married Carol Morse, daughter of Richard Brewster Morse and Iris Anderson, on 28 Mar 1966.

264. ii. Alice Patricia Kuaihelani Wilcox was born on 25 Nov 1944. She married Michael Guard Sheehan on 20 Aug 1966.

183. Allen Clessen Kauluheimalama6 Wilcox Jr. (Allen Clessen Kauluheimalama5 Mahelona, Samuel Kahekili4, 3 Kapika (w), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 22 Nov 1918 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, TOH. He married Barbara Anne Stevens, daughter of William Alfred Stevens and Irene Martha Clark, on 18 Mar 1944 in Arcadia, California. He died on 7 Aug 2003 in Kona, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, at age 84.
Barbara Anne Stevens was born on 14 Aug 1922 in Des Moines, Iowa.
The three known children of Allen Clessen Kauluheimalama6 Wilcox Jr. and Barbara Anne Stevens are as follows:

265. i. Allen Clessen Kauluheimalama7 Wilcox III was born on 8 Jul 1947 in Pasadena, California. He married first to Carol Hyberg. He married second to Maxine Leinâ`ala Suder. He married third to Brenda Waldon.

ii. Steven Clark Wilcox was born on 21 May 1949 in Glendale, California. He married Mavourneen Kay on 10 Jul 1999. Mavourneen Kay was born on 4 Nov 1964 in Corpus Christi, Texas.

266. iii. Anne Irene Kauikeolani Wilcox was born on 4 Jul 1951 in Glendale, California. She married first to Kim Irish Milner in Aug 1971. She and Kim Irish Milner were divorced in 1977. She married second to Peter Thomas Young, son of Kenneth Young and Lydia Sutherland, on 6 May 1978. She and Peter Thomas Young were divorced in 1989.

184. Alexander L.6 Kali (John5, 4 Keanolani (w), 3 Kamehameha V, 2 Kîna`u (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 18 Feb 1903. He married Christina K. Vasconcellos. He died on 16 Oct 1960 at age 57.
Christina K. Vasconcellos was born on 6 Nov 1905.
The only known child of Alexander L.6 Kali and Christina K. Vasconcellos was:

267. i. Olga Pualani7 Kali was born on 23 Sep 1924. She married Solomon H. Holi, son of Henry Keahi Holi and Louise Nahinu.

185. Charles Herbert6 Holt (George Ho`onewanewa5, Hanakaulani4 Kamâmalu, Victoria Ka`ahumanu3, 2 Kîna`u (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1898. He married Victoria Keamoe Chong.
Victoria Keamoe Chong was born in 1899 in Honolulu, O`ahu, ROH.
The only known child of Charles Herbert6 Holt and Victoria Keamoe Chong is:

268. i. Charles Herbert Kanekaiwilani7 Holt was born on

16 Feb 1924 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Frances Elsie Heath on 7 Jun 1947 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

186. David K.6 Kakalia (Kamiki Nahinu Kahonu5 Lahilahi, David Hopeni P.4 Nahinu, 3 Hunohunoholani (w), 2 La`akapu (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 27 Dec 1885 in Kingdom of Hawai`i. He married Minerva Nakila, daughter of Jonathan Kanae Nakila and Isabella Hilea Keko`owai, on 16 Feb 1905 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 5 Jun 1958 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 72.
Minerva Nakila was born on 22 Aug 1886 in Kingdom of Hawai`i. She died on 22 Mar 1929 in Territory of Hawai`i at age 42.
The five known children of David K.6 Kakalia and Minerva Nakila were as follows:

269. i. Thomas Kaiulani7 Kakalia was born on 7 Mar 1908 in Territory of Hawai`i. He married first (of three) to May Irene Wahinemaika`i Napoleon, daughter of Uaia Napoleon and Elizabeth Kaehukai Baker, on 9 Nov 1925 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 18 Jan 1979 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 70. He was buried in Diamond Head Memorial Park, Section D, 99-9.

ii. William Kakalia was born on 22 Jan 1910 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 15 Feb 1988 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 78.

iii. Isabella Ululani Kakalia was born on 14 May 1911 in Territory of Hawai`i.

iv. Esther Kakalia was born circa 1915 in Territory of Hawai`i.

270. v. David K. Kakalia Jr. was born on 17 Apr 1918 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Emmaline Kanui Napaepae, daughter of Edward Wilkins Benjamin Napaepae and Victoria Ka`aouli Iaela. He died on 3 Sep 1985 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 67.

187. Esther Kiwa`a6 Kakalia (Kamiki Nahinu Kahonu5 Lahilahi, David Hopeni P.4 Nahinu, 3 Hunohunoholani (w), 2 La`akapu (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 31 Mar 1888. She married John N. Keohohou. She died on 23 Jan 1957 at age 68.
John N. Keohohou was born on 18 Jul 1884. He died on 4 Mar 1927 at age 42.
The only known child of Esther Kiwa`a6 Kakalia and John N. Keohohou is:

271. i. Stella Kaleinani7 Keohohou was born circa 1910. She married Joseph K. Waiwai`ole.

188. Louise6 Nahinu (John Keoni5, David Hopeni P.4, 3 Hunohunoholani (w), 2 La`akapu (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 15 Nov 1882. She married Henry Keahi Holi, son of Frank Kahalau Holi and Kekaiha`akuloulani Kailianu Ho`opi`i. She married J. Castro. She died on 31 Aug 1962 at age 79.
She was also known as Louise Ku`ulei Holi.
Henry Keahi Holi was born on 18 Jan 1881. He married Abigail Nahinu. He died on 25 Jun 1927 at age 46.
The only known child of Louise6 Nahinu and Henry Keahi Holi is:

272. i. Solomon H.7 Holi was born on 4 Feb 1920. He married Olga Pualani Kali, daughter of Alexander L. Kali and Christina K. Vasconcellos.
There were no known children of Louise6 Nahinu and J. Castro.

189. John Dominis6 Holt IV (John Dominis5, Emma4 Daniels, Nancy Hannah Kamaekalani3 Copp, 2 Ha`ole (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1919. He married Fredda Burwell. He married Frances "Patches" Damon. He died in Apr 1993.
Known children of John Dominis6 Holt IV include these three:

i. Allison Kauikolani7 Holt.
ii. Melanie Hanakaulani Holt.
iii. Daniel Ahuli`i Ferriera-Holt.

Fredda Burwell died in 1972.
There were no known children of John Dominis6 Holt IV and Fredda Burwell.
Frances "Patches" Damon. Granddaughter of Samuel Mills Damon.
There were no known children of John Dominis6 Holt IV and Frances "Patches" Damon.

190. Marilynn6 Osborne (Winona L.5 Wallace, Nancy4 Daniels, Nancy Hannah Kamaekalani3 Copp, 2 Ha`ole (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in May 1926 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Jerry Allen Walker.
The only known child of Marilynn6 Osborne and Jerry Allen Walker is:

i. Jerry Allen7 Walker Jr. Co-author of "Lua: Art of the Hawaiian Warrior." He was also known as Dr. Jerry Allen Walker Jr.

191. Dorothy L.6 Kalima (Anne Pahunui5 Pakiko, Mary Kamakaweo4 Kaho`opai, 3 Kapiohau (k/w), 2 Hoapili (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 3 Nov 1926. She married Kanahele (k). She died on 10 Jan 1996 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, at age 69.
Buried at the National Memorial Cemetery of the Pacific.
The only known child of Dorothy L.6 Kalima and Kanahele (k) is:

i. Dennis "Bumpy"7 Kanahele was born in 1955.

192. Mildred Keao6 Gaspar (Charles Kaeo5, Martha Kamailikiwaweoma4 Kamakau, 3 Kapiohau (k/w), 2 Hoapili (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Gene D. Hall.
She was also known as Mildred Pi`ilani Gaspar.
The only known child of Mildred Keao6 Gaspar and Gene D. Hall was:

i. Leonard C. Kamomiokiloa7 Hall.

193. Wilma Joy U`ilani6 Gaspar (Alexander Kahaleohuaoheiakaikapoliopele5, Martha Kamailikiwaweoma4 Kamakau, 3 Kapiohau (k/w), 2 Hoapili (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 18 Jun 1956 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Daniel Wayne Crenshaw, son of Charles E. Crenshaw and Betty-Jo Love, on 13 Dec 1975.

Daniel Wayne Crenshaw was born on 29 Dec 1955 in Bristol, Tennessee.
The only known child of Wilma Joy U`ilani6 Gaspar and Daniel Wayne Crenshaw is:

i. Christopher Kale7 Crenshaw was born on 6 Oct 1976 in Alexandria, Virginia.

194. Sherilynn Haunani6 Gaspar (Alexander Kahaleohuaoheiakaikapoliopele5, Martha Kamailikiwaweoma4 Kamakau, 3 Kapiohau (k/w), 2 Hoapili (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 12 Feb 1958 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Lyndon Pa`e Camara, son of Buddy Camara and Evon Galdeira.
Lyndon Pa`e Camara was born on 30 Oct 1956 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
The two known children of Sherilynn Haunani6 Gaspar and Lyndon Pa`e Camara both born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Lyndon Kalani7 Camara was born on 20 May 1981.
ii. Olivia Tiare Camara was born on 2 Sep 1983.

195. High Chief John Adams Kuakini6 Cummins (Kaumakaokane5 Papali`ai`âina, 4 Kame`eiamoku II (k), John Keôua Pi`imoku3 Ha`alo`u, 2 Ha`alo`u (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 17 Mar 1835 in O`ahu, KOH. He married first to High Chiefess Kahalewai in 1861. He married second to Maria Maliê Merseberg Kaha`i. He married third to Hattie Kahaulehale Hiram. He married fourth to High Chiefess Elizabeth Kapeka Merseberg in 1903. He died on 21 Mar 1913 at age 78. He was buried in O`ahu Cemetery, Honolulu. Maria and Hattie are called his "secondary" wives.

He and High Chiefess Merseberg adopted a son, Leo Lonoka`ehu Lorillard. He also adopted his wife's neice, Elizabeth Kapeka Cummins Kekahio around 1905. She married Hawaiian singer and musician Ernest Valentine Holbron, also known as Ernest Valentine Renken, in 1918. Their grandson, is kumu hula, John Renken Kaha`i Topolinski.
High Chiefess Kahalewai died in 1902.
The six known children of High Chief John Adams Kuakini6 Cummins and High Chiefess Kahalewai were as follows:

273. i. Matilda Kaumakaokane7 Cummins married Thomas B. Walker.

274. ii. Jane Pi`ikea Cummins was born on 14 Jan 1864 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She married James Kaha`i Mersberg, son of Wilheim G. "William" Mersberg and Keali`i Kamakanoanoa, on 23 Jun 1884 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She died on 20 Jan 1919 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 55.

iii. Ka`imilani Cummins.
iv. `Imilani Cummins.

275. v. Thomas Puali`i Cummins was born on 14 Sep 1869 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He married Lydia Alanakapu Fitzsimmons, daughter of Vincent Matthew Raplee Fitzsimmons and Emmeline Chuchu Brickwood, on 10 Apr 1885. He died on 13 Oct 1928 at age

vi. May Ka`aolani Cummins.
There were no known children of High Chief John Adams Kuakini6 Cummins and Maria Maliê Merseberg Kaha`i.
The only known child of High Chief John Adams Kuakini6 Cummins and Hattie Kahaulehale Hiram was:

i. Kapua Kahanolani7 Cummins.

The only known child of High Chief John Adams Kuakini6 Cummins and High Chiefess Elizabeth Kapeka Merseberg was:

i. Leo Lorilard Lonoikauakini7 Cummins.

196. Harry Aukai6 Hueu (Margaret Maleka5 Pahukoa, Harry Kumukoa4, Mariana3 Manono, 2 Kapapauai II (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 29 May 1939 in Hâna, Maui, TOH. He married Sandra Gail Chevez.
The only known child of Harry Aukai6 Hueu and Sandra Gail Chevez was:

276. i. J. J. Keola7 Hueu married Sunnie Dauhn Kaikala. Generation Seven

197. Kakalia7 Koma (6 Koma (k), 5 Kepo`oku (k), 4 Keali`ikauwa`ole (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w),
1 Kamehameha I) was born on 4 Jul 1864. He married Kamiki Nahinu Kahonu Lahilahi, daughter of David Hopeni P. Nahinu and Abigail Maliali`ili`i Keoni Coelho. He died on 6 May 1913 at age 48.
He was also known as Thomas Kakalia. His name was later changed to Thomas Kakalia.
Kamiki Nahinu Kahonu Lahilahi was born on 12 May 1862. She died on 10 Mar 1936 at age 73. She was also known as Kemiki (w).
The three known children of Kakalia7 Koma and Kamiki Nahinu Kahonu Lahilahi were as follows:

i. David K.8 Kakalia was born on 27 Dec 1885 in Kingdom of Hawai`i. He married Minerva Nakila, daughter of Jonathan Kanae Nakila and Isabella Hilea Keko`owai, on 16 Feb 1905 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 5 Jun 1958 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 72. (see # 186.).

ii. Esther Kiwa`a Kakalia was born on 31 Mar 1888. She married John N. Keohohou. She died on 23 Jan 1957 at age 68. (see # 187.).

iii. Patrick Paliko "Paris" Kakalia was born on 4 Jul 1890. (see previous).

198. Hattie7 Simerson (Harriet6 Kanaina, Charles5, 4 Keali`ikauwa`ole (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w),
1 Kamehameha I) married William Namuo.

The only known child of Hattie7 Simerson and William Namuo was:

277. i. Beatrice8 Namuo.

199. Pamahoa (w)7 (6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1

Kamehameha I) was born circa 1830 in Napo`opo`o, Hawai`i, KOH. She married Temanihi Napoleon, son of Louis Napoleon Canino Tamaonihi and Awalakaiohu (w), on 20 Feb 1854 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She died on 12 Aug 1894 in Honolulu, O`ahu, ROH. She was buried in Kawaiaha`o Church Cemetery - Lot 117; [small wooden cross].

Temanihi Napoleon was born circa 1834 in Tahiti, French Polynesia.He died on 15 Jan 1879 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He was buried in Kawaiaha`o Church Cemetery - Lot 117, Honolulu; [No marker]. He was also known as Napoleon Kamaonihi. He was also known as Napoliona (k). He was also known as Nihi (k).

The 15 known children of Pamahoa (w)7 and Temanihi Napoleon were as follows:

278. i. Emma Kauikeolani8 Napoleon was born on 25 Nov 1851 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She married Samuel Kahekili Mahelona, son of Samuel Waimalu Mahelona and Kapika (w), on 2 Jun 1882 in Kawaiha`o Church, Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She married Albert Spencer Wilcox, son of Abner Wilcox and Lucy Eliza Hart, on 7 Jun 1898 in Kawaiaha`o Church, Honolulu, O`ahu, ROH. She died on 22 Oct 1931 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 79.

279. ii. Hattie Keli`iheleka`apuni Napoleon was born on 27 Sep 1853 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She married first to Joseph Ulumaiali`i Kawainui Jr. on 6 Jun 1872 in Kawaiaha`o Church, Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She and Joseph Ulumaiali`i Kawainui Jr. were divorced on 27 Jan 1882. She died after 1895. She was buried in Kawaiaha`o Cemetery, Lot 117, Honolulu.

iii. `I`i Napoleon was born on 30 Nov 1855 in Kingdom of Hawai`i. He died before 1875.

iv. Namanu Napoleon was born on 10 Apr 1857 in Kingdom of Hawai`i. He died before 1875.

v. Awalakaiehu Napoleon was born on 3 Dec 1859 in Kingdom of Hawai`i. She died before 1871.

vi. Harriett Wahinemaika`i Napoleon was born on 26 Dec 1861 in Kingdom of Hawai`i. She married first to Samuel P. Kanoholoa on 24 May 1881. She and Samuel P. Kanoholoa were divorced on 31 Jul 1886. She married second to James Hanwell Simeon Kaleo, son of John `Aimoku Kepo`o Kaleo and Kuihewa Makahawai, on 16 Nov 1887.She died on 23 Sep 1928 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, TOH, at age 66. She was buried in Kawaiaha`o Cemetery, Lot 117, Honolulu.

She was also found as Maika`i Napoleon.

James Hanwell Simeon Kaleo was born on 26 Aug 1860 in Hâna, Maui, KOH. He died on 23 Aug 1928 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 67.

280. vii. Uaia Napoleon was born on 2 Apr 1863 in Kingdom of Hawai`i. He married Elizabeth Kaehukai Baker, daughter of Henry Hoapili Baker and Victoria Fountain, on 26 Apr 1890 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He and Elizabeth Kaehukai Baker were divorced on 27 Dec 1907 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 14 Feb 1913 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH, at age 49. He was buried in Homelani Cemetery, North Hilo.

281. viii. Elizabeth Pu`ukui Napoleon was born on 31 Dec 1865 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She married Ebenezer Parker

Kahekawaioumaokauaamaluihi Low, son of John Somes Low and Martha Kekapakalani Fuller, on 10 Oct 1887 in Kawaiha`o Church, Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She died on 29 Dec 1921 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 55. She was buried in Kawaiaha`o Cemetery, Lot 117, Honolulu.

ix. Kaninau (w) [Twin] was born on 4 Jul 1867 in Kingdom of Hawai`i.
LDS records indicates death "before 1900" - but may have died at birth or shortly thereafter.

x. Kaninau (k) [Twin] was born on 4 Jul 1867 in Kingdom of Hawai`i.
LDS records indicates death "before 1900" - but may have died at birth or shortly thereafter.

282. xi. Jack Keali`iho`olamai Napoleon was born on 5 Jul 1869 in Kingdom of Hawai`i. He married Johanna K. Scholtz on 9 May 1892 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He and Johanna K. Scholtz were divorced on 14 Aug 1894. He married second to Norah Kaonohi Maxwell, daughter of William Kahikina Maxwell and Elizabeth Hennessey, on 24 Dec 1894 in Honolulu, O`ahu, ROH. He and Norah Kaonohi Maxwell were divorced on 14 Aug 1897 in Honolulu, O`ahu, ROH. He married Becky Timoteo, daughter of George Timoteo and Mary Ke, on 31 Aug 1897 in Honolulu, O`ahu, ROH. He died circa 1928.

xii. Lydia Nako`olaniohaka Napoleon was born on 10 Aug 1871 in Kingdom of Hawai`i. She died circa 1885.

xiii. Walter Peter Kamakau Napoleon was born on 24 May 1873 in Kingdom of Hawai`i. He died on 31 Mar 1896 at age 22. He was also known as Kamakau Napoleon.

283. xiv. Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi Napoleon was born on 16 Apr 1875 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He married Minnie Kaipoakalaninuiamamao Brown, daughter of Uwaia Brown and Kahuemahana Keakealani Kehapi`ilani, on 4 Dec 1901 in North Kohala, Hawai`i, TOH. He died on 7 Mar 1946 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 70. He was buried in Lâ`ie Cemetery, Lâ`ie.

xv. George Keli`imihiopela Napoleon was born on 6 Jun 1878. He died circa 1889.

200. Margaret K.7 Martin (Maria Ogden6 Kekela, James5, 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Henry G. Bertlemann.
The only known child of Margaret K.7 Martin and Henry G. Bertlemann was:

284. i. Godfrey Kekela8 Bertlemann married Mary Kinamai Kamipele Campbell.

201. Alexander Amana7 Ahlo (Juliana Hi`ilani6 Ani, Mary5 Ka`ahiki, 4 Ka`ahiki (k), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 10 Aug 1901 in O`ahu, TOH. He married Irene Kawehikulaniokapunohulaikeawakea Isaacs, daughter of William Kalanikauika`alaneo Isaacs and Margaret Maleka Papa`ikaniau Broad. He died on 31 May 1929 in O`ahu, TOH, at age 27.

Irene Kawehikulaniokapunohulaikeawakea Isaacs was born on 23 Aug 1900 in O`ahu, TOH. She died on 24 Jun 1975 in Waimânalo, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 74.
The three known children of Alexander Amana7 Ahlo and Irene Kawehikulaniokapunohulaikeawakea Isaacs were as follows:

285. i. Alexander Lani Lîloa8 Ahlo was born in 1921 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 1 Jul 2000 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

286. ii. Henderson Kala`auala Ahlo was born on 1 Jun 1923. He died on 10 Nov 2008 in Florida at age 85.

287. iii. Charles Kauhiaimokuakama Ahlo was born on 14 Aug 1924 in Kalihi kai, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 17 Nov 2007 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 83.

202. Ebenezer Parker Kahekawaioumaokauaamaluihi7 Low (Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 23 Oct 1864 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He married Elizabeth Pu`ukui Napoleon, daughter of Temanihi Napoleon and Pamahoa (w), on 10 Oct 1887 in Kawaiha`o Church, Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He died on 10 Jan 1954 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 89. He was buried in ashes strewn atop Mauna Kea, O`ahu, TOH.
Elizabeth Pu`ukui Napoleon was born on 31 Dec 1865 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH.She died on 29 Dec 1921 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 55. She was buried in Kawaiaha`o Cemetery, Lot 117, Honolulu."Lizzie's purported father was a Tahitian man named Napoleon, supposedly a descendant of the renegade brother of Napoleon the Great who had escaped to Tahiti. It was rumored that Lizzie was actually Sanford (Ballard Dole)'s daughter by a native woman who was a member of the royal court." [Quotes originally taken from Sanford Ballard Dole and His Hawaii, by Ethel M. Damon & & Sanford Ballard Dole, Hawaii's only President by Helena G. Allen] Eben and Lizzie's first and last child were named Sanford Ballard Dole Low.
The nine known children of Ebenezer Parker Kahekawaioumaokauaamaluihi7 Low and Elizabeth Pu`ukui Napoleon were as follows:

i. Sanford Ballard Dole8 Low was born on 30 Sep 1888 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He died on 31 Oct 1889 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH, at age 1. He was buried in Kawaiaha`o Church Cemetery - Lot 117, Honolulu.

288. ii. Annabell Dole Low was born on 16 Sep 1890 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She married Albert Ruddle, son of John William H. Ruddle and Caroline Emily Thorp, on 29 Jun 1921 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She died in Dec 1969 at age 79.

iii.Evelyn Nehenuiikalani Woods "Brother" Low was born on 3 Aug 1892 in Kapaau, Kohala, Hawai`i, KOH. He married first to Irene Keohookalani Dickson on 13 Mar 1921 in Kealakekua, Hawai`i, TOH. He married second to Helen. He died in May 1985 at age 92.
Evelyn may have changed his name to "Edward" which is what

appears in the Hawai`i Island registers and the Social Security Death Index.
Irene Keohookalani Dickson. ARE THESE TWO PEOPLE THE SAME? Helen was born circa 1912. She married first to Albert Low Ruddle, son of Albert Ruddle and Annabell Dole Low. She died on 9 Jul 1999 in Hawai`i, Hawai`i. Helen's 2nd marriage was to "Brother" Woods Low [3rd child of Eben and Elizabeth Low].

289. iv. Caroline Decord Robinson Kahalelaukoa Low was born on 30 May 1894 in Honolulu, O`ahu, PGOH. She married first to Samuel Smith Rolph, son of Rollin Thomas Rolph and Ella McClanathan, on 4 Sep 1915 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married second to Harry Miller on 11 Feb 1924 in San Francisco, California. She married third to Martin Lange.She died on 7 Aug 1986 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 92. She was buried in Kawaiaha`o Church Cemetery - Lot 117, Honolulu.

290. v. Elizabeth Jessamine Kauikeolani "Clorinda" Low was born on 9 Aug 1895 in Honolulu, O`ahu, ROH. She married Charles William Lucas Jr., son of Charles William Lucas and Mary Nauapu Bannister, on 19 Jul 1924 in at Sanford Ballard Dole's residence, Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She died on 24 Feb 1986 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 90. She was buried in Kawaiaha`o Church Cemetery - Lot 117.

vi. Laura Louise Low was born on 11 Dec 1896 in Kapaau, Kohala, Hawai`i, KOH. She married Francis Ernest Gay on 24 Apr 1917 in Berkley, California; [No issue]. She died on 19 Oct 1922 in Brooklyn, New York, at age 25.

291. vii. Eben Fuller Low was born on 13 May 1899 in Kapa`au, Kohala, Hawai`i, ROH. He married Edith Mina Hewitt on 13 Nov 1922 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 22 Dec 1925 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 26. He was buried in Kawaiaha`o Church Cemetery - Lot 117, Honolulu.

292. viii. John Somes Low was born on 2 Dec 1900 in Kohala, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Margaret Martin. He married second to Violet `Ilihia Ludloff on 25 Jun 1927 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. He married third to Anna Scott. He died in Jul 1967 at age 66.

293. ix. Sanford Ballard Dole Low was born on 21 Sep 1905 in Kohala, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Virginia "Jinny" Hart. He died on 9 Oct 1964 in Southington, Connecticut, at age 59.

203. Hannah Pearce7 Low (Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 27 Jan 1869. She married Robert Hind on 26 Apr 1892 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She died in 1947.
Robert Hind was born on 7 Jan 1865 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He died in 1938. HIND, ROBERT, rancher and senator; Kamuela, Hawaii; born Jan. 7, 1865 in Honolulu; son of Robert Robson and Mary (Urwin) Hind; educated in public schools, Kohala, Hawaii, and Trinity School, San Francisco; married Hannah Peirce Low, in Honolulu. Apr. 26, 1892; five children: Rob- ert Leighton, Margaret Martha, Mona Clematina, Erma, Robson Urwin. Began business career as live stock luna on the Hawi plan- tation,

Kohala, Hawaii, 1886; man- ager Puuwaawaa ranch, Hawaii, 1904, and later became owner of the same; has fine herd of pure bred Holsteins; elected senator, Territorial Legislature, 1916; re-elected 1920. Member Pacific Club, Oahu Country Club and Commercial Club, Honolulu; Bohemian Club, San Francisco.
The five known children of Hannah Pearce7 Low and Robert Hind were as follows:

294. i. Robert Leighton8 Hind I was born in 1893. He married Marjorie Capps. He died in 1967.

ii. Margaret Martha Hind.

295. iii. Mona Clematina Hind married Charles William Lucas.

iv. Irma or Erma Hind.

v. Robson Urwin Hind.

204. George Kaina7 Low (Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1872 in Kingdom of Hawai`i. He married Annie DePonte. He died on 21 Oct 1921.
Annie DePonte was born on 5 Jul 1885. According to the 1910 Federal census for Hawai`i, both her parents were born in Portugal.
The eight known children of George Kaina7 Low and Annie DePonte were as follows:

296. i. Margaret8 Low was born on 18 Jul 1903. She married Charles Swain. She married Lawrence Maghinay.

ii. George Kaina Low Jr was born on 26 Feb 1908. He married Wanda Crow. He died on 25 Apr 1983 at age 75.
George had no children.
Wanda Crow was born on 29 Jan 1895.

297. iii. Louise Low was born on 23 Jun 1911. She married Nicholas Adriano. She married John Hu.

298. iv. Violet Low was born on 31 Oct 1912. She married Hermogenes C. Oreta. She died on 16 Aug 1980 at age 67.

v. Joseph Low was born on 24 Aug 1914. He died on 24 Sep 1951 at age 37.

299. vi. Angeline Low was born on 26 Jan 1916. She married Santa Maria Moses. She married Pascua Z. Bernadino.

300. vii. Walter Low was born on 15 May 1917. He married Rachel. He married Rebecca.

301. viii. Annabell Low was born on 17 Apr 1918. She married Nicholas Adriano.

205. Stella Hailaua`ala7 Ka`au`a (Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 19 Oct 1874. She married James Hind.
The three known children of Stella Hailaua`ala7 Ka`au`a and James Hind were as follows:

i. Eva8 Hind.

ii. Maud Hind.

iii. James Hind II.

206. Archibald Cleghorn7 Ka`au`a (Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 18 Feb 1876. He married Frances Servia Eudora Kaleimokihana Spencer, daughter of Francis McFarlane Spencer and Martha Daniels.
Frances Servia Eudora Kaleimokihana Spencer died on 25 Jun 1918.
The five known children of Archibald Cleghorn7 Ka`au`a and Frances Servia Eudora Kaleimokihana Spencer all born in Pu`uloa, Hawai`i, TOH, were as follows:

302. i. Archibald Spencer8 Ka`au`a was born on 8 Nov 1904. He married Genevieve Pi`ilani Yates.

ii. Edward Stanley Ka`au`a was born on 18 Jun 1908. He married Margaret Martin. He died in 1957.

303. iii. John Low Ka`au`a was born on 3 Feb 1912. He married Corinne Gouedy. He died on 2 Feb 1962 at age 49.

304. iv. Samuel Parker Ka`au`a was born on 24 Dec 1913. He married Rita Akana.

305. v. Stella Servia Ha`ilaua`ala Ka`au`a was born on 18 Aug 1918. She married Albert Kahumoku Akana on 18 Feb 1939.

207. `Ikuâ7 Purdy (Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 24 Dec 1873 in Mânâ, Hawai`i, KOH. He married first to Margaret Keala Manu Napu`upahe`e, daughter of Benjamin Napu`upahe`e and Margaret Kahele, in 1900 in Keokea, Maui, TOH. He married second to Hattie Kukahiko, daughter of John Kukahiko and Haehae, on 2 Dec 1933 in `Ulupalakua, Maui, TOH. He died on 4 Jul 1945 in `Ulupalakua, Maui, TOH, at age 71. He was buried in `Ulupalakua Catholic Cemetery, `Ulupalakua.
Margaret Keala Manu Napu`upahe`e was born in 1879; [or 1881 - Purdy]. She died on 13 Aug 1929 in Kokea, Kula, Maui, TOH. She was also known as Keala Peneamina. She was also known as Margaret Kealamanu Beneamina Napu`upahe`e. She was also known as Keala Amina.She was also known as Margaret Napu`upahe`e Peneamina. The name Peneamina, from her father's first name, Benjamin, was often included as part of her name. She was commonly called Keala Amina.

Keala (w) died some time between 6 May 1910 when she was enumerated on the 1910 Federal Census and 18 Apr 1930 when Ikua was enumerated as a "widow" on the 1930 census.
The 12 known children of `Ikuâ7 Purdy and Margaret Keala Manu Napu`upahe`e were as follows:

306. i. William Ulumaheihei8 Purdy was born on 7 Feb 1901 in Mâna, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Mary Ellen Haiulu Kapaku, daughter of Andrew Kapaku and Maria Kali Ahau, in 1925 in Keokea, Maui, TOH. He died on 7 Feb 1969 in Spreckelsville, Maui, Hawai`i, at age 68. He was buried in Kike`e Cemetery,

`Ulupalakua.

307. ii. George Kauhi`aimoku`okama Purdy was born on 30 Apr 1904 in Mâna, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Joy Louisa Kapaku, daughter of Andrew Kapaku and Mary Akau, on 26 Oct 1926 in Lahaina, Maui, TOH. He married Mary Edward Harris. He died on 16 Jun 1990 in Waipahu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 86.

308. iii. Hattie Leilehua Purdy was born in 1905. She married Stanley P. Bell.

309. iv. Nellie Purdy was born in 1906 in Keanakolu, Hawai`i, TOH. She married Samuel Kahai.

v. Wallace Halulu Purdy was born in 1909 in Keanakolu, Hawai`i, TOH. She died on 21 Jul 1988.

310. vi. Margaret Keala Purdy was born on 10 Jun 1910 in Humu`ula, Hawai`i, TOH. She married Louis Hapakuka on 26 Dec 1932. She died in Aug 1970 in Pâ`ia, Maui, Hawai`i, at age 60.

311. vii. George Mauae Purdy was born on 9 Dec 1911 in Humu`ula, Hawai`i, TOH. He married first to Pearl Kekaualani Ka`ôpûiki. He married second to Lucille `Iwalani Keola. He died on 2 Dec 1986 in Mililani, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 74. He was buried in Mililani Memorial Park.

312. viii. Daniel `Ikuâ Purdy was born on 12 May 1915 in O`ahu, TOH. He married Nancy DeLima, daughter of John DeLima and Frances Ulualoha Wilcox, on 1 Jan 1940. He died on 14 May 2006 in Kula, Maui, Hawai`i, at age 91. He was buried in Maui Memorial Park.

313. ix. Harry Kahuku Purdy was born on 9 Jan 1917 in Mâna, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Vivia Naomi Ka`ôpûiki. He died on 23 Jul 1998 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 81. He was buried in Memorial Memorial Park.

314. x. Martin `Ikuâ Purdy was born on 25 Apr 1918 in Princeville Ranch, Hanalei, Kaua`i, TOH. He married Frances Haile DeLima, daughter of John DeLima and Frances Ulualoha Wilcox, on 9 Dec 1939. He married Doris J. Nolan in 1994. He died on 17 Sep 2008 in Hawai`i, Hawai`i, at age 90.

315. xi. Cecilia Kalili Purdy was born on 6 Mar 1920 in Princeville Ranch, Hanalei, Kaua`i, TOH. She married James Ku`ulei Hapakuka on 6 Feb 1937.

xii. Nancy Hi`iaka Purdy was born in 1926 in `Ulupalakua, Maui, TOH.

She was also known as Annie Hi`iaka Purdy.

There were no known children of `Ikuâ7 Purdy and Hattie Kukahiko.

208. Samuel Paukeaho Parker7 Purdy (Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 3 Feb 1871 in Mânâ, Hawai`i, KOH. He married Annie Keli`iha`aheo Ikaia; [her 2nd marriage]. He married Annie Keli`iha`aheo Ikaia. He died in Sep 1936 at age 65.

Annie Keli`iha`aheo Ikaia was born on 25 Oct 1893 in Kapulena, Hawai`i, PGOH. She married John Purdy Jr., son of John Purdy and Ho`ohuli Pâ, on 8 May 1909 in Hâmâkua, Hawai`i, TOH. She died on 19 Mar 1947 at age 53. She was also known as Annie

Keali`iha`aheao Ikaia.
The four known children of Samuel Paukeaho Parker7 Purdy and Annie Keli`iha`aheo Ikaia were as follows:

316. i. Hannah Heanu8 Purdy was born on 9 Mar 1916 in Hawai`i, TOH. She married John Lekelesa.

317. ii. Mary Kaulalani Purdy was born on 22 May 1919. She married John Kainoa Waihe`e Jr., son of John Waihe`e and Annie Kapule. She died on 18 Jan 1994 in O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 74. She was buried in Waimea County Cemetery, Lot 040.

iii. Grace Purdy was born circa 1920 in Hawai`i, TOH. She died in in infancy.

318. iv. Annie Kamaka`aimoku Purdy was born on 12 Aug 1924. She married Alexander Bell II, son of Alexander Bell and Antonia Cordeiro, on 9 Nov 1946 in Hawai`i, TOH.

209. Mary K.7 Purdy (Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born circa 1872 in Hawai`i, KOH. She married William J. Kawai.
The three known children of Mary K.7 Purdy and William J. Kawai were as follows:

319. i. Josiah Nâlanielua8 Kawai was born on 31 Jul 1904 in Hawai`i, TOH. He married first to Esther Takauye on 17 May 1924 in Hawai`i, TOH. He married second to Henrietta Namakaheululani Kahiwahiwaokaohana Lindsey, daughter of Thomas Kamailehihiokalani "Kamaki" Lindsey and Lilialuluokekula "Lilia" Kaono, on 7 May 1930 in Hawai`i, TOH. He died on 17 Apr 1938 in Hawai`i, TOH, at age 33.

320. ii. Miriam Kawai was born in Feb 1900. She married Ahoi Kealoha Simeona.

321. iii. William Kawai was born on 14 Oct 1909. He married Sarah K. Davis.

210. Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy (Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 19 Feb 1878 in Mânâ, Hawai`i, KOH; [or 1876 - Purdy]. She married John Weston Kawânanakoa "Poko" Lindsey, son of William Miller Seymour Lindsey and Kaluna Henrietta Ha`alou Kainapau, on 29 Jul 1892 in Hawai`i, KOH. She married James Ka`aluea Lindsey, son of William Miller Seymour Lindsey and Kaluna Henrietta Ha`alou Kainapau, on 12 Sep 1917 in Hawai`i, TOH. She died on 25 Aug 1938 in Hawai`i, TOH, at age 60.
John Weston Kawânanakoa "Poko" Lindsey was born on 30 Jun 1873 in Hawai`i, KOH. He married Eliza Laika Purdy, daughter of James Na`ea Purdy and Kalilikâne Kamahana, on 23 Mar 1919 in Hawai`i, TOH. He died on 23 Jan 1947 in Hawai`i, TOH, at age 73. He was also known as Keoni Li`ili`i Lindsey. He was also known as Keoni Poko Lindsey.
The three known children of Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy and John Weston Kawânanakoa "Poko" Lindsey were as follows:

322. i. John Kuakini8 Lindsey was born on 14 Aug 1893 in Hawai`i, PGOH. He married Mary Ann Lincoln, daughter of Laurence William Lincoln and Abigail Kapeka Mana, on 15 Sep 1917 in Pu`uhui, Hawai`i, TOH. He died on 13 Oct 1983 in Hawai`i, Hawai`i, at age 90.

323. ii. Annie Kamea`alani Lindsey was born on 9 Aug 1894 in Hawai`i, ROH. She married George Ross Sims, son of William Ross Sims and Katherine Rose, on 18 Apr 1914 in Hawai`i, TOH. She died on 21 Dec 1978 at age 84.

324. iii. Mary Keaohuelani Lindsey was born on 10 May 1896 in Hawai`i, ROH. She married Alexander Kae`eokalani Nâwahîokalani`ôpu`u, son of Joseph Kaho`oluhi Nâwahîokalani`ôpu`u and Emma `Aima Ai`i, on 14 Jan 1917 in Hawai`i, TOH. She married Charles Greethum Kempster Jr., son of Charles Greethum Kempster and Emma Rickard, on 10 May 1924 in Hawai`i, TOH. She died in 1971.

James Ka`aluea Lindsey was born on 5 Oct 1882 in Hawai`i, KOH. He died on 8 Oct 1972 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 90. He was also known as James Ka`aluwea Lindsey. James and Mary adopted John Kahiliaulani Nawai, (b. 1919), son of Mary Keohuelani Lindsey [James' neice] and his brother John Weston Kawânanakoa "Poko" Lindsey.

James is buried in Diamond Head Memorial Park.

There were no known children of Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy and James Ka`aluea Lindsey.

211. William Robert7 Purdy (Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 24 Jun 1878 in Hawai`i, KOH. He married Charlotte K. Boyd Nae`ole. He died on 26 Mar 1935 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 56.

Charlotte K. Boyd Nae`ole was born on 2 Oct 1891 in Kohala, Hawai`i, KOH. She died on 15 May 1946 at age 54.

The five known children of William Robert7 Purdy and Charlotte K. Boyd Nae`ole were as follows:

i. Emerald Leslie8 Purdy married David Awana.

ii. Kalili Purdy.

iii. Nâlani Purdy.

325. iv. Anna Homelani Purdy married Alexander B. Young, son of Leander Brash Young.

v. William Kawehiwehionâlani Wood [Adopted] was also known as William Kawehiwehionâlani [Wood] Purdy.

212. Kaniu7 Purdy (Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1879. She married Moses Kôki.

The only known child of Kaniu7 Purdy and Moses Kôki was:

326. i. Laulani8 Kôki was born in 1896. She married Robert Kihoi. She died on 27 Apr 1948.

213. Harry William Kânekawaiola7 Purdy (Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 27 Sep 1880 in Hawai`i, KOH. He married Anna Kaleikaukehakaleikapalawaaokeopuolani Lindsey, daughter of James Fay Lindsey and Mahikulani Pamaiaulu. He died on 7 Jan 1960 in Kula, Maui, Hawai`i, at age 79.

Anna Kaleikaukehakaleikapalawaaokeopuolani Lindsey was born on 21 Jan 1886 in Hawai`i, KOH. She died on 19 Jul 1928 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 42. She was also known as Emma Kaleikaukehakaleikapalawaaokeopuolani Lindsey. She was also known as Emma Kaleiho`oki`ekaleikaukehakaleipalauakalei`opuolani Lindsey. Anna was buried at Kawaiha`o Cemetery, then on 10 Mar 1943, she was disentered and reburied at O`ahu Cemetery.

The 11 known children of Harry William Kânekawaiola7 Purdy and Anna Kaleikaukehakaleikapalawaaokeopuolani Lindsey were as follows:

327. i. Robert Waipa8 Purdy was born in 1902 in Hawai`i, TOH. He married Mercy R. Kapalaikuhaalipookawaookanekaahukiaamanuouamaukeikihonenekapualaia Kinney, daughter of Clarence William Kinney and Grace Kaonohi Paekukui, on 1 Oct 1928 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died in 1934 in Kalaupapa, Moloka`i, TOH.

328. ii. James Lîloa Purdy was born on 1 Jan 1905 in Hawai`i, TOH. He married Winifred Scott, daughter of Leslie Scott and Martha Kapaeali`i, on 13 May 1924 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 9 Jan 1932 at age 27.

329. iii. Harriett Keonalaulani Purdy was born on 7 Feb 1907 in Hawai`i, TOH. She married Charles Cromwell Coley.

iv. Grace Purdy was born circa 1909 in Hawai`i, TOH. Grace died as an infant.

v. Mary Purdy was born circa 1910 in Hawai`i, TOH. Mary died as an infant.

330. vi. Anna Poliahulilinoi Purdy was born on 2 Jan 1912 in Hawai`i, TOH. She married Edwin Bradfield Lîloa Chillingworth, son of Samuel Francis Bradfield Chillingworth and Elizabeth Amelia Lindsey, on 17 Sep 1931 in Kâne`ohe, O`ahu, TOH.

vii. William Purdy was born on 6 Jan 1912 in Hawai`i, TOH.
William died as an infant.

viii. William Purdy was born on 6 Nov 1914 in Hawai`i, TOH.
William died as an infant.

331. ix. Rachel Kipikâne Leialoha Purdy was born on 3 Nov 1916 in Hawai`i, TOH. She married first to John Lawrence Lopes, son of Joaquin Lopes and Louise Lawrence, on 6 Feb 1939 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married second to Irving Bernard Wolkind. She died on 9 Apr 1989 in Wilmington, Delaware, at age 72.

332. x. Harry William Kânekawaiola Purdy II was born on 6 Sep 1918 in Hawai`i, TOH. He married Theopista Kealohaonâlani Ka`anapu, daughter of James McWilliams Ka`anapu and Mary Enos, on

9 Jul 1945 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 7 Jan 1991 at age 72.

333. xi. Valentine Emerold Kahikuonalani Purdy was born on 14 Feb 1923 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married first to Thomas Lincoln Leslie, son of Frederick Lional Leslie and Mary Ellen Fredenberg, on 15 Mar 1941 in Kâne`ohe, O`ahu, TOH. She married second to Wallace Welch. She married third to Troy Bryan Baker. She married fourth to Francis Leslie Reaper.

214. Robert Keala7 Purdy (Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 20 Jul 1882 in Kohala, Hawai`i, KOH. He married Virginia Rego on 21 Nov 1912. He died on 16 Dec 1948 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 66.
Hânai children are: Edmund Hitchcock Rogers, Frank R. Sommerfeld and Valmar Rogers.
Virginia Rego was born on 11 Jan 1885 in Wailuku, Maui, KOH. She died on 13 May 1959 in El Montez, California, at age 74.
The two known children of Robert Keala7 Purdy and Virginia Rego are as follows:

i. Robert Keala8 Purdy Jr was born on 18 Jan 1914.

334. ii. Eben Parker Purdy was born on 3 Jan 1917. He married Lois Davis.

215. Harriet Leilehua "Hattie"7 Purdy (Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1884 in Hawai`i, ROH. She married first to Archibald A`i Hapai, son of Akong Gee and Sarah (Kaina) Hapai. She married second to Kauaihilo (k).
She was also known as Hattie Keonaonalaulani Purdy.
Archibald A`i Hapai was born on 11 Sep 1883 in Wai`anae, O`ahu, KOH. Archibald A. Hapai, county clerk, Hilo, Hawai`i; born Wai`anae, O`ahu, 11 Sep 1883; son of Akong Gee and Sarah (Kaina) Hapai; married Hattie K. Purdy, in Hilo, 14 Jul 1907; seven children: Sarah L., Harriet K., Archibald L, Paul K., Ishma M., Charles L.. William K. Educated at government schools, Hilo Boarding School, Kamehameha School , O`ahu College, finishing commercial course latter institution. Began as clerk and stenographer, sheriff's office, Hilo, under L. A. Andrews and J. C. Searle, 1903-05; clerk to County Attorney Charles Williams, Hilo, 1905-08; clerk to County Clerk John K. Kai, 1909-10; defeated in election for county clerk, 1910; clerk and stenographer Hilo Mercantile Company, Ltd., 1910-11; assistant bookkeeper, Pâhoa Lumber Mill, Puna, Hawai`i, and later stenographer and assistant superintendant, 1912-13; clerk and stenographer to Sheriff Samuel K. Pua, Hilo, 1913-15; elected county clerk. Hawai`i Company, 1915-17; re-elected 1917 and 1919. Member registration committee, Hawai`i, 1917; Ancient Order of Foresters (C. R. Jan. -June 1916); Seaside Club, Hilo.
The seven known children of Harriet Leilehua "Hattie"7 Purdy and Archibald A`i Hapai were as follows:

i. Sarah Leilani8 Hapai was born on 9 Jun 1908. She married James Donald Reid.
She was also known as Reid.

335. ii. Archibald Ikekeleiaku Hapai was born on 27 Sep 1910. He married Alice K. Murakami. He died in Sep 1964.

336. iii. Harriet Kaniu "Hattie" Hapai was born on 2 Aug 1909. She married Frederick Beers. She married Stanley Ryan.

337. iv. Paul Kamohoali`i Hapai was born on 17 May 1912. He married first to Harriet K. Leialoha Ahiona Ayau, daughter of Edward Haleanini Ayau and Olivia Kaleialohaokalahui Townsend. He married second to Lilinoe Kepo`o.

338. v. Ismar Mô`îkeha Hapai was born on 16 Oct 1913. He married Oliva Lealohaokalahui Ayau. He died on 26 Apr 1997 at age 83.

339. vi. Charles Lonoakai Hapai was born on 3 Jan 1915. He married Florence Leilani Lucas.

vii. William Ka`auali`i Hapai was born on 20 Aug 1917. He died in 1985.

There were no known children of Harriet Leilehua "Hattie"7 Purdy and Kauaihilo (k).

216. Joseph Puoakauali`i7 Kawelo (Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born circa 1892. He married Hilda Ho`ohila Manuia Galbraith.

The 15 known children of Joseph Puoakauali`i7 Kawelo and Hilda Ho`ohila Manuia Galbraith were as follows:

340. i. George P.8 Kawelo was born on 7 Jul 1913 in Wailau, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Lena G. K. Ching.

341. ii. Flora Kahelelani Kawelo was born on 1 Aug 1914 in Ka`alaea, O`ahu, TOH. She married Francis Hakau Akina. She died on 6 Dec 1984 in Kîhei, Maui, Hawai`i, at age 70.

342. iii. Olivia Kawelo was born on 20 Mar 1916 in Ka`alaea, O`ahu, TOH. She married George Mitchell Padeken on 11 Jan 1942 in Kâne`ohe, O`ahu, TOH. She died on 15 Oct 1993 in Kâne`ohe, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 77.

343. iv. Hilda Kalama Kawelo was born on 7 Oct 1917 in Ka`alaea, O`ahu, TOH. She married Gilbert David Silva on 25 Oct 1941 in Kâne`ohe, O`ahu, TOH. She died on 30 Jun 1998 in Kailua, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 80.

v. Richard Likeke Kawelo was born on 19 Feb 1919.

344. vi. Elizabeth Lise Kawelo was born on 25 Feb 1921 in Kâne`ohe, O`ahu, TOH. She married William Kerr Jr. on 16 Jan 1943 in He`eia, O`ahu, TOH. She died on 11 Dec 1995 in Kahalu`u, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 74.

vii. Joseph Kawelo was born.

345. viii. Joseph Puoakauali`i Kawelo Jr. was born on 18 Mar 1924 in Kâne`ohe, O`ahu, TOH. He married Phoebe Inea Kaulili.
He died on 25 Mar 1982 at age 58.

346. ix. William Keoko`okoulaokeahi Kawelo was born on 8 Sep 1925 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Katherine Kukahiko. He died on 19 Dec 1994 in O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 69.

347. x. Peggy Namaka Kawelo was born on 8 Aug 1927 in O`ahu, TOH. She married Proceso Abaloz Villanueva.

348. xi. Lily Pualiliaokekomohana Kawelo was born on 8 May 1929. She married George Hauionâlani Victor, son of George P. Victor and Lillian Ku`ehu.

349. xii. Martha Hi`iakaikapoliopele Kawelo was born on 14 Jul 1930. She married David Napaelua Kenolio.

350. xiii. Ruby Lani Kawelo was born on 14 Apr 1932 in Ka`alaea, O`ahu, TOH. She married Gordon Fu Jun Lau. She died in Mar 1998 at age 65.

351. xiv. Pearl Kamaile Kawelo was born on 14 Dec 1933 in Ka`alaea, O`ahu, TOH. She married George Nathaniel Featheran.

352. xv. Rachel "Hela" Kawelo was born on 20 Dec 1935 in Ka`alaea, O`ahu, TOH. She married Herbert T. L. Ching.

217. Mary Pa`alua Waipa7 Wilson (Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 5 Jun 1890. She married John Kaua. She married Tau Cheong.
Mary married 3rd to Mr. McKenna, 4th to Louis Conder.
Known children of Mary Pa`alua Waipa7 Wilson include:

i. Shirley8 McKenna was born after 1927.

The three known children of Mary Pa`alua Waipa7 Wilson and John Kaua are as follows:

353. i. Rachel "Lady"8 Kaua was born on 20 Mar 1910. She married Woodbridge Parker Brown.

ii. Elizabeth Wahinekapu Kaua [Twin] was born circa 1913.

354. iii. Pearl Umene Kaua [Twin] was born circa 1913.

The seven known children of Mary Pa`alua Waipa7 Wilson and Tau Cheong are as follows:

355. i. Anna Kalei8 Cheong was born on 25 Mar 1916. She married Harry Clay Gower.

ii. Theodore Cheong was born circa 1917.
Died as an infant.

iii. Walter Cheong was born circa 1918.
Died young.

356. iv. Winifred Healani Cheong was born on 29 Apr 1920. She married William Lung Yee Aea Chang.

357. v. Alexander Mamo Cheong was born on 9 May 1922. He married Barbara Kam. He married Mildred Higa. He married Clara Inokuchi.

358. vi. Cecilia Ku`uleialoha Cheong was born on 8 May 1925. She married George C. H. Pang.

359. vii. Mary Kaleilehua Cheong was born on 23 Jun 1926. She married Henry G. Lopez.

218. Robert Kame`eiamoku7 Parker (Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 11 Aug 1878 in Mânâ, Hamâkua, Hawai`i, KOH. He married Madeline Kekuakapuokane Fernandez, daughter of Abraham Fernandez and

Minerva E. Davis, on 1 Mar 1899 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 1 Feb 1944 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 65.
He was also known as Robert Kame`eiamoku Parker Waipa.
Madeline Kekuakapuokane Fernandez was born in 1882 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH.
The nine known children of Robert Kame`eiamoku7 Parker and Madeline Kekuakapuokane Fernandez were as follows:

i. Lyman Makakuokalani8 Parker was born on 1 Dec 1899 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He married Clara Kahau. He died on 3 Feb 1959 at age 59.

ii. Abraham Parker was born on 26 Dec 1901 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 22 Apr 1902.

360. iii. Adelaide Keakahaumalio Parker was born on 22 May 1903 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Solomon Makalena. She married Lono McCullum on 22 May 1924 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

iv. Jennings Waiau Parker was born on 3 Oct 1905 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He married Helen Genevieve McCormick. He died in 1985.

361. v. Alexander Kahipu`uleialoha Parker was born on 7 Mar 1908 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He died on 25 Jun 1938 at age 30.

vi. Elaine Nakewalani Parker was born on 27 Apr 1910 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She died on 4 Feb 1980 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 69.
Unmarried.

vii. Lemuel Parker was born on 14 Jan 1913 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He died on 23 May 1913 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

viii. Robert Kame`eiamoku Parker Jr was born on 3 Sep 1914 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He died on 18 Dec 1915 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 1.

ix. Madeline Kalama Parker was born on 17 Jan 1917 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She married Edwin C. Smith.

219. Clement Kuakini7 Parker (Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 8 Dec 1881 in Mânâ, Hamâkua, Hawai`i, KOH. He married Helen Kamaka Ah Sam Iopa on 1 Aug 1907. He died on 18 Jun 1957 at age 75.
Helen Kamaka Ah Sam Iopa was born on 12 Apr 1879 in Pâ`ia, Maui, KOH. She died on 1 Apr 1961 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 81. She was also known as Helen Maria Iopa. She was also known as Helen Maria Ah Sam [Asam].
The eight known children of Clement Kuakini7 Parker and Helen Kamaka Ah Sam Iopa were as follows:

i. Helen8 Parker.

362. ii. George Kuakini `Ehuneakeiwalina Parker was born on 16 Dec 1913 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Marietta Casey Maertens, daughter of Joseph Hermann "Snow" Maertens and Lydia Sarah Deverill, on 25 May 1935 in Hawai`i, TOH. He married Jean Frances Ramsey, daughter of William Ernest Ramsey and Alice McNight, on 20 Nov 1947 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died in Oct

1984 at age 70.

363. iii. Enid `Umiokalani Parker was born on 30 Jun 1919 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married John Kaleimae`ole Lindsey, son of Charles Notley Kahiliaulani Lindsey and Fanny Leialoha Ko`ohumu Cheesebro, on 18 Jul 1936 in Hawai`i, TOH. She married William Irving Clark.

iv. Clement Parker.
v. Vesta Parker.
vi. Herman Parker.
vii. Dorothy Parker.
viii. Elmira Parker.

220. Stephen Keolanilonokahi Waipa7 Parker (Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 25 Dec 1883 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He married Mary Kalama Rodrigues. He died on 5 Oct 1965 at age 81.
He was also known as Lonokahi Parker.
Helen Tai Poon Wong died on 11 Mar 1920 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
The three known children of Stephen Keolanilonokahi Waipa7 Parker and Helen Tai Poon Wong were as follows:

364. i. Angeline Kapuakela8 Parker was born on 24 Jan 1906. She married George Gomes. She married William Robinson.

365. ii. Cecilia Kuliaikanu`uwai`ale`ale Waipa was born on 3 Aug 1907 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Thomas Keali`imoewai Charles Lake on 23 Sep 1926. She married Edward David Kalâkaua Kawânanakoa, son of David La`amea Kahalepouli Kinoiki Kawânanakoa Pi`ikoi and Abigail Wahi`ika`ahu`ula Campbell, on 27 Oct 1949 in Reno, Nevada.

366. iii. Beatrice Leilani Parker was born on 24 Jun 1918. She married Anthony Morse.

The three known children of Stephen Keolanilonokahi Waipa7 Parker and Mary Kalama Rodrigues are as follows:

367. i. Samson Peter Namoku`eha8 Parker was born on 12 Dec 1925 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Mary Choy or Choi on 18 Oct 1947.

368. ii. Daniel Kanaiaupuni Parker was born on 4 Dec 1927. He married Myrtle Elizabeth Charlotte Humphries on 9 Oct 1954.

iii. Bert Parker was born on 23 Apr 1937. Like

221. Mignonette Kaho`ohôkûokalani7 Parker (Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 14 Jan 1886 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She married first to Louis Meyers on 7 Sep 1907 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married second to Michael Miller in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married third to Frank Paloney on 17 Dec 1921 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She died on 5 Sep 1973 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, at age 87. She was buried on 6 Sep 1973 in O`ahu Cemetery, Honolulu.
The four known children of Mignonette Kaho`ohôkûokalani7 Parker and Louis Meyers were as follows:

369. i. Mignonette Kaho`ohôkûokalani8 Meyers was born on

9 Aug 1910 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Henry Sheldon.

ii. Louis Holokekoa "Brother" Meyers was born on 25 May 1911 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 5 Nov 1924 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 13.

iii. Bert Stewart Meyers was born on 19 Jul in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH.

iv. Harriet Kamalaelae Meyers was born on 28 Feb.

There were no known children of Mignonette Kaho`ohôkûokalani7 Parker and Michael Miller.

There were no known children of Mignonette Kaho`ohôkûokalani7 Parker and Frank Paloney.

222. Sarah Kamakaholoi7 Parker (Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 22 Oct 1891 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She married Horace Walter Woolley, son of Horace Wickersham Woolley and Annie Bates, on 16 Jul 1915. She died on 14 Nov 1935 in Vernal, Utah, at age 44.

Horace Walter Woolley was born on 4 Nov 1890 in Grantsville, Utah. He died on 25 Jan 1962 in Vernal, Utah, at age 71. He was also known as Henry Walter Woolley.

The eight known children of Sarah Kamakaholoi7 Parker and Horace Walter Woolley all born in Vernal, Utah, were as follows:

i. Unnamed Woolley8 was born on 9 May 1916. He died on 9 May 1916 in Vernal, Utah.

ii. Tennyson Parker Kauluonana Woolley was born on 21 Sep 1917. He married Inez Lee on 7 Mar 1941. He married Hazel Bruce on 28 Mar 1963.

iii. Thelma Leimomi Woolley was born on 29 Sep 1919. She married Frank Wilkins Wright on 1 Jun 1939.

iv. Clayton Kalaenuimanomano Woolley was born on 30 Jul 1921. He married Lucy Calder on 31 Mar 1953.

v. Evan Kauilani Woolley was born on 8 Aug 1923. He married Lucile Jean Lytle on 1 Apr 1951.

vi. Earl Koa Woolley was born on 25 May 1925. He married Eula Hullinger. He married Marian Simmons on 18 Jul 1950.

vii. Quentin Leilani Woolley was born on 26 Feb 1928. He married Caroline Elaine Oats on 23 Aug 1956. He married Deanna Jean Whittaker.

viii. Cleone Hôkû Woolley was born on 25 Oct 1931. She married George Warren Merkley on 5 Mar 1949.

223. Arthur Kapewaokeao Waipa7 Parker (Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 29 Aug 1893 in Honolulu, O`ahu, PGOH. He married Eva Margaret Vieira, daughter of Ceasar Vieira and Emma Victoria Alapa`i Saffery, on 29 Nov 1919. He died on 24 Aug 1965 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 71.

Eva Margaret Vieira was born on 26 Sep 1897 in Honolulu, O`ahu, ROH.

The seven known children of Arthur Kapewaokeao Waipa7 Parker and Eva Margaret Vieira were as follows:

370. i. Eva Leinâ`ala8 Parker was born on 18 Aug 1919 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Herbert Ralph Newton, son of Russell Allen Newton and Annie Aruda, on 14 Nov 1938.

371. ii. Arthur Kapewaokeao Parker Jr. was born on 7 Apr 1921 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Hazel Kamahea Yamamoto on 20 Jun 1957. He died on 17 Mar 1979 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 57.

372. iii. Frances Maluhia Parker was born on 6 Jun 1923 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Paul Charles Andrus on 5 Jul 1952.

373. iv. Joseph Alapa`i Parker was born on 2 May 1925 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Frances Juanita Johnson, daughter of Harry Johnson and Susan Kalepa, on 7 Apr 1949. He married Florence Myrtle Byrd on 24 Mar 1951 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

v. David Nâlani Parker was born on 25 Jul 1927 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 17 Apr 1935 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 7.

374. vi. Edmund Kealoha Parker was born on 19 Mar 1931 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Margeurite Lelani Bertelmann, daughter of Godfrey Kekela Bertlemann and Mary Kinamai Kamipele Campbell, on 28 Dec 1954 in Salt Lake City, Utah. He died on 15 Dec 1990 at age 59.

375. vii. David Paul Parker was born on 13 Jun 1935 in Kalihi, O`ahu, TOH. He married Patricia Moanike`ala Ka`uka on 29 Aug 1959.

224. Palmer Kauali`i7 Parker (Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 6 Apr 1897 in Honolulu, O`ahu, ROH. He married Lucy Kaulukou. He married Gertrude Bailey.

The two known children of Palmer Kauali`i7 Parker and Lucy Kaulukou were as follows:

376. i. Charles Makua`ole8 Parker was born on 18 Nov 1921. He married Annette Shim on 10 Jul 1952 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 1 Nov 1979 at age 57.

ii. Clement Kuakini Parker was born on 8 Dec 1931.

The two known children of Palmer Kauali`i7 Parker and Gertrude Bailey are as follows:

i. Chloe8 Parker.

ii. Gertilla Parker.

225. Wilder Moaewa7 Parker (Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 23 Jun 1899 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Estrella Cockett in 1920. He died on 12 Aug 1938 at age 39.

The seven known children of Wilder Moaewa7 Parker and Estrella Cockett were as follows:

i. Estrella8 Parker was born on 8 Nov 1921. She died on 4 Feb 1931 at age 9.

ii. Wilder Moaewa Parker Jr was born on 27 May 1924 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

377. iii. Lionel Kahalelaukanaka Parker was born on 10 Jun 1925. He married Elizabeth Kepio Ontai on 21 Apr 1946 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

iv. Grace Mokihana Parker was born on 23 May 1926.

v. Annie Laurie Parker was born on 10 Apr 1928 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

378. vi. John Anthony Nanikailipu`uwai "Buster" Parker was born on 4 Mar 1930. He married Frances Arguette on 24 Mar 1951.

379. vii. Arlene Parker was born on 11 Dec 1932. She married Jarrett Eleneke on 31 Oct 1951. She married Samuel Joseph Pâ on 17 Sep 1983.

226. Paul Kauali`i7 Parker (Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 28 Jun 1904 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Margart Lemon.

The six known children of Paul Kauali`i7 Parker and Margart Lemon were as follows:

i. Margaret Kaiwiula8 Parker was born on 10 Nov 1926 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Arthur G. Kalahiki on 14 Feb 1948.

ii. May Leinani Parker was born on 1 May 1930 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Clarence Kwan Choy Au on 1 Jul 1950.

380. iii. Claire Kukana Parker was born on 8 Jun 1933 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Kurt Eugene Ke`eaumoku Johnson, son of Sixtus Johnson and Rachel Kinney, on 19 Dec 1953.

iv. Paul Kauali`i Parker Jr was born on 20 Mar 1936 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 30 Jul 1951 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 15.

v. Pauline Nâpua Parker was born on 5 Jan 1945. She married Lawrence Saizon on 29 Jul 1967.

vi. Wayne Kauali`i Parker was born on 18 Dec 1946 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Margarit Vandenhove on 16 Dec 1966.

Margarit Vandenhove was born in of, Eindhoven, Netherlands.

227. Lucy7 Woods (Mary Ann Kaulalani6 Parker, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I).

Known children of Lucy7 Woods include these six:

i. Lucille8 Ackerman.

ii. Pat Ackerman.

iii. Maude Ackerman.

iv. Alice Ackerman.

v. Mary Jane Ackerman.

vi. James John Ackerman.

228. Mary Kihilaninui7 Parker (Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1871. She married Charles McGuire, son of John McGuire. She died on 19 Mar 1895. She was buried in Mânâ, Hawai`i, KOH.
The only known child of Mary Kihilaninui7 Parker and Charles McGuire was:

381. i. Ellen "Elena"8 McGuire married second to Daniel Wahineaukai Kekuawela Ka`aukai.

229. Helen `Umiokalani7 Parker (Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 7 Jan 1874. She married Carl Widemann.
The only known child of Helen `Umiokalani7 Parker and Carl Widemann was:

382. i. Parker8 Widemann married Hettie. He married Marguerite.

230. John Palmer7 Parker III (Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 16 Mar 1875. He married Elizabeth Jane Lanikila Dowsett, daughter of James Dowsett, in 1893 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He died on 8 May 1894 at age 19.
Elizabeth Jane Lanikila Dowsett was also known as Tootsie Kahiluonâpua-a-Pi`ilani Dowsett.
The only known child of John Palmer7 Parker III and Elizabeth Jane Lanikila Dowsett was:

383. i. Annie Thelma Kahiluonapuaopi`ilani8 Parker was born on 17 Mar 1894 in Provisional Government of Hawai`i. She married Henry Gaillard Smart on 25 Jul 1912. She died on 17 Nov 1914 in San Francisco, California, at age 20.

231. William Kapalapala7 Notley (Charles6, 5 Kaluahine (w), 4 `Ôhi`aku III (k), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born circa 1885. He married Helen Fay Kealanohea Lindsey, daughter of James Fay Lindsey and Mahikulani Pamaiaulu, on 11 Oct 1905 in Hawai`i, TOH.
Helen Fay Kealanohea Lindsey was born on 1 Aug 1889 in Hawai`i, KOH. She married James Kekoali`i Parker, son of Samuel Parker and Hattie Panana Kaiwaokalani Napela, on 20 May 1916 in Hawai`i, TOH. She died on 29 Jul 1954 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 64.
The five known children of William Kapalapala7 Notley and Helen Fay Kealanohea Lindsey were as follows:

i. Victoria Lau8 Notley was born circa 1906.

384. ii. Alice Melissa Holau Notley was born on 29 Dec 1908 in Pa`auelomauka, Hawai`i, TOH. She married William Charles Vickery, son of Carl Albert Vickery and Ellen Hopkins, on 10 Oct 1931 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

385. iii. Helen Kauinohea Notley was born on 1 Aug 1910 in Hawai`i, TOH. She married Arthur James Gunderson, son of Albert Hagbart Gunderson and Hannah Cecilla Tripp, on 1 Apr 1929 in

Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

iv. Maybelle Notley was born on 8 May 1912 in Hawai`i, TOH.

v. William Notley Jr was born on 1 Nov 1913 in Hawai`i, TOH. He died on 2 Apr 1914 in Hawai`i, TOH.

232. Patricia Kikue7 Koide (Theodora Leinâ`ala6 Poepoe, John Edward Kapukuniahi5, Mary4 Kuala`au, 3 Kalamakuikeao Ka`ahiki (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1939. She married Rush Dew Holt Snyder.

Rush Dew Holt Snyder was born in 1935.

The two known children of Patricia Kikue7 Koide and Rush Dew Holt Snyder are as follows:

386. i. Tamara Marie8 Snyder was born in 1960. She married Bruce Carson II.

387. ii. Sherry Michele Snyder was born in 1968. She married Dale Hoskins. She married Rem Howard William Elliott Jr.

233. Mary Ann Leilani Hideko7 Koide (Theodora Leinâ`ala6 Poepoe, John Edward Kapukuniahi5, Mary4 Kuala`au, 3 Kalamakuikeao Ka`ahiki (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1940. She married Fred Tokumitsu Arakaki. She married Charles Franklin Voyles.

Fred Tokumitsu Arakaki was born in 1940.

The only known child of Mary Ann Leilani Hideko7 Koide and Fred Tokumitsu Arakaki is:

388. i. Robin Mitsuko8 Arakaki was born in 1964. She married Brian Picken.

Charles Franklin Voyles was born in 1936.

There were no known children of Mary Ann Leilani Hideko7 Koide and Charles Franklin Voyles.

234. Robert Hideto7 Koide (Theodora Leinâ`ala6 Poepoe, John Edward Kapukuniahi5, Mary4 Kuala`au, 3 Kalamakuikeao Ka`ahiki (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1942. He married June Tomiko Shimabukuro.

June Tomiko Shimabukuro was born in 1942.

The two known children of Robert Hideto7 Koide and June Tomiko Shimabukuro are as follows:

i. Wayne Hideo8 Koide was born in 1967.

389. ii. Cheryl Ann Yuriko Leimomi Koide was born in 1970. She married Dean Kozai.

235. Alan Masanobu7 Koide (Theodora Leinâ`ala6 Poepoe, John Edward Kapukuniahi5, Mary4 Kuala`au, 3 Kalamakuikeao Ka`ahiki (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1948. He married Cynthia Haunani Moniz.

Cynthia Haunani Moniz was born in 1950.

The two known children of Alan Masanobu7 Koide and Cynthia Haunani Moniz were as follows:

i. Alan Masanobu Kalani8 Koide was born in 1968. He died in 1993.

390. ii. Regina Haunani Noriko Koide was born in 1969. She married Dennis Dilwith. She married Dale Masaji Arakaki.

236. Joanna Puanani7 Cruz (Virginia Mary "Malia"6 Poepoe, John Edward Kapukuniahi5, Mary4 Kuala`au, 3 Kalamakuikeao Ka`ahiki (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1944. She married first to Wendell R. DeFreitas. She married second to Don Glenn Kawahakui.
Wendell R. DeFreitas was born in 1937.
The three known children of Joanna Puanani7 Cruz and Wendell R. DeFreitas are as follows:

i. Donna8 DeFreitas was born in 1959.
ii. Wendy DeFreitas was born in 1963.
iii. Kandy DeFreitas was born in 1964.

Don Glenn Kawahakui was born in 1945.
The two known children of Joanna Puanani7 Cruz and Don Glenn Kawahakui are as follows:

391. i. Robb Gene Keliona8 Kawahakui was born in 1968. He married Kristi Bryson.
ii. Kerri Malia Matsu Kawahakui was born in 1973.

237. Virginia Mary Puaokalani7 Cruz (Virginia Mary "Malia"6 Poepoe, John Edward Kapukuniahi5, Mary4 Kuala`au, 3 Kalamakuikeao Ka`ahiki (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1945. She married Allan Caparosa Quiocho. She married Pete Leeland Hostetler Jr.
The three known children of Virginia Mary Puaokalani7 Cruz and Allan Caparosa Quiocho were as follows:

i. Charla Marie Puanani8 Quiocho was born in 1970. She died in 1970.
392. ii. Allan Kaleookalani Quiocho was born in 1972. He married Julie A. Quimino.
393. iii. Jeremy Kuikahi Quiocho was born in 1974. He married Arvella Hernandez. He married Kristen N. K. Howard.

Pete Leeland Hostetler Jr was born in 1956.
The only known child of Virginia Mary Puaokalani7 Cruz and Pete Leeland Hostetler Jr. is:

i. Pete Derius Pukuniahi8 Hostetler was born in 1983.

238. Charles Poepoe7 Cruz (Virginia Mary "Malia"6 Poepoe, John Edward Kapukuniahi5, Mary4 Kuala`au, 3 Kalamakuikeao Ka`ahiki (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1947. He married Lauri Jo Bellman.
Lauri Jo Bellman was born in 1947.
The two known children of Charles Poepoe7 Cruz and Lauri Jo Bellman are as follows:

394. i. Ryan Bellman Maka`ala8 Cruz was born in 1973. He married Sunce`re Tabanero.
ii. Melinda Sue Ka`iulani Cruz was born in 1981.

239. Jona Poepoe7 Cruz (Virginia Mary "Malia"6 Poepoe, John

Edward Kapukuniahi5, Mary4 Kuala`au, 3 Kalamakuikeao Ka`ahiki (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1948. He married Sunday Keipolani Jutba.
Sunday Keipolani Jutba was born in 1955.
The three known children of Jona Poepoe7 Cruz and Sunday Keipolani Jutba are as follows:

i. Charles Lee Kanoa8 Cruz was born in 1970.
ii. Clinton Lance Ke`ala Poepoe Cruz was born in 1975.
iii. Joshua Keoni Jutba-Cruz was born in 1981.

240. Iris Noella7 Poepoe (Gulstan Kalamakûikeao Waiau "Gus"6, John Edward Kapukuniahi5, Mary4 Kuala`au, 3 Kalamakuikeao Ka`ahiki (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1950. She married Abraham John Kahale.
Abraham John Kahale was born in 1951.
The four known children of Iris Noella7 Poepoe and Abraham John Kahale are as follows:

395. i. Abraham John8 Kahale Jr. was born in 1973. He married Shawn Linmew Benton. He married Denise Kahealani Kahawai.
ii. David Poepoe Kahale was born in 1976.
396. iii. Malia Ellen Rose Kahale was born in 1980. She married Jason See.
iv. Momi `Ekekela Kahale was born in 1986.

241. Edwina Kehaunani7 Poepoe (Gulstan Kalamakûikeao Waiau "Gus"6, John Edward Kapukuniahi5, Mary4 Kuala`au, 3 Kalamakuikeao Ka`ahiki (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1956. She married William James Stricker.
William James Stricker was born in 1955.
The four known children of Edwina Kehaunani7 Poepoe and William James Stricker are as follows:

i. Ikaika James8 Stricker was born in 1985.
ii. Alika William Stricker was born in 1990.
iii. Kâwika Lee Stricker was born in 1991.
iv. Pono Anthony Stricker was born in 1998.

242. Gulstan Kalamakûikeao Waiau7 Poepoe Jr. (Gulstan Kalamakûikeao Waiau "Gus"6, John Edward Kapukuniahi5, Mary4 Kuala`au, 3 Kalamakuikeao Ka`ahiki (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 15 Nov 1957. He married Sandra Yoshie Hagio.
Sandra Yoshie Hagio was born in 1954.
The three known children of Gulstan Kalamakûikeao Waiau7 Poepoe Jr. and Sandra Yoshie Hagio are as follows:

i. Jason Kahiapo William8 Poepoe was born in 1983.
ii. Daniel Kenichi Poepoe was born in 1985.
iii. Michael Kalamakui Keao Poepoe was born in 1987.

243. Jasmine Marie Ku`u`i`ini7 Poepoe (Gulstan Kalamakûikeao Waiau "Gus"6, John Edward Kapukuniahi5, Mary4 Kuala`au, 3

Kalamakuikeao Ka`ahiki (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1964. She married John Michael Poepoe Ayala.
John Michael Poepoe Ayala was born in 1965.
The two known children of Jasmine Marie Ku`u`i`ini7 Poepoe and John Michael Poepoe Ayala are as follows:

i. Nathan Lokomaika`i Poepoe8 Ayala was born in 1996.

ii. Megan Lokelia Poepoe Ayala was born in 2000.

244. Tremaine Moana Ku`uipoleilani7 Keaulana (Robert Dewaker6, Moses5, Mary4 Kuala`au, 3 Kalamakuikeao Ka`ahiki (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Jack Lee.
The only known child of Tremaine Moana Ku`uipoleilani7 Keaulana and Jack Lee was:

397. i. Kimo8 Lee married Nohkui Kim.

245. David La`amea Kahalepouli Kinoiki Kawânanakoa7 Pi`ikoi (David Kahalepouli Pi`ikoi6 Kawânanakoa, Jonah5 Pi`ikoi, 4 Kawahinemakua (w), Anna3 Keahikuni-i-Kekau`ônohi, 2 Kaho`ânokû (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 19 Feb 1868 in Ka`ala`a, O`ahu, KOH. He married Abigail Wahi`ika`ahu`ula Campbell, daughter of James A. Campbell and Abigail Kamokila Kuaihelani Maipinepine, on 6 Jan 1902 in San Francisco, California. He died on 2 Jun 1908 in San Francisco, California, at age 40.
He was also known as David Kawânanakoa.
Abigail Wahi`ika`ahu`ula Campbell was born on 1 Jan 1882 in Kingdom of Hawai`i. She married Andrew Anderson Lambert circa 1922 in Territory of Hawai`i. She died on 12 Apr 1945 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 63. She was also known as Kawânanakoa.
The three known children of David La`amea Kahalepouli Kinoiki Kawânanakoa7 Pi`ikoi and Abigail Wahi`ika`ahu`ula Campbell all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, were as follows:

398. i. Abigail Helen Kapi`olani8 Kawânanakoa was born on 14 Mar 1903. She married Andrew Anderson Lambert in 1922. She married Harry Montague Norman Gooding Field. She married Thomas `Ena. She died on 8 Apr 1961 at age 58.

ii. Edward David Kalâkaua Kawânanakoa was born on 10 Mar 1904. He married Eileen Hutchins circa 1929; (divorced circa 1931). He married Gertrude Leilani Scott; (divorced circa 1933). He married Cecilia Kuliaikanu`uwai`ale`ale Waipa, daughter of Stephen Keolanilonokahi Waipa Parker and Helen Tai Poon Wong, on 27 Oct 1949 in Reno, Nevada. He died on 20 May 1953 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 49.
He was the last to be buried in the Kalakaua crypt at the Royal Mausoleum.
Cecilia Kuliaikanu`uwai`ale`ale Waipa was born on 3 Aug 1907 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Thomas Keali`imoewai Charles Lake on 23 Sep 1926. NOTE: The "1954 Biographical Reference" in the Hawai`i State Library lists her as being the daughter of Stephen Keaolani Parker-Waipa and Helen McCabe Wong.

She is said to have married Thomas Keali`imoewai C. Lake in Honolulu on 23 Sep 1926 and had the following children: Helen Kananimauloa Lake (Mrs. Albert Chang); Thomas Keali`imoewai C. Lake, Jr.; and Haywood Kanauanu Keaolani Lake, all living in Honolulu.

She was left motherless at an early age and was adopted by Madame Nahi Alapa`i, a famous island singer who sang with the Royal Hawaiian Band.

399. iii. Lydia Lili`uokalani Kawânanakoa was born on 22 Jul 1905. She married William Jeremiah Ellerbrock on 17 Jan 1925 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Charles James Brenham on 11 Aug 1928 in Niu. She died on 19 May 1969 at age 63.

246. Andrew Iaukea7 Bright III (Samson Kuahiwiakalâ6, Andrew Iaukea5, Hannah Hanamua Hale-o-Naihe4 Pi`imauna, 3 Puahau Kauhimakaoakalani Keanaokalani (w), Kahiwa2 Kânekapôlei (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1952. He married Lorna K. Hardey on 26 May 1973 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He married Betsy Jean Ziemke on 2 Feb 1985 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

Lorna K. Hardey was born in 1953.

The three known children of Andrew Iaukea7 Bright III and Lorna K. Hardey are as follows:

i. Kari A.8 Bright was born in 1976.
ii. Harris D. Bright was born in 1977.
iii. Adam Keali`iokamaluhia Bright was born on 26 Nov 1980.

Betsy Jean Ziemke was born in 1948.

The only known child of Andrew Iaukea7 Bright III and Betsy Jean Ziemke is:

i. Jesse Kekoa8 Bright was born in 1990.

247. Hillary Kanoeokalani7 Bright (Samson Kuahiwiakalâ6, Andrew Iaukea5, Hannah Hanamua Hale-o-Naihe4 Pi`imauna, 3 Puahau Kauhimakaoakalani Keanaokalani (w), Kahiwa2 Kânekapôlei (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1953. She married Michael L. Cheek on 25 Mar 1973 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married Arthur Jamieson.

The three known children of Hillary Kanoeokalani7 Bright and Michael L. Cheek are as follows:

i. John M.8 Cheek was born in 1973.
ii. Michael L. Cheek Jr was born in 1974.
iii. Charles K. Cheek was born in 1980.

Arthur Jamieson was born in 1946.

There were no known children of Hillary Kanoeokalani7 Bright and Arthur Jamieson.

248. Allison Kalikolehua7 Bright (Samson Kuahiwiakalâ6, Andrew Iaukea5, Hannah Hanamua Hale-o-Naihe4 Pi`imauna, 3 Puahau Kauhimakaoakalani Keanaokalani (w), Kahiwa2 Kânekapôlei (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1955. She married Abraham Abejon on 9 Jun 1973 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

Abraham Abejon was born in 1955.
The three known children of Allison Kalikolehua7 Bright and Abraham Abejon were as follows:

400. i. Ann Mokihana8 Abejon was born in 1973. She married Benjamin J. Kaimana.

ii. Angela K. Abejon was born in 1976.

iii. Abraham J. Abejon was born in 1979. He died in 1982.

249. Samson Kuahiwiakalâ7 Bright Jr. (Samson Kuahiwiakalâ6, Andrew Iaukea5, Hannah Hanamua Hale-o-Naihe4 Pi`imauna, 3 Puahau Kauhimakaoakalani Keanaokalani (w), Kahiwa2 Kânekapôlei (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1959. He married Raynette Correia. He married Laurie Lee.
The only known child of Samson Kuahiwiakalâ7 Bright Jr. and Raynette Correia is:

i. Jeffery K.8 Correia was born in 1979.

The only known child of Samson Kuahiwiakalâ7 Bright Jr. and Laurie Lee is:

i. Anela A.8 Lee was born in 1990.

250. Hannah Hanamuahaleonaihekekipi7 Bright (Samson Kuahiwiakalâ6, Andrew Iaukea5, Hannah Hanamua Hale-o-Naihe4 Pi`imauna, 3 Puahau Kauhimakaoakalani Keanaokalani (w), Kahiwa2 Kânekapôlei (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1961. She married Ivan K. Carvalho on 7 Aug 1982 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
Ivan K. Carvalho was born in 1962.
The three known children of Hannah Hanamuahaleonaihekekipi7 Bright and Ivan K. Carvalho are as follows:

i. Marshall K.8 Carvalho was born in 1981.

ii. Brandi K. Carvalho was born in 1983.

iii. Christie P. Carvalho was born in 1986.

251. Charles Kahoali`i7 Aiu Jr. (Charles Kahoali`i6, Thomas Pi`imauna Kaneakalaikawehiwena-o-Kona5, Victoria4 Pi`imauna, 3 Puahau Kauhimakaoakalani Keanaokalani (w), Kahiwa2 Kânekapôlei (w), 1 Kamehameha I).
Known children of Charles Kahoali`i7 Aiu Jr. include:

401. i. Charles K.8 Aiu III was born in 1954. He married Noelani Renee Cashman, daughter of Alexander James Cashman Jr. and Estelle Kamala Cullen, on 19 Mar 1991 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

252. Mâhoe7 Kahiolowailani (6 Kai`ali`ili`i (w), 5 Hanauumiokanoena (w), 4 Kiko`o (w), 3 Kiko`opaoaakekaulike (k), 2 Keawelaiki (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Beniamina (k).
The only known child of Mâhoe7 Kahiolowailani and Beniamina (k) was:

402. i. Aikake (k)8 married Mailehaiwale (w), daughter of Kela (k) and Pi`ilani II (w).

253. Rebecca Kaholohona Holowa`a7 Nâwa`a (Namakuapalau6 Nâmoku,

5 Hanauumiokanoena (w), 4 Kiko`o (w), 3 Kiko`opaoaakekaulike (k), 2 Keawelaiki (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in Kapa`au, Kohala, Hawai`i, KOH. She married Julius Abraham Weiss on 3 Oct 1868 in Kapa`au, Kohala, Hawai`i, KOH. She died on 11 May 1911 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
Julius Abraham Weiss was born in 1831 in Hamburg, Germany. He died on 4 May 1881 in Kapa`au, Kohala, Hawai`i, KOH. He was also known as Julius Abraham Wise.
The three known children of Rebecca Kaholohona Holowa`a7 Nâwa`a and Julius Abraham Weiss were as follows:

i. John Henry8 Wise was born on 19 Jul 1869 in Kapa`au, Kohala, Hawai`i, KOH. He married Lois Kauahi Kawai in 1897. He died on 12 Sep 1937 at age 68.

ii. Daniel Kawai Wise was born on 3 Jun 1913. He died on 13 Nov 1991 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 78.

403. iii. Henry Abraham Wise was born on 29 Sep 1875 in Kapa`au, Kohala, Hawai`i, KOH. He married Helen Miha Brede, daughter of William Andrew Brede and Ekekela Esther Paulo Lolo, on 24 Mar 1879. He died on 31 Mar 1966 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 90.

254. Harold A. K.7 Cathcart (Elizabeth E.6 Poaha, Elizabeth Kaikekulaniuluwawena5 Kapi`ioho, Emalia4 Ka`ilianu, 3 Pahua (k), 2 Pelelulu (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Martha Kamakani.
The only known child of Harold A. K.7 Cathcart and Martha Kamakani was:

i. Thomas E. Kalaninuiaiaiamaumau8 Cathcart married Edna Nani Oliveira.

255. Ernest Kaipoleimanu Kanakaokai7 Kinney Jr. (Esther Kauikeaulani6 Ka`ulili, Solomon Kamaha`uluhemoapi`iikalaninuipi`ipômaika`iokeali`imiola5, Esetera Ka`aikaula4 Kawainui, 3 Kawainui (k), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 28 Mar 1931 in Koloa, Kaua`i, TOH. He married Martha Ann Laulaniaiwi Marvin, daughter of Filmore Charles Marvin and Marion Dowsett, on 30 Dec 1955. He died on 10 Apr 2001 in Hawai`i, Hawai`i, at age 70. He was buried in West Hawai`i Veterans Cemetery; [Inurnment].
Martha Ann Laulaniaiwi Marvin was born on 3 Apr 1934.
The three known children of Ernest Kaipoleimanu Kanakaokai7 Kinney Jr. and Martha Ann Laulaniaiwi Marvin are as follows:

i. Decker Kamahauluhemoapi`iikalaninuipihapomaika`iokeali`iimiola8 Kinney was born on 11 Jul 1957 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

404. ii. Erin Keohokuilanikauleleaiwi Kinney was born on 8 Oct 1960 in Kealakekua, Hawai`i, Hawai`i. She married Charles Notley Kahiliaulani Lindsey, son of Fred Maluhia "Bolo" Lindsey and Mary Ann Puailiau Bell, on 16 Jun 1979 in Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

iii. Jamie Kamohoali`i Kinney was born on 3 Oct 1959 in Kealakekua, Hawai`i, Hawai`i. He married Tina Louise Whaley on 21 Jan 1989.

256. Rubellite Kawena`ulaokalanihi`iakaikapoliopelehonuamea7 Kinney (Esther Kauikeaulani6 Ka`ulili, Solomon Kamaha`uluhemoapi`iikalaninuipi`ipômaika`iokeali`imiola5, Esetera Ka`aikaula4 Kawainui, 3 Kawainui (k), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 6 Sep 1933 in Lâwa`i, Kaua`i, TOH. She married Rockne Hart Johnson on 28 Sep 1958 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
She was [Historian] in Mo`opuna o Kamehameha Society, 4111 Nu`uanu Pali Drive, Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, 96817.
Rockne Hart Johnson was born on 20 Jan 1930 in Saint Joseph, Missouri.
The four known children of Rubellite Kawena`ulaokalanihi`iakaikapoliopelehonuamea7 Kinney and Rockne Hart Johnson are as follows:

405. i. Dane `Aukai8 Johnson was born on 12 Jul 1959 in San Diego, California. He married Diane Christine Erickson on 28 Nov 1987.

406. ii. Moanilehua Johnson was born on 24 Apr 1961 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married Chris Fugate Jansson in 1993.

407. iii. Kaleihanamau Johnson was born on 18 Dec 1962 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married Carlos Abraham Rodriguez-Itriago on 20 Jan 1986.

408. iv. Lilinoe Johnson was born on 10 Aug 1964 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married Jeffrey Alan Davis on 10 Aug 1991.

257. Esther Kuinilani7 Kinney (Esther Kauikeaulani6 Ka`ulili, Solomon Kamaha`uluhemoapi`iikalaninuipi`ipômaika`iokeali`imiola5, Esetera Ka`aikaula4 Kawainui, 3 Kawainui (k), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 7 Feb 1935 in Koloa, Kaua`i, TOH. She married Larry David Price.
The four known children of Esther Kuinilani7 Kinney and Larry David Price are as follows:

i. Larry David8 Price Jr was born circa 1955 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Sue Plummer.

Sue Plummer. Sue has one son from her previous marriage; Joshua Wood.

409. ii. Alvina Leimalama Price was born circa 1957. She married Michael Todd.

410. iii. Jesse Kanehikili Price was born circa 1958. He married Theresa Trotter.

iv. James Kalama Price was born on 8 Mar 1961 in Birkenfeld, Germany.

258. Warren Leihôkû7 Kinney (Esther Kauikeaulani6 Ka`ulili, Solomon Kamaha`uluhemoapi`iikalaninuipi`ipômaika`iokeali`imiola5, Esetera Ka`aikaula4 Kawainui, 3 Kawainui (k), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 5 Nov 1941 in Territory of Hawai`i. He married first to Carla Jean Decker on 3 Dec 1960. He married second to Jeanine Marie Hill.
Carla Jean Decker was born in Nebraska.

The two known children of Warren Leihôkû7 Kinney and Carla Jean Decker are as follows:

411. i. Carleen Leihôkû8 Kinney was born on 11 Oct 1961 in San Diego, California. She married Robert William Rogers Jr. on 12 Feb 1986.

412. ii. Jo Anne Kawaiolalani Kinney was born on 9 Jan 1965 in Lancaster, Nebraska.

The two known children of Warren Leihôkû7 Kinney and Jeanine Marie Hill both born in Hawai`i, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Atlanta Jo8 Kinney.

ii. Zachary Allen Kinney.

259. Lynette Kawaiolalani7 Kinney (Esther Kauikeaulani6 Ka`ulili, Solomon Kamaha`uluhemoapi`iikalaninuipi`ipômaika`iokeali`imiola5, Esetera Ka`aikaula4 Kawainui, 3 Kawainui (k), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 11 Oct 1943 in `Ele`ele, Kaua`i, TOH. She married Oliver Miranda Sanchez.

Oliver Miranda Sanchez was born on 1 Aug 1942 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

The three known children of Lynette Kawaiolalani7 Kinney and Oliver Miranda Sanchez all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

413. i. Maxwell Avery8 Sanchez was born on 18 Mar 1964. He married Cheryl Mae Estoesta circa 1989.

414. ii. Mellisa Christine Kawaiolalani Sanchez was born on 1 Jul 1965. She married Derwin Yukito Hayashida on 7 Jun 1986.

415. iii. Mitchell Christopher Sanchez was born on 3 Nov 1966. He married Yvette Jean Cataby on 1 Aug 1990.

260. Floyd Nakai7 Nahinu (Daniel Ka`ulili6, Ka`aikaula5 Ka`ulili (w), Esetera Ka`aikaula4 Kawainui, 3 Kawainui (k), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 13 Aug 1924 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Ethel Leimamo Makekau. He died on 19 Nov 2001 in Wailuku, Maui, Hawai`i, at age 77.

Ethel Leimamo Makekau was born on 9 Apr 1934 in Territory of Hawai`i. She died on 16 Nov 2005 in Wailuku, Maui, Hawai`i, at age 71.

The only known child of Floyd Nakai7 Nahinu and Ethel Leimamo Makekau was:

i. Floyd Nakai8 Nahinu Jr.

261. William Charles Kekuaokalani7 Vierra (Albert Charles6, Ethel Kulamanu5 Mahelona, Samuel Kahekili4, 3 Kapika (w), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 19 Feb 1943 in Kahuku, O`ahu, TOH. He married Norinne Mahealani P. Pakele, daughter of John Manuia Pakele and Isabella Kahunani Malia.

Norinne Mahealani P. Pakele was born on 30 Aug 1954 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

The only known child of William Charles Kekuaokalani7 Vierra and

Norinne Mahealani P. Pakele was:

i. Johnnette8 Vierra.

262. Vandalen Kekumuokalani7 Vierra (Albert Charles6, Ethel Kulamanu5 Mahelona, Samuel Kahekili4, 3 Kapika (w), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 7 Oct 1951 in O`ahu, TOH. She married Lawrence Damasco, son of Gregorio Damasco and Dominga Ambrocio, on 4 Nov 1972 in Kaua`i, Hawai`i.

She is known as Gwendolyn Kekumuokalani Vierra[Maiden]. Also known as Gwendolyn Kekumuokalani Chu Hing[Hanai]. Also known as Gwendolyn Kekumuokalani Damasco[Married].
Lawrence Damasco was born on 5 Feb 1951 in Waimea, Kaua`i, TOH. The three known children of Vandalen Kekumuokalani7 Vierra and Lawrence Damasco all born in Wailuku, Maui, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Arthur8 Kealohapau`ole "Ata" Damasco was born in Oma'oma'o, Wailuku, Maui. His ancestral lands are in Wailuku, Maui descendant of Kahekilinuiahumanu; a 6th greatgrandson. 6 Feb 1974; Waihe'e, Wailuku, Waikapu & Waiehu are Kahekili's ancestral lands of Maui. The four Waters were under the rule of King Kahekili; his lands belonging to him were mainly in Wailuku, Maui at a time when he ruled all of Maui.

Note: Vandalen or Gwendolyn Damasco{Mother of Arthur Damasco & his kin[s] come from a very high-ranking line of Chiefs. Kahekili is also the 6th great grandfather of Gwendolyn & her children. Kahekili line[highest rank chief of all chiefly lines in Hawaii]

Arthur also comes from the Maweke line from Tahiti; the first settlers of Hawaii.

Ata has ties to Ni`ihau and speaks the Ni`ihauan dialect perfectly. God-mother & God-father Independance Hoaonalani Kaohelauli'i & Pearl Momilani Kaohelauli'i.

His maternal grandfather is Alfred ChuHing. Ata has one hânai sister, Vandolyn K. (ChuHing) Pailate, born in 1967.

Ata has been trained as a kahuna la`au lapa`au from Kahuna Kawika Ka'alakea. He is the 5th great grandson of Kamehameha the Great, 3x thru 3 different wives. He is also a descendant of the Pomare `ohana of Tahiti.

ii. Juliana8 Kawahinehi`iakanohoanaikapaliokaholo Damasco was born on 8 Nov 1979.

iii. David8 Christian Kounono`omailunanonakupunaokalani Damasco was born on 10 Mar 1983.

263. Gaylord Hart Ha`alilio7 Wilcox (Albert Hart6, Ethel

Kulamanu5 Mahelona, Samuel Kahekili4, 3 Kapika (w), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 4 Mar 1942 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Carol Morse, daughter of Richard Brewster Morse and Iris Anderson, on 28 Mar 1966.
Carol Morse was born on 10 Jan 1942 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
The three known children of Gaylord Hart Ha`alilio7 Wilcox and Carol Morse all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

416. i. Nicole Inea8 Wilcox was born on 20 Jul 1968. She married Michael David Pedersen on 18 Mar 2000 in Hanalei, Kaua`i, Hawai`i.

417. ii. Darcie Kauikeolani Wilcox was born on 29 Oct 1970. She married Alan Joseph Gray.

418. iii. Elizabeth K. Wilcox was born on 25 Jan 1974. She married Mark Andrew Hand on 29 Nov 1997.

264. Alice Patricia Kuaihelani7 Wilcox (Albert Hart6, Ethel Kulamanu5 Mahelona, Samuel Kahekili4, 3 Kapika (w), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 25 Nov 1944 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Michael Guard Sheehan on 20 Aug 1966.
Michael Guard Sheehan was born on 8 Jul 1944 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
The three known children of Alice Patricia Kuaihelani7 Wilcox and Michael Guard Sheehan are as follows:

419. i. Michael Guard "Keola"8 Sheehan Jr. was born on 28 Feb 1968 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He married Monica Ann "Annie" Corboy on 18 Sep 1999 in Hanalei, Kaua`i, Hawai`i.

420. ii. Juliette Kulamanu "Lia" Dwight Sheehan was born on 14 Jan 1970 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, Hawai`i. She married Joseph Lovejoy "Kepa" Dwight IV on 30 Mar 1996 in Kailua, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

421. iii. Cynthia Kuaihelani Campbell "Cee Cee" Sheehan was born on 18 Oct 1971 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, Hawai`i. She married Barry Wayne Simmons on 13 Sep 2003 in Hanalei, Kaua`i, Hawai`i.

265. Allen Clessen Kauluheimalama7 Wilcox III (Allen Clessen Kauluheimalama6, Allen Clessen Kauluheimalama5 Mahelona, Samuel Kahekili4, 3 Kapika (w), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 8 Jul 1947 in Pasadena, California. He married first to Carol Hyberg. He married second to Maxine Leinâ`ala Suder. He married third to Brenda Waldon.
There were no known children of Allen Clessen Kauluheimalama7 Wilcox III and Carol Hyberg.
The two known children of Allen Clessen Kauluheimalama7 Wilcox III and Maxine Leinâ`ala Suder are as follows:

i. Kauikeolani8 Wilcox was born on 11 Jan 1979 in Kealakekua, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

ii. Christopher Allen Waiolama Wilcox was born on 10 Oct 1982 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

There were no known children of Allen Clessen Kauluheimalama7 Wilcox III and Brenda Waldon.

266. Anne Irene Kauikeolani7 Wilcox (Allen Clessen Kauluheimalama6, Allen Clessen Kauluheimalama5 Mahelona, Samuel Kahekili4, 3 Kapika (w), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 4 Jul 1951 in Glendale, California. She married first to Kim Irish Milner in Aug 1971. She and Kim Irish Milner were divorced in 1977. She married second to Peter Thomas Young, son of Kenneth Young and Lydia Sutherland, on 6 May 1978. She and Peter Thomas Young were divorced in 1989. Anne's two children with Milner were adopted by her second husband and from then took the surname of Young.
Kim Irish Milner was born on 26 Jan 1952.
The two known children of Anne Irene Kauikeolani7 Wilcox and Kim Irish Milner are as follows:

422. i. Erin Kauikeolani8 Milner was born on 2 Mar 1974. She married Theodore Martinchick on 3 Aug 1991.

ii. Samuel Mahelona Wilcox Milner was born on 2 Sep 1976 in Kealakekua, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.
He was also known as Samuel Mahelona Wilcox [Milner] Young.
Peter Thomas Young was born on 28 Jan 1952.
There were no known children of Anne Irene Kauikeolani7 Wilcox and Peter Thomas Young.

267. Olga Pualani7 Kali (Alexander L.6, John5, 4 Keanolani (w), 3 Kamehameha V, 2 Kîna`u (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 23 Sep 1924. She married Solomon H. Holi, son of Henry Keahi Holi and Louise Nahinu.
Solomon H. Holi was born on 4 Feb 1920.
The six known children of Olga Pualani7 Kali and Solomon H. Holi are as follows:

i. Lorrin Douglas Kawelo8 Holi.
ii. Gwendolyn Pualani Holi.
iii. Wilma Healani Holi.
iv. Mona Mapuana Holi.
v. Henrietta Pa`aluhi Holi.
vi. Nolan Hanohano Holi.

268. Charles Herbert Kanekaiwilani7 Holt (Charles Herbert6, George Ho`onewanewa5, Hanakaulani4 Kamâmalu, Victoria Ka`ahumanu3, 2 Kîna`u (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 16 Feb 1924 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Frances Elsie Heath on 7 Jun 1947 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
The only known child of Charles Herbert Kanekaiwilani7 Holt and Frances Elsie Heath is:

i. Victoria Myrtle Hanakaulani-o-Kamamalu8 Holt was born on 22 Sep 1947 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

269. Thomas Kaiulani7 Kakalia (David K.6, Kamiki Nahinu Kahonu5 Lahilahi, David Hopeni P.4 Nahinu, 3 Hunohunoholani (w), 2 La`akapu (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 7 Mar 1908 in Territory of Hawai`i. He married first (of three) to May Irene Wahinemaika`i Napoleon, daughter of Uaia Napoleon and Elizabeth Kaehukai Baker, on 9 Nov 1925 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died

on 18 Jan 1979 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 70. He was buried in Diamond Head Memorial Park, Section D, 99-9.
May Irene Wahinemaika`i Napoleon was born on 7 Aug 1907 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She died on 4 Jan 1929 at age 21. She was buried on 5 Jan 1929 in Kamô`ili`ili Cemetery; [disinterred on 5 Sep 1968 and moved to Diamond Head Cemetery, Section G-71G].
May's marriage and death certificates list her father: Thomas Duncan and mother: Mary Keau. No record of adoption has been found.
The only known child of Thomas Kaiulani7 Kakalia and May Irene Wahinemaika`i Napoleon was:

423. i. Claude8 Kakalia was born on 14 Dec 1926 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Ruth Josephine Head, daughter of Thomas Head and Bernice Goldstone, on 4 Sep 1948 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 14 Jul 1990 at age 63. He was buried in National Memorial Cemetery of the Pacific, Section I, Plot 1623A.

270. David K.7 Kakalia Jr. (David K.6, Kamiki Nahinu Kahonu5 Lahilahi, David Hopeni P.4 Nahinu, 3 Hunohunoholani (w), 2 La`akapu (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 17 Apr 1918 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Emmaline Kanui Napaepae, daughter of Edward Wilkins Benjamin Napaepae and Victoria Ka`aouli Iaela. He died on 3 Sep 1985 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 67.
The seven known children of David K.7 Kakalia Jr. and Emmaline Kanui Napaepae were as follows:

424. i. Winona Kamaile8 Napaepae was born in 1936 in Lahaina, Maui, TOH. She married Charles Shimotsu. She died on 25 Aug 2009 in Kapolei, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

ii. Arlene Kahaulani Kakalia.

iii. David William Kakalia was also known as William Kanoelani "Sonny" Kakalia.

iv. Richard Paoakalani Kakalia.

v. Edward Pauokalani Kakalia.

vi. Elaine Pikakae Hemmer Kakalia.

vii. Haunani Edwina Kakalia was also known as Edwina Haunani Kakalia.

271. Stella Kaleinani7 Keohohou (Esther Kiwa`a6 Kakalia, Kamiki Nahinu Kahonu5 Lahilahi, David Hopeni P.4 Nahinu, 3 Hunohunoholani (w), 2 La`akapu (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born circa 1910. She married Joseph K. Waiwai`ole.
The three known children of Stella Kaleinani7 Keohohou and Joseph K. Waiwai`ole were as follows:

i. Joewella Olaloa8 Waiwai`ole.

425. ii. Garvin Keonaona Waiwai`ole married Rebecca Tinker.

iii. Dorcas Keakealani Waiwai`ole.

272. Solomon H.7 Holi (Louise6 Nahinu, John Keoni5, David Hopeni P.4, 3 Hunohunoholani (w), 2 La`akapu (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 4 Feb 1920. He married Olga Pualani Kali, daughter of

Alexander L. Kali and Christina K. Vasconcellos.
Olga Pualani Kali was born on 23 Sep 1924.
The six known children of Solomon H.7 Holi and Olga Pualani Kali are as follows:

i. Lorrin Douglas Kawelo8 Holi. (see previous).
ii. Gwendolyn Pualani Holi. (see previous).
iii. Wilma Healani Holi. (see previous).
iv. Mona Mapuana Holi. (see previous).
v. Henrietta Pa`aluhi Holi. (see previous).
vi. Nolan Hanohano Holi. (see previous).

273. Matilda Kaumakaokane7 Cummins (John Adams Kuakini6, Kaumakaokane5 Papali`ai`âina, 4 Kame`eiamoku II (k), John Keôua Pi`imoku3 Ha`alo`u, 2 Ha`alo`u (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Thomas B. Walker.
The three known children of Matilda Kaumakaokane7 Cummins and Thomas B. Walker were as follows:

i. Tilly Kaumakaokane8 Walker.
ii. Thomas Keauia`ole Walker.
iii. John T. Walker.

274. Jane Pi`ikea7 Cummins (John Adams Kuakini6, Kaumakaokane5 Papali`ai`âina, 4 Kame`eiamoku II (k), John Keôua Pi`imoku3 Ha`alo`u, 2 Ha`alo`u (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 14 Jan 1864 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She married James Kaha`i Mersberg, son of Wilheim G. "William" Mersberg and Keali`i Kamakanoanoa, on 23 Jun 1884 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She died on 20 Jan 1919 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 55.
James Kaha`i Mersberg was born on 23 Jun 1867 in kapa`au, Hawai`i, KOH. He died on 17 Nov 1919 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 52.
The seven known children of Jane Pi`ikea7 Cummins and James Kaha`i Mersberg were as follows:

i. King Keaweaua8 Mersberg.
ii. James Kaha`i Mersberg Jr.
iii. Lily Kahalewai Mersberg.
iv. Marie Mersberg.
v. Lydia Mersberg.
vi. Jane Pi`ilani Mersberg.
vii. Charles Mersberg.

275. Thomas Puali`i7 Cummins (John Adams Kuakini6, Kaumakaokane5 Papali`ai`âina, 4 Kame`eiamoku II (k), John Keôua Pi`imoku3 Ha`alo`u, 2 Ha`alo`u (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 14 Sep 1869 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He married Lydia Alanakapu Fitzsimmons, daughter of Vincent Matthew Raplee Fitzsimmons and Emmeline Chuchu Brickwood, on 10 Apr 1885; [or 23 Jul 1892]. He died on 13 Oct 1928 at age 59.
Lydia Alanakapu Fitzsimmons was born on 20 Jul 1871 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She died on 22 Mar 1937 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 65. She was also known as Lydia Rapplee Fitzsimmons.
The seven known children of Thomas Puali`i7 Cummins and Lydia

Alanakapu Fitzsimmons were as follows:

i. John Adams Kaenakulani8 Cummins was born on 23 Aug 1892 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He died on 17 Mar 1947 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 54.

ii. Thomas Patrick Kaihikapu Cummins was born on 11 Feb 1894. He died on 10 Dec 1960 at age 66.
He was also known as Thomas Patrick Kahipahu Cummins.

iii. Raplee Matthew Kawelokalani Cummins was born on 22 Feb 1896 in Honolulu, O`ahu, ROH.

iv. Morlee Moseley Kanipahu Cummins was born on 16 Oct 1898 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

v. Alice Nauokalani Cummins was born on 29 Nov 1900 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She died on 5 Feb 1903 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 2.

vi. Alvin Cummins was born circa 1902.

vii. Brickwood Cummins was born on 1 Apr 1905 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 29 Jul 1963 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 58.

276. J. J. Keola7 Hueu (Harry Aukai6, Margaret Maleka5 Pahukoa, Harry Kumukoa4, Mariana3 Manono, 2 Kapapauai II (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Sunnie Dauhn Kaikala.
The only known child of J. J. Keola7 Hueu and Sunnie Dauhn Kaikala is:

i. Josilyn Moiwale Kalaiakea8 Hueu.

Generation Eight

277. Beatrice8 Namuo (Hattie7 Simerson, Harriet6 Kanaina, Charles5, 4 Keali`ikauwa`ole (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I).
Known children of Beatrice8 Namuo include:

426. i. Spinney9.

278. Emma Kauikeolani8 Napoleon (7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 25 Nov 1851 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She married Samuel Kahekili Mahelona, son of Samuel Waimalu Mahelona and Kapika (w), on 2 Jun 1882 in Kawaiha`o Church, Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She married Albert Spencer Wilcox, son of Abner Wilcox and Lucy Eliza Hart, on 7 Jun 1898 in Kawaiaha`o Church, Honolulu, O`ahu, ROH. She died on 22 Oct 1931 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 79.
She was also known as Luahiwa (w).
Samuel Kahekili Mahelona was born on 1 Jul 1861 in Lahaina, Maui, KOH. He died on 24 May 1892 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH, at age 30. He was buried in Kawaiaha`o Church Cemetery - Lot 117. Tombstone Inscription:

SAMUEL MAHELONA
BORN JULY 7,1861

DIED MAY 24, 1892
OUR PAPA DEAR

.

The four known children of Emma Kauikeolani8 Napoleon and Samuel Kahekili Mahelona were as follows:

i. Samuel Hooker Nehenuiokalani9 Mahelona was born on 14 Sep 1884 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He died on 20 Oct 1912 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, TOH, at age 28. (see previous).

ii. Ethel Kulamanu Mahelona was born either 7 Feb 1886 or 7 Feb 1887 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She married Gaylord Parke Wilcox, son of Samuel Whitney Wilcox and Emma Washburn Lyman, on 10 Mar 1909 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, TOH. (see # 126.).

iii. Cushman Nehenuiokalani Mahelona was born on 14 Apr 1888 in Kaua`i, KOH. He died on 16 Aug 1889 at age 1. He was buried in Kawaiaha`o Cemetery, Honolulu. (see previous).

iv. Allen Clessen Kauluheimalama Mahelona was born either 18 Oct 1891 or 18 Oct 1892 in Kaua`i, KOH. He married Florence Mugridge, daughter of Charles Mugridge and Nell Mead, on 27 Apr 1917 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, TOH.He and Florence Mugridge were divorced on 13 Nov 1923. He married Jacqueline Bond on 30 Jun 1927 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He and Jacqueline Bond were divorced in Oct 1940. He married Lillian Norfleet on 6 Dec 1944 in El Paso, Texas. He died in Sep 1975. (see # 127.).

Albert Spencer Wilcox was born on 24 May 1844 in Hilo, Hawai`i, KOH; Missionary Album says he was born on Kaua`i! He died on 7 Jul 1919 in Kaua`i, TOH, at age 75.

There were no known children of Emma Kauikeolani8 Napoleon and Albert Spencer Wilcox.

279. Hattie Keli`iheleka`apuni8 Napoleon (7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 27 Sep 1853 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She married first to Joseph Ulumaiali`i Kawainui Jr. on 6 Jun 1872 in Kawaiaha`o Church, Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She and Joseph Ulumaiali`i Kawainui Jr. were divorced on 27 Jan 1882. She died after 1895. She was buried in Kawaiaha`o Cemetery, Lot 117, Honolulu.
For an interesting read on Hattie & Joseph's marriage and divorce, please see the Napoleon Genealogy.
Joseph Ulumaiali`i Kawainui Jr was born circa 1843 in Hâna, Maui, KOH. He died on 23 Oct 1895. He was buried in Kawaiaha`o Church Cemetery - Lot 117, Honolulu.
The two known children of Hattie Keli`iheleka`apuni8 Napoleon and Joseph Ulumaiali`i Kawainui Jr. were as follows:

i. S. N. U.9 Kawainui was born on 16 Aug 1883. He/she died on 19 May 1884. He/she was buried in Kawaiaha`o Church Cemetery - Lot 117, Honolulu.

427. ii. Lydia Keali`iakahai Kawainui was born on 21 Sep 1886 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She died on 7 Mar 1937 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 50. She was buried on 14 Mar 1937 in O`ahu Cemetery - B: Lot 395, Section 14, Honolulu.

280. Uaia8 Napoleon (7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 2 Apr 1863 in Kingdom of Hawai`i. He married Elizabeth Kaehukai Baker, daughter of Henry Hoapili Baker and Victoria Fountain, on 26 Apr 1890 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He and Elizabeth Kaehukai Baker were divorced on 27 Dec 1907 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 14 Feb 1913 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH, at age 49. He was buried in Homelani Cemetery, North Hilo.
He was also known as Walter Uaia Napoleon.
Elizabeth Kaehukai Baker was born on 20 Sep 1876 in Lahaina, Maui, KOH. She married second to John Emil Van Lil, son of John Francis Van Lil and Marie Theresa, on 12 Oct 1914 in Kalawao, Moloka`i, TOH. She died on 6 Sep 1921 in Kalawao, Moloka`i, TOH, at age 44. Five years after her divorce, she was sent to Kalawao [Kalaupapa] on Moloka`i as a patient of lebrosy where she died.
The 12 known children of Uaia8 Napoleon and Elizabeth Kaehukai Baker were as follows:

i. Eben Fuller Uaia9 Napoleon was born circa 1890. He died on 18 Feb 1915 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH.
[Never married].

ii. Elizabeth Napoleon was born on 3 Sep 1891 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She died on 31 Aug 1911 in Kalawao, Moloka`i, TOH, at age 19.

iii. Emma Harriett Keali`iakahi Napoleon was born on 6 Nov 1893 in Honolulu, O`ahu, PGOH. She married William Osmers, son of Charles Osmers and Anna, on 24 Sep 1919 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She died in Nov 1978 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. William Osmers was born on 17 Dec 1874 in Bremen, Germany. He died on 18 Mar 1950 in Wailuku, Maui, TOH, at age 75.

iv. Unnamed Napoleon was born on 5 Jun 1895. He married U. v. Samuel Kamuela Napoleon was born on 21 Aug 1896

in Honolulu, O`ahu, ROH. He died on 27 Apr 1968 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 71.He was buried in Lâ`ie Cemetery, Lâ`ie.
He was also known as Samuel James Ulumahiehie Napoleon. Samuel never married. In 1920 Samuel was at inmate at Kula Territorial Jail and by 1930 he was an inmate at O`ahu Prison.

428. vi. Ethel P. Kaleo Napoleon was born on 5 Jun 1897 in Honolulu, O`ahu, ROH. She married first to Charles William Ke`eaumoku Amalu, son of Samuel Apolo Amalu and Miriam Peleuli Aliamanu, on 27 Dec 1918 in Kaua`i, TOH. She died on 19 Feb 1983 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 85.

429. vii. Albert Spencer Wilcox Kanakaokaua`i Napoleon was born on 7 Jul 1898 in Kahului, Maui, ROH. He married Lillian Nowelo Medeiros, daughter of Manuel Medeiros and Sarah

Kaleihulumamo Kekipi, on 28 Jun 1930 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 23 Jul 1971 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 73.

viii. Walter Kamakau Napoleon was born on 12 Aug 1900 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

ix. Unnamed Napoleon was born on 4 Oct 1901 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

x. Hattie Kauikeolani Napoleon was born on 24 Apr 1905 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married George Akina; [No issue].

xi. Unnamed Napoleon was born on 25 May 1906 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

430. xii. May Irene Wahinemaika`i Napoleon was born on 7 Aug 1907 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Thomas Kaiulani Kakalia, son of David K. Kakalia and Minerva Nakila, on 9 Nov 1925 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She died on 4 Jan 1929 at age 21. She was buried on 5 Jan 1929 in Kamô`ili`ili Cemetery.

281. Elizabeth Pu`ukui8 Napoleon (7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 31 Dec 1865 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She married Ebenezer Parker Kahekawaioumaokauaamaluihi Low, son of John Somes Low and Martha Kekapakalani Fuller, on 10 Oct 1887 in Kawaiha`o Church, Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She died on 29 Dec 1921 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 55. She was buried in Kawaiaha`o Cemetery, Lot 117, Honolulu.

"Lizzie's purported father was a Tahitian man named Napoleon, supposedly a descendant of the renegade brother of Napoleon the Great who had escaped to Tahiti. It was rumored that Lizzie was actually Sanford (Ballard Dole)'s daughter by a native woman who was a member of the royal court." [Quotes originally taken from Sanford Ballard Dole and His Hawaii, by Ethel M. Damon & & Sanford Ballard Dole, Hawaii's only President by Helena G. Allen] Eben and Lizzie's first and last child were named Sanford Ballard Dole Low.

Ebenezer Parker Kahekawaioumaokauaamaluihi Low was born on 23 Oct 1864 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He died on 10 Jan 1954 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 89. He was buried in ashes strewn atop Mauna Kea, O`ahu, TOH.

The nine known children of Elizabeth Pu`ukui8 Napoleon and Ebenezer Parker Kahekawaioumaokauaamaluihi Low were as follows:

i. Sanford Ballard Dole9 Low was born on 30 Sep 1888 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He died on 31 Oct 1889 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH, at age 1. He was buried in Kawaiaha`o Church Cemetery - Lot 117, Honolulu. (see previous).

ii. Annabell Dole Low was born on 16 Sep 1890 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She married Albert Ruddle, son of John William H. Ruddle and Caroline Emily Thorp, on 29 Jun 1921 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She died in Dec 1969 at age 79. (see # 288.).

iii. Evelyn Nehenuiikalani Woods "Brother" Low was born on 3 Aug 1892 in Kapaau, Kohala, Hawai`i, KOH. He married

first to Irene Keohookalani Dickson on 13 Mar 1921 in Kealakekua, Hawai`i, TOH. He married second to Helen. He died in May 1985 at age 92. (see previous).

iv. Caroline Decord Robinson Kahalelaukoa Low was born on 30 May 1894 in Honolulu, O`ahu, PGOH. She married first to Samuel Smith Rolph, son of Rollin Thomas Rolph and Ella McClanathan, on 4 Sep 1915 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married second to Harry Miller on 11 Feb 1924 in San Francisco, California. She married third to Martin Lange.She died on 7 Aug 1986 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 92. She was buried in Kawaiaha`o Church Cemetery - Lot 117, Honolulu. (see # 289.).

v. Elizabeth Jessamine Kauikeolani "Clorinda" Low was born on 9 Aug 1895 in Honolulu, O`ahu, ROH. She married Charles William Lucas Jr., son of Charles William Lucas and Mary Nauapu Bannister, on 19 Jul 1924 in at Sanford Ballard Dole's residence, Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She died on 24 Feb 1986 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 90. She was buried in Kawaiaha`o Church Cemetery - Lot 117. (see # 290.).

vi. Laura Louise Low was born on 11 Dec 1896 in Kapaau, Kohala, Hawai`i, KOH. She married Francis Ernest Gay on 24 Apr 1917 in Berkley, California. She died on 19 Oct 1922 in Brooklyn, New York, at age 25. (see previous).

vii. Eben Fuller Low was born on 13 May 1899 in Kapa`au, Kohala, Hawai`i, ROH. He married Edith Mina Hewitt on 13 Nov 1922 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 22 Dec 1925 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 26. He was buried in Kawaiaha`o Church Cemetery - Lot 117, Honolulu. (see # 291.).

viii. John Somes Low was born on 2 Dec 1900 in Kohala, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Margaret Martin. He married second to Violet `Ilihia Ludloff on 25 Jun 1927 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. He married third to Anna Scott. He died in Jul 1967 at age 66. (see # 292.).

ix. Sanford Ballard Dole Low was born on 21 Sep 1905 in Kohala, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Virginia "Jinny" Hart. He died on 9 Oct 1964 in Southington, Connecticut, at age 59. (see # 293.).

282. Jack Keali`iho`olamai8 Napoleon (7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 5 Jul 1869 in Kingdom of Hawai`i. He married Johanna K. Scholtz on 9 May 1892 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH; [No issue]. He and Johanna K. Scholtz were divorced on 14 Aug 1894. He married second to Norah Kaonohi Maxwell, daughter of William Kahikina Maxwell and Elizabeth Hennessey, on 24 Dec 1894 in Honolulu, O`ahu, ROH. He and Norah Kaonohi Maxwell were divorced on 14 Aug 1897 in Honolulu, O`ahu, ROH. He married Becky Timoteo, daughter of George Timoteo and Mary Ke, on 31 Aug 1897 in Honolulu, O`ahu, ROH. He died circa 1928.
Johanna K. Scholtz married second to Manuel Claudio Ross on 23 Aug 1894. Johanna filed for divorce because Jack "committed adultery with Mrs. Kamaiopili". Sixteen days after their

divorce, she married again!
There were no known children of Jack Keali`iho`olamai8 Napoleon and Johanna K. Scholtz.
Norah Kaonohi Maxwell was born circa 1871. She married Samuel K. Kamaiopili on 29 Sep 1887. She died on 26 Dec 1908 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She was buried in Honolulu. Norah filed for divorce because "the defendant commited adultery with one Becky Timoteo. Plaintiff further alleges that she is in indigent circumstancesw and wholly dependent upon her own labor and the charity of her friends for the support of herself and her said children."
The two known children of Jack Keali`iho`olamai8 Napoleon and Norah Kaonohi Maxwell were as follows:

i. William John9 Napoleon was born on 14 Apr 1895.

ii. Emma `Ilialoha Napoleon was born either 12 Aug 1896 or 12 Aug 1898. She married Arthur Victor Von Rhein, son of Arthur Washington Von Rhein and Mary Cadwadlar, on 30 Sep 1918 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

Arthur Victor Von Rhein was born on 18 Oct 1896 in British Columbia, Canada. He died on 20 Jan 1954 in Tucson, Arizona, at age 57.
Becky Timoteo was born circa 1875. She died in Oct 1908. She was also known as Peke Kimokeo. She was also known as Rebecca Keawe Kimokeo.
The only known child of Jack Keali`iho`olamai8 Napoleon and Becky Timoteo was:

i. George9 Napoleon was born on 29 Nov 1897; [or 1896 or 1898]. He married Kamakaokalani Kanaka`ole, daughter of Ioane Kanaka`ole and Haliaka Kaneaumoana Kaleopa`a Kaui, on 18 Mar 1922 in Kapapaea Ranch, Ka`û, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Bernice Williams. He died on 30 Aug 1971 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, at age 73.

He was also known as Waiehulani Napoleon. For further information concerning this person's birth, see the referenced page in the Napoleon Genealogy.

His wife, Kamaka could not have children. There were also no biological children of his marriage to Bernice.
Kamakaokalani Kanaka`ole was born on 3 Jun 1896 in Kapâpala, Hawai`i, TOH. She died circa 1953.
Bernice Williams was born on 10 Nov 1909 in Kaua`i, TOH. She died on 18 Nov 1972 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, at age 63. She was buried in Homelani Memorial Cemetery, Hilo.
The only known child of Jack Keali`iho`olamai8 Napoleon and Bessie Alapa`i was:

i. Elizabeth Aula9 Napoleon was born on 17 Mar 1899 in Ka`û, Hawai`i, ROH. She died on 31 Oct 1945 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 46.

She was also known as Lucy Aola Napoleon.
Known children of Jack Keali`iho`olamai8 Napoleon include these two:

i. Albert Shaw9 Napoleon was born on 14 Dec 1900 in Kawa`a, Ka`û, Hawai`i, TOH. He died circa 1962 in Maui, Hawai`i.

He was also known as Albert J. Keali`iho`olamai Napoleon.

ii. John Keali`iho`olamai Napoleon was born on 18 Oct 1902 in Honoipu, North Kohala, Hawai`i, TOH. He died on 3 Jan 1988 in Wailuku, Maui, Hawai`i, at age 85.

283. Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8 Napoleon (7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 16 Apr 1875 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He married Minnie Kaipoakalaninuiamamao Brown, daughter of Uwaia Brown and Kahuemahana Keakealani Kehapi`ilani, on 4 Dec 1901 in North Kohala, Hawai`i, TOH. He died on 7 Mar 1946 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 70. He was buried in Lâ`ie Cemetery, Lâ`ie.
Minnie Kaipoakalaninuiamamao Brown was born on 25 Nov 1881 in North Kohala, Hawai`i, KOH. She died on 13 Dec 1937 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 56. She was buried in Lâ`ie Cemetery, Lâ`ie.
The 10 known children of Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8 Napoleon and Minnie Kaipoakalaninuiamamao Brown were as follows:

i. Elizabeth Kaipoakalaninuiamamao9 Napoleon was born on 6 Jan 1899 in North Kohala, Hawai`i, ROH. She died on 16 Jun 1910 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH, at age 11. She was buried in Homelani Cemetery, North Hilo.

431. ii. Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi Napoleon was born on 12 Aug 1900 in Hilo, Hawai`i, ROH. He married Katherine Kalauwalu Haruko Kuroda, daughter of Jusaburo Francis Kuroda and Martha Maleka Kainoa, on 27 Sep 1924 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 20 Sep 1971 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH, at age 71. He was buried on 22 Sep 1971 in National Memorial Cemetery of the Pacific, Honolulu.

iii. Muriel Hi`ileionako`olaniaokaha Napoleon was born on 10 Aug 1901 in North Kohala, Hawai`i, ROH; [or 10 Sep 1901; 10 Aug 1902]. She married Charles Pacheco Silva, son of Manuel J. Silva and Maria, on 15 Apr 1935. She died on 12 Feb 1950 at age 48. She was buried on 15 Feb 1950 in Diamond Head Memorial Park, Section D28-C3, Honolulu.
Charles Pacheco Silva was born on 3 Sep 1900. He died on 7 May 1959 at age 58.

iv. Margaret Kulamanu Keakealani Napoleon was born on 31 Dec 1902 in South Hilo, Hawai`i, ROH. She died on 30 Jul 1923 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 20.

432. v. Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi Napoleon II was born on 6 Jan 1904 in Hilo, Hawai`i, ROH. He married Eleanor Kawahine Ryan, daughter of Alfred Patrick Ryan Jr. and Hattie Poua Keopuhiwa, on 27 Nov 1928 in Lâ`ie, O`ahu, TOH. He married Anna Anovale Meatoga, daughter of Muelu Lauofo Meatoga and Penina Une, on 22 Jan 1938 in Lâ`ie, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 26 Nov 1967 in Redondo Beach, California, at age 63.

433. vi. Myrtle Dorcus Pamahoa Pi`ilani Napoleon was born on 4 Jan 1906 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. She married Mark Houghtailing Lee, son of Robert Edward Lee and Cecilia Deborah Wiggins Houghtailing, on 3 Dec 1929 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She died on 22 Jul 1995 in Los Angeles, California, at age 89.

434. vii. Lillian Kahalolani Napoleon was born on 9 Oct 1909 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. She married Arthur Charleston May, son of Frank May and Elizabeth K. Daniels, on 29 May 1936 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She died on 16 Feb 1979 in Hawthorne, California, at age 69.

435. viii. Naomi Ho`olinokuokalani Minnie Napoleon was born on 9 Nov 1911 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. She married George Alva Kakilehua Martin, son of Henry Kekapuhili Martin and Alice Zerbe, on 11 Oct 1934 in Kona, Hawai`i, TOH. She died on 29 Oct 1996 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, at age 84.

ix. Noble Kealohaokalani "Bobo" Napoleon was born on 11 Dec 1917 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Kikuye Ogawa, daughter of Bando Ogawa and Toshi Morito, circa 1958; [No issue]. He died on 10 Dec 1984 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 66. Kikuye Ogawa was born on 12 Sep 1923 in `Ele`ele, Kaua`i, TOH.

436. x. Ruth Elizabeth Kauikeolani Napoleon was born on 10 Feb 1922 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Richard Bimson Neville Kahalelehua`okalani Colburn, son of Marcus Colburn and Helen Aulden, on 1 Oct 1940. She married Reginald Stewart Gay, son of Reginald Eric James Mokulê`ia Gay and Adeline Kawaiponipuolulehuaakamanu Morse, on 19 Nov 1948. She married Godfred Paul Hannemann on 15 Jul 1957 in Redondo Beach, California. She died on 18 Jan 1971 in Redondo Beach, California, at age 48.

284. Godfrey Kekela8 Bertlemann (Margaret K.7 Martin, Maria Ogden6 Kekela, James5, 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Mary Kinamai Kamipele Campbell.

The three known children of Godfrey Kekela8 Bertlemann and Mary Kinamai Kamipele Campbell were as follows:

i. Archie9 Bertlemann.

ii. Naomi Bertlemann married Ka`iwi (k).

437. iii. Margeurite Lelani Bertelmann married Edmund Kealoha Parker, son of Arthur Kapewaokeao Waipa Parker and Eva Margaret Vieira, on 28 Dec 1954 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

285. Alexander Lani Lîloa8 Ahlo (Alexander Amana7, Juliana Hi`ilani6 Ani, Mary5 Ka`ahiki, 4 Ka`ahiki (k), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1921 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 1 Jul 2000 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He was also known as Alika Ahlo.

Known children of Alexander Lani Lîloa8 Ahlo include these two:

i. Ursula9 Ahlo.

ii. Christa Ahlo.

286. Henderson Kala`auala8 Ahlo (Alexander Amana7, Juliana Hi`ilani6 Ani, Mary5 Ka`ahiki, 4 Ka`ahiki (k), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 1 Jun 1923. He died on 10 Nov 2008 in Florida at age 85.

Known children of Henderson Kala`auala8 Ahlo include:

i. Henderson Kala`auala9 Ahlo Jr.

287. Charles Kauhiaimokuakama8 Ahlo (Alexander Amana7, Juliana Hi`ilani6 Ani, Mary5 Ka`ahiki, 4 Ka`ahiki (k), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 14 Aug 1924 in Kalihi kai, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 17 Nov 2007 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 83.
Known children of Charles Kauhiaimokuakama8 Ahlo include these two:

i. Eldred9 Ahlo.
ii. Vicki Ahlo.

288. Annabell Dole8 Low (Ebenezer Parker Kahekawaioumaokauaamaluihi7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 16 Sep 1890 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She married Albert Ruddle, son of John William H. Ruddle and Caroline Emily Thorp, on 29 Jun 1921 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She died in Dec 1969 at age 79.
Annabell and Albert's ashes scattered on the summit of Mauna Kea.
Albert Ruddle was born on 5 Oct 1885 in London, Middlesex, England. He died circa 1948.
The four known children of Annabell Dole8 Low and Albert Ruddle were as follows:

438. i. Albert Low9 Ruddle was born on 29 Jul 1913 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Helen.

439. ii. Francis Gartley Ruddle was born on 15 Apr 1921 in Waiakea, Hawai`i, TOH. He married `Iwalani Luke. He died on 22 May 1995 at age 74.

440. iii. George Willama Kanaina Ruddle was born on 18 Oct 1922 in Waiakea, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Aloha Lucille Myrtle Spencer. He died on 7 Mar 1995 at age 72.

441. iv. Elizabeth Kauikeolani Ruddle was born on 16 Feb 1924 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. She married Joseph Speilman.

289. Caroline Decord Robinson Kahalelaukoa8 Low (Ebenezer Parker Kahekawaioumaokauaamaluihi7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 30 May 1894 in Honolulu, O`ahu, PGOH.She married first to Samuel Smith Rolph, son of Rollin Thomas Rolph and Ella McClanathan, on 4 Sep 1915 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married second to Harry Miller on 11 Feb 1924 in San Francisco, California. She married third to Martin Lange; [No issue]. She died on 7 Aug 1986 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 92. She was buried in Kawaiaha`o Church Cemetery - Lot 117, Honolulu.
Divorced from Samuel Ralph.
Samuel Smith Rolph was born on 28 Nov 1886 in Fargo, North Dakota.
The two known children of Caroline Decord Robinson Kahalelaukoa8 Low and Samuel Smith Rolph both born in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH, were as follows:

i. Samuel Smith9 Rolph Jr was born on 12 Jun 1916.

He died on 26 Nov 2006 at age 90.

ii. Donald Low Rolph was born on 24 Dec 1918.

The only known child of Caroline Decord Robinson Kahalelaukoa8 Low and Harry Miller is:

i. Sally Anne9 Miller was born on 16 Jan 1928 in Palo Alto, California.

There were no known children of Caroline Decord Robinson Kahalelaukoa8 Low and Martin Lange.

290. Elizabeth Jessamine Kauikeolani "Clorinda"8 Low (Ebenezer Parker Kahekawaioumaokauaamaluihi7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 9 Aug 1895 in Honolulu, O`ahu, ROH; [Parker genealogy says Kohala]. She married Charles William Lucas Jr., son of Charles William Lucas and Mary Nauapu Bannister, on 19 Jul 1924 in at Sanford Ballard Dole's residence, Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She died on 24 Feb 1986 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 90. She was buried in Kawaiaha`o Church Cemetery - Lot 117.

Charles William Lucas Jr was born either 19 Apr 1890 or 19 Apr 1891 in probably, Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH.

The only known child of Elizabeth Jessamine Kauikeolani "Clorinda"8 Low and Charles William Lucas Jr. was:

442. i. Laura Louise Kalaukapu9 Lucas was born on 7 May 1925 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Myron Bennett "Pinky" Thompson, son of Henry Nâinoa Thompson and Irmgard Lu`ukia K. Harbottle, on 21 Feb 1949.

291. Eben Fuller8 Low (Ebenezer Parker Kahekawaioumaokauaamaluihi7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 13 May 1899 in Kapa`au, Kohala, Hawai`i, ROH. He married Edith Mina Hewitt on 13 Nov 1922 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 22 Dec 1925 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 26.He was buried in Kawaiaha`o Church Cemetery - Lot 117, Honolulu.

The only known child of Eben Fuller8 Low and Edith Mina Hewitt is:

443. i. Helen Irene9 Low was born on 8 May 1923. She married first to Owen Byron Masingill. She married second to Frederick Di Pasquale.

292. John Somes8 Low (Ebenezer Parker Kahekawaioumaokauaamaluihi7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 2 Dec 1900 in Kohala, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Margaret Martin. He married second to Violet `Ilihia Ludloff on 25 Jun 1927 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH; [No issue]. He married third to Anna Scott; [No issue]. He died in Jul 1967 at age 66.

[Divorced].

The only known child of John Somes8 Low and Margaret Martin was:

i. Martin9 Low.

There were no known children of John Somes8 Low and Violet `Ilihia Ludloff.

There were no known children of John Somes8 Low and Anna Scott.

293. Sanford Ballard Dole8 Low (Ebenezer Parker Kahekawaioumaokauaamaluihi7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 21 Sep 1905 in Kohala, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Virginia "Jinny" Hart. He died on 9 Oct 1964 in Southington, Connecticut, at age 59.

The only known child of Sanford Ballard Dole8 Low and Virginia "Jinny" Hart is:

i. Sanford Hart9 Low was born on 24 Dec 1942 in New Britain, Connecticut.

294. Robert Leighton8 Hind I (Hannah Pearce7 Low, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1893. He married Marjorie Capps. He died in 1967.

Marjorie Capps was born in 1893. She died in 1977.

The only known child of Robert Leighton8 Hind I and Marjorie Capps was:

444. i. Robert Leighton "Bobby"9 Hind II was born in 1921. He married Florence "Koko" Vredenburg, daughter of Theodore Vredenburg. He died in 1988.

295. Mona Clematina8 Hind (Hannah Pearce7 Low, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Charles William Lucas.

Charles William Lucas married second to Mary Nauapu Bannister on 4 Nov 1885.

The only known child of Mona Clematina8 Hind and Charles William Lucas was:

i. Patricia9 Lucas.

296. Margaret8 Low (George Kaina7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 18 Jul 1903. She married Charles Swain. She married Lawrence Maghinay.

She was also known as Martha Low [according to the 1910 census].

The only known child of Margaret8 Low and Charles Swain was:

i. Eleanor9 Swain.

The nine known children of Margaret8 Low and Lawrence Maghinay were as follows:

i. Beatrice9 Maghinay.
ii. Bernard Maghinay.
iii. Katherine Maghinay.
iv. Violet Maghinay.

v. Leonard Maghinay [Adopted]. Leonard is an adopted child.
vi. Rudolph Maghinay.
vii. Damien Maghinay.
viii. Loretta Maghinay.
ix. Betty Lou Maghinay.

297. Louise8 Low (George Kaina7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 23 Jun 1911. She married Nicholas Adriano.She married John Hu. Nicholas Adriano was born on 30 Jul 1895. He married Annabell Low, daughter of George Kaina Low and Annie DePonte. He died on 29 Oct 1969 at age 74.
The three known children of Louise8 Low and Nicholas Adriano were as follows:
445. i. Lawrence Low9 Adriano was born on 29 Oct 1928. He married Edith S. Odo.
ii. Patrick Adriano.
iii. Martin Adriano.
There were no known children of Louise8 Low and John Hu.

298. Violet8 Low (George Kaina7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 31 Oct 1912. She married Hermogenes C. Oreta. She died on 16 Aug 1980 at age 67.
Hermogenes C. Oreta died on 2 Jan 1966.
The eight known children of Violet8 Low and Hermogenes C. Oreta were as follows:
i. Refina9 Oreta was born on 26 Oct 1927.
ii. Edward L. Oreta.
iii. Coroleen L. Oreta.
iv. Bernice L. Oreta was born on 12 Feb 1932.
v. Barbara Oreta.
vi. Leonard L. Oreta.
vii. Ricardo Oreta.
viii. Shirley Ann Oreta was born on 1 Jul 1937.

299. Angeline8 Low (George Kaina7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 26 Jan 1916. She married Santa Maria Moses. She married Pascua Z. Bernadino.
The seven known children of Angeline8 Low and Santa Maria Moses were as follows:
i. Raphael S. M.9 Moses.
ii. Rosita Moses.
iii. Raymond Moses.
iv. Helen Moses.
v. Nina S. M. Moses.
vi. Betty Moses.

vii. Roy S. M. Moses.

The six known children of Angeline8 Low and Pascua Z. Bernadino were as follows:

i. Gloria9 Bernadino.
ii. Rudolph Bernadino.
iii. Cadoy Leland. Cadoy is adopted.
iv. Harry B. Bernadino.
v. Jeffrey Bernadino.
vi. Branda Bernadino.

300. Walter8 Low (George Kaina7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 15 May 1917. He married Rachel. He married Rebecca.

The three known children of Walter8 Low and Rachel were as follows:

446. i. Clara Victoria Kapi`olanikeali`iane9 Low was born in 1939. She married Charles A`a Ka`ahanui Jr., son of Charles A`a Ka`ahanui and Sarah Lei`ilima Maka`aka, on 1 Jul 1960.

ii. Janette K. Low.
iii. James K. Low.

There were no known children of Walter8 Low and Rebecca.

301. Annabell8 Low (George Kaina7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 17 Apr 1918. She married Nicholas Adriano.

Nicholas Adriano was born on 30 Jul 1895. He married Louise Low, daughter of George Kaina Low and Annie DePonte. He died on 29 Oct 1969 at age 74.

The four known children of Annabell8 Low and Nicholas Adriano were as follows:

447. i. Robert9 Adriano was born on 8 Jan 1938. He married Mary H. Magbao.

448. ii. Clarence F. Adriano was born on 25 Nov 1939. He married Audrey Ann Sampaio.

449. iii. Louise Ann Adriano was born on 1 Aug 1941. She married Edward Kujiuji. She married Jack Kuaana. She died on 10 Jun 1969 at age 27.

450. iv. Donald S. Adriano was born on 6 Aug 1944. He married Dale Bartalome. He married Phyllis Makii.

302. Archibald Spencer8 Ka`au`a (Archibald Cleghorn7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 8 Nov 1904 in Pu`uloa, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Genevieve Pi`ilani Yates.

The three known children of Archibald Spencer8 Ka`au`a and Genevieve Pi`ilani Yates were as follows:

451. i. Alan Cleghorn9 Ka`au`a was born on 10 Sep 1934. He married Marjorie Bergin.

ii. Archie Ka`au`a.

iii. Lani Ka`au`a.

303. John Low8 Ka`au`a (Archibald Cleghorn7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 3 Feb 1912 in Pu`uloa, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Corinne Gouedy. He died on 2 Feb 1962 at age 49.
The only known child of John Low8 Ka`au`a and Corinne Gouedy was:

452. i. Corinne9 Ka`au`a married Oscar W. Rabensteiner.

304. Samuel Parker8 Ka`au`a (Archibald Cleghorn7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 24 Dec 1913 in Pu`uloa, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Rita Akana.
The only known child of Samuel Parker8 Ka`au`a and Rita Akana is:

i. Samuel Parker9 Ka`au`a Jr married Nora Auna.

305. Stella Servia Ha`ilaua`ala8 Ka`au`a (Archibald Cleghorn7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 18 Aug 1918 in Pu`uloa, Hawai`i, TOH. She married Albert Kahumoku Akana on 18 Feb 1939.
She was also known as Stella Servia Ka`au`a.
The three known children of Stella Servia Ha`ilaua`ala8 Ka`au`a and Albert Kahumoku Akana are as follows:

i. Richard Elliott9 Akana was born on 6 Mar 1941.
ii. Albert Sheldon Akana was born on 27 Jan 1943.
iii. Spencer Nohea Akana was born on 22 Oct 1947.

306. William Ulumaheihei8 Purdy (`Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 7 Feb 1901 in Mâna, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Mary Ellen Haiulu Kapaku, daughter of Andrew Kapaku and Maria Kali Ahau, in 1925 in Keokea, Maui, TOH. He died on 7 Feb 1969 in Spreckelsville, Maui, Hawai`i, at age 68; [or `Ulupalakua]. He was buried in Kike`e Cemetery, `Ulupalakua.
Mary Ellen Haiulu Kapaku was born on 28 Jun 1904 in Honokôhau, Maui, TOH. She died on 21 Aug 1955 in `Ulupalakua, Maui, TOH, at age 51.
The 13 known children of William Ulumaheihei8 Purdy and Mary Ellen Haiulu Kapaku were as follows:

453. i. Anna Hi`iakaikapoliopele9 Purdy was born on 17 Jun 1925 in Pu`unênê, Maui, TOH. She married Walter Lee Kipikâne Ritte, son of Walter Lee Ritte, on 27 Nov 1944. She died on 10 Apr 1999 in Kaunakakai, Moloka`i, Hawai`i, at age 73.

454. ii. William Ulumaheihei Purdy Jr. was born on 24 Dec 1926 in Keokea, Maui, TOH. He married Annie Analani Young on 5 Apr 1952. He died on 28 Apr 1955 in Fort Dix, New Jersey, at age 28.

iii. Samuel Prince Leleiohôkû Purdy was born on 7 Jan

1929 in Pu`unênê, Maui, TOH. He died on 15 Mar 2002 in Alameda, California, at age 73.

iv. Benjamin Isaiah Purdy was born on 24 Jul 1930.

455. v. Beatrice Kapu`ulaokîna`u Purdy was born on 21 Aug 1932 in Pu`unênê, Maui, TOH. She married William Ainoa Kaiaokamalie Jr., son of William Ainoa Kaiaokamalie and Vivian Nohea, on 25 Nov 1952.

vi. Ellen Haiulu Purdy was born on 7 Apr 1935 in Pu`unênê, Maui, TOH. She died on 10 Nov 1943 in `Ulupalakua, Maui, TOH, at age 8.

456. vii. Margaret Keala Purdy was born on 19 Apr 1936 in Pu`unênê, Maui, TOH. She married George Palenapa Shaw. She died on 24 Dec 1994 in Ku`au, Maui, Hawai`i, at age 58.

457. viii. James Harry Kewiki Purdy was born on 14 Jun 1937 in Pu`unênê, Maui, TOH. He married Vivian Mae Aimalama Perkins. He married Victoria Hottman. He died on 5 Nov 2002 in Pomona, California, at age 65.

458. ix. Bernice Kuemanu Purdy was born on 24 Sep 1938. She married first to Tokumasa Higa. She married second to Karl Heinz Wirtl.

459. x. Robert Waipa Purdy was born on 19 Feb 1940. He married Helen Ualani Kapo`o.

460. xi. Andrew Anakalea Purdy was born on 26 Oct 1941 in Pu`unênê, Maui, TOH. He married Loraine Weyer Poleilia. He died on 23 Jan 2002 in Mililani, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 60. He was buried in Mililani Memorial Park.

461. xii. Harriet Keonaona Purdy was born circa 1943. She married George Fukuoka.

462. xiii. Palmer Ulumaheihei Purdy was born on 29 May 1947. He married Patricia Marie Ferreira.

307. George Kauhi`aimoku`okama8 Purdy (`Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 30 Apr 1904 in Mâna, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Joy Louisa Kapaku, daughter of Andrew Kapaku and Mary Akau, on 26 Oct 1926 in Lahaina, Maui, TOH. He married Mary Edward Harris. He died on 16 Jun 1990 in Waipahu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 86.

Hânai a James Purdy.

Joy Louisa Kapaku was born on 10 Aug 1906 in Lahaina, Maui, TOH. She died on 21 Nov 1970 in Kula, Maui, Hawai`i, at age 64.

The six known children of George Kauhi`aimoku`okama8 Purdy and Joy Louisa Kapaku were as follows:

463. i. George Kauhi`aimoku`okama9 Purdy Jr. was born on 18 Oct 1927 in Wailuku, Maui. He married Violet Dorothy Santiago, daughter of John Santiago and Martha Kahula, on 30 Oct 1947 in Wailuku, Maui, TOH. He died on 29 Mar 1986 in Kula, Maui, Hawai`i, at age 58.

464. ii. Jonathan `Ikuâ Kauhi Purdy was born on 8 Jul 1930 in `Ulupalakua, Maui, TOH. He married Margaret S. Y. Goo.

iii. Pualani Mariah Purdy was born circa 1937.

465. iv. Kâneikahekili Kauhi `Ikuâ Purdy was born on 2 Aug 1938 in `Ulupalakua, Maui, TOH. He married Marion Leimomi Kahawai, daughter of Edmond T. Kahawai and Marion Akau. He died on 27 Mar 2003 in Kula, Maui, Hawai`i, at age 64.

466. v. Parker Kauhi `Ikuâ Purdy was born on 12 Nov 1941 in `Ulupalakua, Maui, TOH. He married first to Victoria Almeida. He married Mary Edwards.

467. vi. Solomon Purdy was born on 24 Aug 1944 in Kula, Maui, TOH. He married Rose Marie Ku`ulei Naihe, daughter of Gladys Mahealani Naihe, on 24 Jul 1971 in Hâna, Maui, Hawai`i.

There were no known children of George Kauhi`aimoku`okama8 Purdy and Mary Edward Harris.

308. Hattie Leilehua8 Purdy (`Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1905. She married Stanley P. Bell.

The four known children of Hattie Leilehua8 Purdy and Stanley P. Bell all born in Kîhei, Maui, TOH, were as follows:

468. i. Sandy P.9 Bell was born on 8 Mar 1932. He married Eleanor Hue Sing. He died on 10 Dec 1995 at age 63.

ii. Winifred L. Bell was born on 21 Mar 1933. She died on 27 Feb 1998 at age 64.

iii. Thelma Bell.

iv. George Bell was born on 29 Jan 1938. He died on 1 Mar 2006 at age 68.

309. Nellie8 Purdy (`Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1906 in Keanakolu, Hawai`i, TOH. She married Samuel Kahai.

The only known child of Nellie8 Purdy and Samuel Kahai is:

i. Mamie Kahaunani9 Kahai was born on 24 Dec 1928. She married Antone Hernandez.

310. Margaret Keala8 Purdy (`Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 10 Jun 1910 in Humu`ula, Hawai`i, TOH. She married Louis Hapakuka on 26 Dec 1932. She died in Aug 1970 in Pâ`ia, Maui, Hawai`i, at age 60.

Louis Hapakuka was born on 22 Jan 1907 in `Ulupalakua, Maui, TOH. He died on 16 Jul 1950 at age 43.

The only known child of Margaret Keala8 Purdy and Louis Hapakuka was:

i. Andrew Anakalea9 Hapakuka was born on 26 Oct 1941 in Pu`unênê, Maui, TOH. He died on 23 Jan 2002 in Waipahu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 60.

311. George Mauae8 Purdy (`Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 9

Dec 1911 in Humu`ula, Hawai`i, TOH. He married first to Pearl Kekaualani Ka`ôpûiki. He married second to Lucille `Iwalani Keola. He died on 2 Dec 1986 in Mililani, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 74. He was buried in Mililani Memorial Park.

The three known children of George Mauae8 Purdy and Pearl Kekaualani Ka`ôpûiki were as follows:

469. i. George Mauae9 Purdy Jr. was born on 21 Dec 1939 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Margaret Minnie Schmidt. He married Karen Brown. He died on 7 Oct 2005 in Pâhoa, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, at age 65.

470. ii. Pearl Kekulalani Purdy was born circa 1940. She married Bacilio Allen Gomes.

471. iii. Eva L. Purdy was born circa 1941. She married Walter Aloka Aipa. She married Wilbert Kaho`onei.

Lucille `Iwalani Keola was born in Feb 1920 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She died on 11 May 1992 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 72.

The three known children of George Mauae8 Purdy and Lucille `Iwalani Keola are as follows:

472. i. Eric Konishi9 Purdy was born circa 1946. He married Sharon.

ii. Ginger L. Purdy was born circa 1947.

473. iii. Winston Kimo Purdy was born circa 1949. He married Shirley P. Chang.

312. Daniel `Ikuâ8 Purdy (`Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 12 May 1915 in O`ahu, TOH. He married Nancy DeLima, daughter of John DeLima and Frances Ulualoha Wilcox, on 1 Jan 1940. He died on 14 May 2006 in Kula, Maui, Hawai`i, at age 91. He was buried in Maui Memorial Park.

Nancy DeLima was born either 1920 or 1921 in `Ulupalakua, Maui, TOH.

The six known children of Daniel `Ikuâ8 Purdy and Nancy DeLima were as follows:

i. Keala Cecilia9 Purdy was also known as Sajolan.

474. ii. Daniel `Ikuâ Purdy Jr. was born on 10 Oct 1941 in Kula, Maui, TOH.

475. iii. Mary Kuemanu Purdy was born on 23 Jan 1943 in Kula, Maui, TOH. She married Wayne Schmidt, son of Arthur Schmidt and Florence Bursack.

476. iv. Ned Kanihaulaukauluhinui Purdy was born circa 1945. He married Marilyn Yuk Chong Hew.

477. v. Ralph Halulu Purdy was born circa 1946. He married Elizabeth Campbell.

478. vi. Michael Nâpuaakekaulike Purdy was born circa 1944. He married Sandra Maric Vesquez.

313. Harry Kahuku8 Purdy (`Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 9

Jan 1917 in Mâna, Hawai`i, TOH; [or 1907]. He married Vivia Naomi Ka`ôpûiki. He died on 23 Jul 1998 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 81. He was buried in Memorial Memorial Park.
The nine known children of Harry Kahuku8 Purdy and Vivia Naomi Ka`ôpûiki were as follows:

479. i. Harry Kahuku9 Purdy Jr. married Maria Haunani Fronda.

480. ii. Vivia Naomi Purdy married Solomon Nahalua Kaui Waiolama.

481. iii. Manase Nâlani Purdy married Loretta Mara.

482. iv. Leroy Kalani Purdy.

483. v. Sarah Ku`ulei Purdy married Jerry Wayne Mark.

484. vi. Holly Pilialoha Purdy married David C. M. Terukina.

485. vii. Paul Keoni Kiwiki Purdy.

486. viii. Annette Purdy [Hânai] married Joseph Perez.

ix. Yvette Leinâ`ala Purdy.

314. Martin `Ikuâ8 Purdy (`Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 25 Apr 1918 in Princeville Ranch, Hanalei, Kaua`i, TOH. He married Frances Haile DeLima, daughter of John DeLima and Frances Ulualoha Wilcox, on 9 Dec 1939. He married Doris J. Nolan in 1994. He died on 17 Sep 2008 in Hawai`i, Hawai`i, at age 90.
Frances Haile DeLima was born in 1924 in Pu`unênê, Maui, TOH. She died in Mar 1982 in Hawai`i, Hawai`i. Frances and her sister Nancy are aunts of comedian Frank DeLima.
The five known children of Martin `Ikuâ8 Purdy and Frances Haile DeLima were as follows:

487. i. Frances Kuliaikanu`ukapu9 Purdy was born circa 1940. She married Frank Costa.

488. ii. Martin `Ikuâ Purdy Jr. was born circa 1942. He married Marion T. Ku`uipo. He married Terri.

489. iii. Eleanor Kapapakaniau Purdy was born circa 1944. She married Edward Keli`ikawela Kalama.

490. iv. Leslie Peter Bennett Purdy was born on 20 Dec 1946 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Tamara Fay Kanoelani Lindsey, daughter of Richard Charles Kalaniali`i Lindsey and Elaine Kahi`ilani Ahakuelo, on 22 May 1971 in Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

v. Lulia Purdy married Earl Griffith.

Doris J. Nolan was also known as Doris Johnson.
There were no known children of Martin `Ikuâ8 Purdy and Doris J. Nolan.

315. Cecilia Kalili8 Purdy (`Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 6 Mar 1920 in Princeville Ranch, Hanalei, Kaua`i, TOH. She married James Ku`ulei Hapakuka on 6 Feb 1937.
James Ku`ulei Hapakuka was born on 13 Apr 1911 in Pâhoa, Kula, Maui, TOH. He died on 16 Jul 1982 in `Ulupalakua, Maui, Hawai`i,

at age 71.
The seven known children of Cecilia Kalili8 Purdy and James Ku`ulei Hapakuka were as follows:

491. i. Cecilia Leinâ`ala9 Hapakuka married Leonard Byron Moore.

492. ii. James Ku`ulei Hapakuka Jr. was born on 18 Oct 1940 in `Ulupalakua, Maui, TOH. He married Rosebelle U`ilani Kamana Kalâ, daughter of Gregory Kamana Kalâ Jr. and Rosebell Kawehionâpua Kaio, on 21 Jul 1969 in Kahului, Maui, Hawai`i. He died on 19 Jun 1989 in Paukukalo, Maui, Hawai`i, at age 48.

iii. Virginial Kali Hapakuka.

493. iv. Paul Mokihana Hapakuka married Alicia Lucile Valdes.

v. Ethel Kaniu Hapakuka.

vi. Arthur Powell Hapakuka.

vii. Llewellyn Swift Hapakuka.

316. Hannah Heanu8 Purdy (Samuel Paukeaho Parker7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 9 Mar 1916 in Hawai`i, TOH. She married John Lekelesa.
The three known children of Hannah Heanu8 Purdy and John Lekelesa are as follows:

i. Luana Lani9 Lekelesa was born on 24 Nov 1931. She married Toshiro Ogi.

ii. John "Keoni" Lekelesa was born on 31 Mar 1938. He was also known as John "Keoni" Purdy. Took mother's surname.

494. iii. Celeste Lekelesa was born on 28 Oct 1944. She married Llewellyn Kumalae.

317. Mary Kaulalani8 Purdy (Samuel Paukeaho Parker7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 22 May 1919; [or 1918]. She married John Kainoa Waihe`e Jr., son of John Waihe`e and Annie Kapule. She died on 18 Jan 1994 in O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 74.She was buried in Waimea County Cemetery, Lot 040.
John Kainoa Waihe`e Jr was born on 10 Jun 1919 in Pepe`ekeo, Hawai`i, TOH. He died on 7 Oct 1975 in Hawai`i, Hawai`i, at age 56. He was buried in Waimea County Cemetery, Lot 040.
The two known children of Mary Kaulalani8 Purdy and John Kainoa Waihe`e Jr. were as follows:

495. i. John David9 Waihe`e II was born on 19 May 1946 in Honoka`a, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Lynn Chieko Kobashigawa, daughter of Toshio Kobashigawa and Matsue.

496. ii. Marlenajon Waihe`e married Geoffery Stafford.

318. Annie Kamaka`aimoku8 Purdy (Samuel Paukeaho Parker7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 12 Aug 1924. She married Alexander

Bell II, son of Alexander Bell and Antonia Cordeiro, on 9 Nov 1946 in Hawai`i, TOH.
Alexander Bell II was born on 31 Mar 1921 in Honoka`a, Hawai`i, TOH. He died in 1996.
The two known children of Annie Kamaka`aimoku8 Purdy and Alexander Bell II are as follows:

i. Alexianne9 Bell was born on 3 Oct 1947 in Hawai`i, TOH. She married Archie W. Blake on 15 Jul 1979 in Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

ii. Alexander Purdy Bell was born on 9 Jun 1952 in Honoka`a, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Karen McLean on 24 Jul 1983 in Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

319. Josiah Nâlanielua8 Kawai (Mary K.7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 31 Jul 1904 in Hawai`i, TOH. He married first to Esther Takauye on 17 May 1924 in Hawai`i, TOH. He married second to Henrietta Namakaheululani Kahiwahiwaokaohana Lindsey, daughter of Thomas Kamailehihiokalani "Kamaki" Lindsey and Lilialuluokekula "Lilia" Kaono, on 7 May 1930 in Hawai`i, TOH. He died on 17 Apr 1938 in Hawai`i, TOH, at age 33.
Esther Takauye was born circa 1906 in South Kona, Hawai`i, TOH.
There were no known children of Josiah Nâlanielua8 Kawai and Esther Takauye.
Henrietta Namakaheululani Kahiwahiwaokaohana Lindsey was born on 9 Jun 1905 in Hawai`i, TOH. She died on 20 Jan 1939 in North Kohala, Hawai`i, TOH, at age 33.
The six known children of Josiah Nâlanielua8 Kawai and Henrietta Namakaheululani Kahiwahiwaokaohana Lindsey were as follows:

497. i. Ruth Leinani9 Kawai was born on 4 Jan 1928 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. She married Marvin Clarence Howard, son of Clarence S. Howard and Mae B. Davis, on 10 Jun 1945 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

ii. David Kawai was born on 12 Jun 1929 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH.

498. iii. Tepa Henrietta Kawai was born on 28 Feb 1931 in Hawai`i, TOH. She married first to Samuel Gerard Peck on 26 Jan 1952 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married second to Robert Edward Fase, son of Earl W. Fase and Genevieve, on 6 Jul 1974 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

499. iv. Hazel Wilhemina Kawai was born on 25 Mar 1933 in Hawai`i, TOH. She married first to Manuel Farias Jr. She married second to Daniel Pû.

v. Josiah Nalanielua Kawai Jr was born on 27 Apr 1936 in Hawai`i, TOH. He died on 24 Apr 1940 in Hawai`i, TOH, at age 3.

vi. Robert Titus Kawai was born on 14 Apr 1938 in Hawai`i, TOH. He married Ruby N. Jamieson.

320. Miriam8 Kawai (Mary K.7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w),

3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in Feb 1900. She married Ahoi Kealoha Simeona.
The two known children of Miriam8 Kawai and Ahoi Kealoha Simeona are as follows:

500. i. Ahoi Kealoha9 Simeona Jr. was born on 10 Aug 1927. He married Harriette "Billy" Hurley.

ii. Mary Ku`ulei Simeona was born on 10 Aug 1927.

321. William8 Kawai (Mary K.7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 14 Oct 1909. He married Sarah K. Davis.
Sarah K. Davis was born on 23 May 1910.
The four known children of William8 Kawai and Sarah K. Davis are as follows:

501. i. Enoch "Enoka"9 Kawai was born on 14 Apr 1931. He married Carol Kailialoha Kaukali.

502. ii. Naomi H. Kawai was born on 7 May 1932. She married Curtis M. Akana.

iii. Eli H. Kawai was born on 27 May 1934.

503. iv. Nathalie Batesea Kawai was born on 8 Jul 1938. She married first to Charles E. Stone III. She married second to Warren Andrew Farley.

322. John Kuakini8 Lindsey (Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 14 Aug 1893 in Hawai`i, PGOH. He married Mary Ann Lincoln, daughter of Laurence William Lincoln and Abigail Kapeka Mana, on 15 Sep 1917 in Pu`uhui, Hawai`i, TOH. He died on 13 Oct 1983 in Hawai`i, Hawai`i, at age 90.
His World War I Draft Registration Card gives his description as medium build, medium height, Blue eyes, Black hair.

He is buried in the Saint James Church Cemetery in Kamuela, Hawai`i.
Mary Ann Lincoln was born on 27 Feb 1897 in Niuli`i, Hawai`i, ROH. She died on 23 May 1945 in Hawai`i, TOH, at age 48.
The nine known children of John Kuakini8 Lindsey and Mary Ann Lincoln were as follows:

504. i. Sarah9 Lindsey was born on 8 Mar 1919 in Pu`uhui, Hawai`i, TOH. She married first to Philip Francis Fauci, son of Frank Fauci and Lena Gaudaino, on 30 Jun 1942 in Hawai`i, TOH. She married second to Richard Noburo Taga, son of Kaichi Taga and Haruyo Moden, on 23 Mar 1950 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. She died in Apr 1992 in Honoka`a, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, at age 73. She was buried in Waimea County Cemetery, Plot #53.

ii. Lawrence Bell Lincoln Lindsey was born on 21 Sep 1920 in Pu`uhi, Hawai`i, TOH. He died on 23 Jul 1947 in Hawai`i, TOH, at age 26.

505. iii. Eva Lindsey was born on 25 Aug 1922 in Hawai`i, TOH. She married Moses Yim Kealamakia, son of Anum Yim

Kealamakia and Annie Kaleohano, on 11 Feb 1956 in Niuli`i, Hawai`i, TOH.

506. iv. Abigail Mary Kahalewai Lindsey was born on 15 May 1924 in Hawai`i, TOH. She married Paul Aeao Baker Akiu, son of Baker Akiu and Mary Ka`aihue Atai, on 27 Oct 1945 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

v. Arthur Kuakini Lindsey was born on 9 Sep 1925 in Makahalau, Kohala, Hawai`i, TOH.

507. vi. Grace Keli`iheleohupapa Lindsey was born on 29 Jan 1928 in Honomakau, Kohala, Hawai`i, TOH. She married Herbert Ching on 30 Apr 1949. She married Aloysius Stephen Spencer Jr., son of Aloysius Stephen Spencer and Annie Catherine Sentinella, on 4 Jan 1955.

vii. Martin Campbell Lindsey was born on 14 Dec 1929 in Hawai`i, TOH.

508. viii. Irene Loeyland Lindsey was born on 1 Mar 1932 in Hawai`i, TOH. She married Harry Francis Fergerstrom, son of William Kalino Fergerstrom and Alice Kawailani Leilani Johnson, on 27 Mar 1951 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. She died on 24 Dec 1986 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, at age 54.

509. ix. Ella `Ilima Lindsey was born on 21 Mar 1935 in Hawai`i, TOH. She married Samuel Yutaka Kimura, son of Yutaka Kimura and Haruyo Uyeda, on 3 Oct 1953 in Hawai`i, TOH.

323. Annie Kamea`alani8 Lindsey (Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 9 Aug 1894 in Hawai`i, ROH. She married George Ross Sims, son of William Ross Sims and Katherine Rose, on 18 Apr 1914 in Hawai`i, TOH. She died on 21 Dec 1978 at age 84.

George Ross Sims was born on 1 Jul 1893 in Hawai`i, PGOH. He died on 17 Jan 1969 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 75. George is buried in O`ahu Cemetery, Honolulu.

The six known children of Annie Kamea`alani8 Lindsey and George Ross Sims were as follows:

i. George Ross9 Sims Jr. [Twin] was born on 26 Jan 1915 in Hawai`i, TOH.

ii. John Lindsey Sims [Twin] was born on 26 Jan 1915 in Hawai`i, TOH.

510. iii. Catherine Kaonaona Sims was born on 18 Sep 1919 in Pepe`ekeo, Hawai`i, TOH. She married Walter Minoru Ozawa, son of Juroku Ozawa and Kisayo Hayashi, on 13 Dec 1941 in Kâne`ohe, O`ahu, TOH.

511. iv. Idamae Elizabeth Keohulani Sims was born on 19 Aug 1920 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. She married first to Albert Walter Todd Jr., son of Albert Walter Todd and Elizabeth Bell, on 5 Feb 1944 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. She married second to Conklin Wai. She married third to Edward Tussing.

512. v. James Marion Sims was born on 10 Nov 1921 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Rose Hussey.

513. vi. William Sowden Sims was born on 22 Mar 1923 in

Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Raynette Anna Pi`ilani Lyman, daughter of Charles Brickwood Lyman and Annie Lucas, on 28 Sep 1941 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

324. Mary Keaohuelani8 Lindsey (Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 10 May 1896 in Hawai`i, ROH. She married Alexander Kae`eokalani Nâwahîokalani`ôpu`u, son of Joseph Kaho`oluhi Nâwahîokalani`ôpu`u and Emma `Aima Ai`i, on 14 Jan 1917 in Hawai`i, TOH. She married Charles Greethum Kempster Jr., son of Charles Greethum Kempster and Emma Rickard, on 10 May 1924 in Hawai`i, TOH. She died in 1971.
She was also known as Mary Kehualani Lindsey.
Alexander Kae`eokalani Nâwahîokalani`ôpu`u was born in 1883 in Hilo, Hawai`i, KOH. He died in 1942.
The two known children of Mary Keaohuelani8 Lindsey and Alexander Kae`eokalani Nâwahîokalani`ôpu`u both born in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH, are as follows:

514. i. Emma Kaleionamoku Keahualani9 Nâwahî was born on 19 Jun 1918. She married Edward Kehoa Ahuna, son of Hebert Nikela Ahuna and Rose Baptiste, on 26 May 1936 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

515. ii. John Kahiliaulani Nâwahî was born on 5 May 1919. He married Maria Maraea Akao, daughter of David Kaheaokalani Akao and Mary Meheula, on 3 Jun 1939 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH.
Charles Greethum Kempster Jr was born on 28 May 1875 in Honoka`a, Hawai`i, KOH. He died on 22 Feb 1957 at age 81. Charles is buried in Nu`uanu Cemetery, Honolulu.
The three known children of Mary Keaohuelani8 Lindsey and Charles Greethum Kempster Jr. are as follows:

516. i. Charles Edward William9 Kempster was born on 11 Jul 1924 in Hawai`i, TOH. He married Irma Schank on 17 Jul 1948 in Germany.

517. ii. Francis Greethum Kempster was born on 12 Jul 1925 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Diane Mayse. He married Barbara Jean Robinson, daughter of Eric William Robinson and Edyth Madeline Wadsworth, on 1 Sep 1974 in Belmont, California.

518. iii. Nora Ann Yvonne Lumomi Kempster was born on 2 Sep 1935 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Billy Joe Bell, son of
J. S. Bell and Inez Hamil, on 13 Nov 1954 in Hernando, Mississippi.

325. Anna Homelani8 Purdy (William Robert7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Alexander B. Young, son of Leander Brash Young.
The two known children of Anna Homelani8 Purdy and Alexander B. Young are as follows:

i. Yvonne Kehaulani9 Young was born on 1 Jan 1948.

519. ii. Leander Brash Young II was born on 14 Dec 1948. He married Jan Woodward.

326. Laulani8 Kôki (Kaniu7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1896. She married Robert Kihoi. She died on 27 Apr 1948.
The seven known children of Laulani8 Kôki and Robert Kihoi were as follows:

520. i. Robert "Tiny"9 Kihoi II was born circa 1914. He married May Hind.

521. ii. Herbert Kihoi was born on 27 Dec 1916. He married Emilie Rich. He died on 13 Sep 1959 at age 42.

522. iii. Edna Leinâ`ala Kihoi was born on 24 Mar 1919. She married John Francis Kwock.

523. iv. Beatrice K. Kihoi was born in 1920. She married Theodore Wong.

524. v. Walter Kihoi was born on 5 Jan 1923. He married Nolia Apa.

vi. Kevin Ka`iwi Kihoi was born circa 1925.

vii. Lorna Kihoi was born circa 1927. She married William Tefft.

327. Robert Waipa8 Purdy (Harry William Kânekawaiola7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1902 in Hawai`i, TOH. He married Mercy R. Kapalaikuhaalipookawaookanekaahukiaamanuouamaukeikihonenekapualaia Kinney, daughter of Clarence William Kinney and Grace Kaonohi Paekukui, on 1 Oct 1928 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died in 1934 in Kalaupapa, Moloka`i, TOH.
Mercy R. Kapalaikuhaalipookawaookanekaahukiaamanuouamaukeikihonenekapualaia Kinney was born on 20 Sep 1907 in `Auwaiolimu, O`ahu, TOH. She died on 26 May 1941 at age 33. She was also known as Mercy R. Kapalaikuha`alipo`okawaookaneka`ahukiaamanuouamaukeikiho`nenekapualaia Kinney.
The only known child of Robert Waipa8 Purdy and Mercy R. Kapalaikuhaalipookawaookanekaahukiaamanuouamaukeikihonenekapualaia Kinney is:

i. Newton Kulani9 Purdy was born on 15 Oct 1928 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

328. James Lîloa8 Purdy (Harry William Kânekawaiola7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 1 Jan 1905 in Hawai`i, TOH. He married Winifred Scott, daughter of Leslie Scott and Martha Kapaeali`i, on 13 May 1924 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 9 Jan 1932 at age 27.
Winifred Scott was born circa 1909 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

The only known child of James Lîloa8 Purdy and Winifred Scott is:

525. i. Joseph Buddy9 Purdy was born circa 1925. He married Shirley Clara Moss.

329. Harriett Keonalaulani8 Purdy (Harry William Kânekawaiola7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 7 Feb 1907 in Hawai`i, TOH. She married Charles Cromwell Coley.

The only known child of Harriett Keonalaulani8 Purdy and Charles Cromwell Coley is:

526. i. Laulupe Kaleilani9 Coley was born on 22 Jan 1932 in Washington, D.C. She married Oscar Pihanui "Sonny" Dempster, son of Bruce Dempster and Lydia Keli`iakahai Cox, in 1950.

330. Anna Poliahulilinoi8 Purdy (Harry William Kânekawaiola7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 2 Jan 1912 in Hawai`i, TOH. She married Edwin Bradfield Lîloa Chillingworth, son of Samuel Francis Bradfield Chillingworth and Elizabeth Amelia Lindsey, on 17 Sep 1931 in Kâne`ohe, O`ahu, TOH.

She was also known as Anna Lilinoepoliahu Purdy.

Edwin Bradfield Lîloa Chillingworth was born on 29 Jul 1897 in Wailuku, Maui, ROH. He married Helen Waili`ila Fountain, daughter of Robert K. Fountain and Mary Ann Robinson, on 30 Apr 1917 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died in Sep 1964 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 67.

The four known children of Anna Poliahulilinoi8 Purdy and Edwin Bradfield Lîloa Chillingworth all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, were as follows:

527. i. Edwin Bradfield Lîloa "Sonny"9 Chillingworth Jr. was born on 14 Jul 1932. He married first to Lorna Helene Ku`uleialoha Kupihea in 1950. He married second to Luwana Kiku Hasegawa, daughter of George Hasegawa and Cissy Yamaguchi. He died on 24 Aug 1994 at age 62.

528. ii. Clifford Kânekawaiola Chillingworth was born on 27 Nov 1933. He married Barbara Jean Mapuana Barrette.

529. iii. Ilona Fay Chillingworth was born on 13 Feb 1935. She married first to Harold Haehae Meheula. She married second to Samuel Kamuela Kini, son of Thomas Kini and Wilamina, on 10 Mar 1955 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

530. iv. Leoni Jacqueline Mae Chillingworth was born on 24 May 1936. She married first to Herman Kolowena in 1963. She married second to Ray Andrew Hill, son of Carl Watson Hill and Pearl Alice Pierce, on 18 Feb 1978 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

331. Rachel Kipikâne Leialoha8 Purdy (Harry William Kânekawaiola7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 3 Nov 1916 in Hawai`i, TOH. She married first to John Lawrence Lopes, son of

Joaquin Lopes and Louise Lawrence, on 6 Feb 1939 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married second to Irving Bernard Wolkind. She died on 9 Apr 1989 in Wilmington, Delaware, at age 72.
John Lawrence Lopes was born on 31 Jul 1905 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH.
The four known children of Rachel Kipikâne Leialoha8 Purdy and John Lawrence Lopes all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, are as follows:

531. i. John Lawrence Waipa9 Lopes Jr. was born on 13 Mar 1937. He married Jane Howell.

532. ii. Yolanda Kaleikaukehakaleikapalawa`aokeopuolani Lopes was born on 31 Jul 1938. She married first to Eberhard Gloekler. She married second to Theodore Luben.

533. iii. Yvonne Hope Lopes was born on 18 Sep 1939. She married Albert Barnes King.

534. iv. Harold Keolohelani Lopes was born on 22 Jun 1942. He married Alexis Ann Hirota.

Irving Bernard Wolkind was born on 14 Sep 1918 in Bronx, New York.
The three known children of Rachel Kipikâne Leialoha8 Purdy and Irving Bernard Wolkind are as follows:

i. George `Ikuâ Yoseph Ben Yitzchok9 Wolkind was born on 4 Jan 1945 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH; [at home, at Circle Lane].

ii. Edward Harry LîloaOshaver Ben Yitzchok Wolkind was born on 7 Mar 1946 in Bronx, New York.

535. iii. Harry Lindsey Kanekawaiola Tsi Aharon David Yitzchock Ben Wolkind was born on 9 Nov 1953 in Queens, New York. He married Kathryn Ann Hathaway.

332. Harry William Kânekawaiola8 Purdy II (Harry William Kânekawaiola7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 6 Sep 1918 in Hawai`i, TOH. He married Theopista Kealohaonâlani Ka`anapu, daughter of James McWilliams Ka`anapu and Mary Enos, on 9 Jul 1945 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 7 Jan 1991 at age 72.
Theopista Kealohaonâlani Ka`anapu was born on 20 Sep 1924 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
The seven known children of Harry William Kânekawaiola8 Purdy II and Theopista Kealohaonâlani Ka`anapu are as follows:

536. i. Robert Waipa9 Purdy was born on 7 Apr 1946 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Kauinohea Phyllis Ann K. Doo, daughter of Rosalyn "Loke."

537. ii. Kalei Fay Purdy was born on 4 Jul 1948 in Ho`olehua, Moloka`i, TOH. She married first to Daniel Gezotis. She married second to James Warren Kailikini, son of James Warren Pugsley and Fannie Leialoha Lindsey, on 17 Apr 1974.

538. iii. Harry William Kânewawaiola Purdy III was born on 7 Feb 1951 in Ho`olehua, Moloka`i, TOH. He married Marlene Kamuela Purdy Meheula, daughter of Harold Haehae Meheula and Ilona Fay Chillingworth, on 10 Sep 1969.

iv. Anna Iowertha Kamakaila Purdy was born on 9 Aug 1954 in Ho`olehua, Moloka`i, TOH.

539. v. Peter Ka`anapu Purdy was born on 30 Jan 1958 in Kaunakakai, Moloka`i, TOH. He married Donna Pico.

vi. James Lîloa Purdy was born on 20 Feb 1961 in Kaunakakai, Moloka`i, TOH.

vii. William McNeil Keala Purdy was born on 9 Oct 1963 in Kaunakakai, Moloka`i, Hawai`i.

333. Valentine Emerold Kahikuonalani8 Purdy (Harry William Kânekawaiola7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 14 Feb 1923 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married first to Thomas Lincoln Leslie, son of Frederick Lional Leslie and Mary Ellen Fredenberg, on 15 Mar 1941 in Kâne`ohe, O`ahu, TOH. She married second to Wallace Welch. She married third to Troy Bryan Baker. She married fourth to Francis Leslie Reaper.
She was also known as Emerald Kahikuonâlani Purdy.
Thomas Lincoln Leslie was born on 4 May 1896 in Honolulu, O`ahu, ROH. He married first to Annie Peiper[sister to John Peiper].
The two known children of Valentine Emerold Kahikuonalani8 Purdy and Thomas Lincoln Leslie both born in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, are as follows:

i. Lovalliere Emard Kehaulani9 Leslie was born on 9 Sep 1941. ii. Leroy Lîloa Lincoln Leslie was born on 14 Apr

1943.

The only known child of Valentine Emerold Kahikuonalani8 Purdy and Wallace Welch is:

i. John Charles9 Welch was born on 19 Feb 1947 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

The two known children of Valentine Emerold Kahikuonalani8 Purdy and Troy Bryan Baker are as follows:

i. Helen Mapuana Troy9 Baker was born circa 1949.

ii. Theodore Bryan Lîloa Baker was born circa 1950.

The only known child of Valentine Emerold Kahikuonalani8 Purdy and Francis Leslie Reaper is:

i. Francis Leslie Kanekawaiola9 Reaper Jr was born on 19 Aug 1959.

He was also known as Francis Leslie Kanekawaiola Reaper Purdy. Francis later took his mother's maiden name.

334. Eben Parker8 Purdy (Robert Keala7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 3 Jan 1917. He married Lois Davis.
Eben has one adopted son: Raymond C. Purdy, born 22 Aug 1961.
The two known children of Eben Parker8 Purdy and Lois Davis are as follows:

i. Puanani L9 Purdy was born on 26 Mar 1947.

ii. Deborah Lei Purdy was born on 10 Dec 1953.

Known children of Eben Parker8 Purdy include these two:

i. Shanianne K.9 Purdy was born on 29 Jul 1967.

540. ii. Eben Parker Purdy Jr. was born on 23 Dec 1974.

335. Archibald Ikekeleiaku8 Hapai (Harriet Leilehua "Hattie"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 27 Sep 1910. He married Alice K. Murakami. He died in Sep 1964.

Alice K. Murakami was born on 21 Jun 1909.

The two known children of Archibald Ikekeleiaku8 Hapai and Alice K. Murakami are as follows:

541. i. Archibald Ikekeleiaku9 Hapai III was born on 16 Sep 1946. He married Marlene.

ii. Kaniu Hapai was born on 4 Dec 1950. She married Glen Sato.

336. Harriet Kaniu "Hattie"8 Hapai (Harriet Leilehua "Hattie"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 2 Aug 1909. She married Frederick Beers. She married Stanley Ryan.

The only known child of Harriet Kaniu "Hattie"8 Hapai and Frederick Beers was:

542. i. Archie9 Beers married first to Joana. He married second to Margaret Alice. He married third to Brenda Kay.

There were no known children of Harriet Kaniu "Hattie"8 Hapai and Stanley Ryan.

337. Paul Kamohoali`i8 Hapai (Harriet Leilehua "Hattie"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 17 May 1912. He married first to Harriet K. Leialoha Ahiona Ayau, daughter of Edward Haleanini Ayau and Olivia Kaleialohaokalahui Townsend. He married second to Lilinoe Kepo`o.

Harriet K. Leialoha Ahiona Ayau was born on 21 Oct 1915 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, TOH.

The only known child of Paul Kamohoali`i8 Hapai and Harriet K. Leialoha Ahiona Ayau is:

543. i. Anna Lu`ukia9 Hapai was born circa 1935. She married Reynolds Dudoit. She married Toku Niwo Arakaki.

The only known child of Paul Kamohoali`i8 Hapai and Lilinoe Kepo`o is:

544. i. Reynolds Leialoha9 Hapai was born on 13 Jan 1937. He married first to Abigail Kawai. He married second to Merle Moanikeala U`u. He married third to Ronette Igarta.

338. Ismar Mô`îkeha8 Hapai (Harriet Leilehua "Hattie"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 16 Oct 1913. He married Oliva

Lealohaokalahui Ayau. He died on 26 Apr 1997 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 83.
The three known children of Ismar Mô`îkeha8 Hapai and Oliva Lealohaokalahui Ayau were as follows:

545. i. Lei Henrietta9 Hapai was born on 15 Jan 1945. She married Parker Kaneakua.

546. ii. Ismar Manu Hapai was born on 17 Nov 1946. He married Paulette Agrabante. He died on 26 Apr 1997 at age 50.

547. iii. Hinano Marietta Hapai was born on 6 Oct 1949. She married Herbert Iopa Paleka Jr.

339. Charles Lonoakai8 Hapai (Harriet Leilehua "Hattie"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 3 Jan 1915. He married Florence Leilani Lucas.
Florence Leilani Lucas was born on 3 Oct 1915. She died on 22 Feb 2000 in Elizabeth City, North Carolina, at age 84.
The four known children of Charles Lonoakai8 Hapai and Florence Leilani Lucas are as follows:

548. i. Raymond Archie9 Hapai was born on 16 Oct 1943. He married Sharon Rose Asmus.

549. ii. Harriet Elizabeth Keonaona Hapai was born on 22 Jun 1945. She married Henry Everett Roxburgh.

iii. Ruth Leopu`ukani Hapai was born on 21 Aug 1948.

550. iv. Cynthia Vale Hapai was born on 19 Jul 1953. She married Donald Wayne Turley.

340. George P.8 Kawelo (Joseph Puoakauali`i7, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 7 Jul 1913 in Wailau, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Lena G. K. Ching.
The six known children of George P.8 Kawelo and Lena G. K. Ching are as follows:

551. i. Lena Ipolani9 Kawelo was born on 15 Jul 1940. She married Don Johnson.

552. ii. Naomi Leinâ`ala Kawelo was born on 21 Oct 1941. She married Moses Elwood Kalauokalani.

553. iii. Galbraith Lohiauipo Y. T. "Gabby" Kawelo was born on 7 Dec 1943. He married Janet Elizabeth Smith.

554. iv. Sandra Lilinoe Kawelo was born on 11 Feb 1946. She married James Edmond Bassett.

555. v. George "Turtle" Kawelo Jr. was born on 7 Jun 1948. He married Rosebea Lidstone.

556. vi. Warren Min Hin Keali`i "Doc" Kawelo was born on 18 Aug 1950. He married Adrinette L. Adric, daughter of Douglas Adric and Sarah Prestidge.

341. Flora Kahelelani8 Kawelo (Joseph Puoakauali`i7, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 1 Aug 1914 in Ka`alaea, O`ahu, TOH.

She married Francis Hakau Akina. She died on 6 Dec 1984 in Kîhei, Maui, Hawai`i, at age 70.
Francis Hakau Akina was born on 10 Jul 1915.
The five known children of Flora Kahelelani8 Kawelo and Francis Hakau Akina are as follows:

557. i. Adele Leilani9 Akina was born on 26 Jun 1940. She married first to Kenneth Matsuji Iwamasa. She married Kenneth Gallegher.

558. ii. Eloise Hi`ilani Akina was born on 7 Oct 1941. She married Don Lee Hatfield.

559. iii. Francis Hakau Akina Jr. was born on 29 Jun 1943. He married Angelita Gurrobat.

iv. Loretta Ku`ualoha Akina was born on 18 Sep 1945. She married Wayne Aaron Dunn.
Wayne Aaron Dunn was born on 11 Apr 1947.

560. v. Arlene Kahelilani Akina was born on 28 Feb 1947. She married Lawrence David Galligher.

342. Olivia8 Kawelo (Joseph Puoakauali`i7, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 20 Mar 1916 in Ka`alaea, O`ahu, TOH. She married George Mitchell Padeken on 11 Jan 1942 in Kâne`ohe, O`ahu, TOH. She died on 15 Oct 1993 in Kâne`ohe, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 77.
George Mitchell Padeken was born on 19 Nov 1918 in Ka`a`awa, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 12 Jan 1997 in Kailua, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 78.
The four known children of Olivia8 Kawelo and George Mitchell Padeken are as follows:

i. Georgiana Keonaona9 Padeken was born on 4 Jul 1942. 561. ii. Olivia Kukahakai Padeken was born on 26 Sep 1944.

She married David Napaelua Kenolio.

iii. Sanford Ku`ulani Padeken was born on 23 Dec 1947. He married Lysandra Sharon Leinâ`ala Magdaro.
Lysandra Sharon Leinâ`ala Magdaro was born on 13 Apr 1951.

562. iv. George Mitchell Padeken Jr. was born on 13 Jul 1958. He married Cheryl Marie Aukai.

343. Hilda Kalama8 Kawelo (Joseph Puoakauali`i7, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 7 Oct 1917 in Ka`alaea, O`ahu, TOH. She married Gilbert David Silva on 25 Oct 1941 in Kâne`ohe, O`ahu, TOH. She died on 30 Jun 1998 in Kailua, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 80.
Gilbert David Silva was born on 7 Nov 1917 in Ka`alaea, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 22 Mar 1996 in Kâne`ohe, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 78.
The four known children of Hilda Kalama8 Kawelo and Gilbert David Silva are as follows:

563. i. Gilbert David9 Silva Jr. was born on 22 Aug 1942.

He married Lynnette Wai Lan Tom.

564. ii. Diana Kalama Silva was born on 7 Apr 1945. She married Vernon I. Konohia.

565. iii. Vernon William Silva was born on 4 Nov 1947. He married Rayna Lynne Hutton.

566. iv. Glenn Pulama Silva was born on 22 May 1959. He married Ramona Kaleiolani Ho`okano.

344. Elizabeth Lise8 Kawelo (Joseph Puoakauali`i7, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 25 Feb 1921 in Kâne`ohe, O`ahu, TOH. She married William Kerr Jr. on 16 Jan 1943 in He`eia, O`ahu, TOH. She died on 11 Dec 1995 in Kahalu`u, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 74.

William Kerr Jr was born on 9 Mar 1921. He died in Oct 1977 at age 56.

The five known children of Elizabeth Lise8 Kawelo and William Kerr Jr. are as follows:

567. i. Edward William9 Kerr was born on 4 Apr 1947. He married Debra Dawn Lopez.

ii. Robert Kerr was born on 14 Aug 1949.

568. iii. Lawrence Kerr was born on 15 Apr 1952. He married Carla Lynn.

iv. Terry Kerr was born on 24 May 1956.

v. Teddy Kerr was born on 5 May 1963.

345. Joseph Puoakauali`i8 Kawelo Jr. (Joseph Puoakauali`i7, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 18 Mar 1924 in Kâne`ohe, O`ahu, TOH. He married Phoebe Inea Kaulili. He died on 25 Mar 1982 at age 58.

Phoebe Inea Kaulili was born on 12 Mar 1932.

The 10 known children of Joseph Puoakauali`i8 Kawelo Jr. and Phoebe Inea Kaulili were as follows:

569. i. Marilyn Kehaunani9 Kawelo was born on 9 Dec 1953. She married Teddy Montallana. She married Benjamin Kama Jr.

570. ii. Carolyn Momilani Kawelo was born on 15 May 1955. She married Max Purcell.

iii. Reynard Lumaheihei Kawelo was born on 29 Nov 1956. 571. iv. Charlene Kanoelehua Kawelo was born on 3 Nov

1958. She married Bert Garcia.

v. Joseph Puoakauali`i "JP" Kawelo III was born on 22 Jun 1960 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He died on 17 Apr 1982 in North Carolina at age 21.

vi. Gordon Gaye Kawelo [Twin] was born on 10 Jul 1961.

vii. Llewellyn Lewis Kawelo [Twin] was born on 10 Jul

1961.

viii. Wendell Wayne Kawelo was born on 16 Mar 1963.

ix. Harvey Hartwell Kawelo was born on 16 Nov 1965.
x. Nova Jean Kanoelani Kawelo was born on 16 Mar 1967.

346. William Keoko`okoulaokeahi8 Kawelo (Joseph Puoakauali`i7, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 8 Sep 1925 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Katherine Kukahiko. He died on 19 Dec 1994 in O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 69.
Katherine Kukahiko was born on 7 Aug 1925 in O`ahu, TOH.

She died on 4 Oct 1996 in Kâne`ohe, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 71.
The five known children of William Keoko`okoulaokeahi8 Kawelo and Katherine Kukahiko are as follows:

572. i. Gary Alvin Kânehoalani9 Kawelo was born on 13 Jun 1946 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Vera Deborah Lou Vertido.

573. ii. Roy K. Kawelo was born on 30 Oct 1949 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Diane Watson McCabe.

iii. Rodney K. Kawelo was born on 4 Apr 1953.
iv. Richard L. Kawelo was born on 31 Jul 1955.
v. Glance K. Kawelo was born on 4 Jul 1965.

347. Peggy Namaka8 Kawelo (Joseph Puoakauali`i7, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 8 Aug 1927 in O`ahu, TOH.

She married Proceso Abaloz Villanueva.
Proceso Abaloz Villanueva was born on 2 Jul 1910 in Dagupan City, Philippines. He died on 11 Oct 1989 in Dagupan City, Philippines, at age 79.
The five known children of Peggy Namaka8 Kawelo and Proceso Abaloz Villanueva are as follows:

574. i. Proceso Abaloz9 Villanueva Jr. was born on 24 Apr 1949. He married Mary T. Chartrand.

575. ii. Julita Villanueva was born on 28 Jun 1950. She married Walter Kala Antone.

576. iii. Janet Villanueva was born on 1 Sep 1954.

She married Curtis Lam Ho.

577. iv. Ernest Villanueva was born on 7 Feb 1956. He married Dolores Selga.

v. Celia Mae Villanueva was born on 27 Oct 1961. She married Steven Wayne Baasch.
Steven Wayne Baasch was born on 12 Apr 1957.

ikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k),
348. Lily Pualiliaokekomohana8 Kawelo (Joseph Puoakaualiʻi7, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keliʻikip
1 Kamehameha I) was born on 8 May 1929. She married George Hauionâlani Victor, son of George P. Victor and Lillian Ku`ehu. George Hauionâlani Victor was born on 11 Jul 1929 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 5 Dec 2004 in Kailua, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at

age 75.
The two known children of Lily Pualiliaokekomohana8 Kawelo and George Hauionâlani Victor were as follows:

578. i. Noren Puoakauali`i9 Victor was born on 23 Apr 1951 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Victoria McCormack. He married Penny Lynn Van Treese. He died on 7 Apr 2000 at age 48.

579. ii. Nora Lee Pualiliaokekomohana Victor was born on 10 Sep 1954. She married Ernest Alvin Navarro Jr.

349. Martha Hi`iakaikapoliopele8 Kawelo (Joseph Puoakauali`i7, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 14 Jul 1930. She married David Napaelua Kenolio.
David Napaelua Kenolio was born on 27 Jun 1937. He married Olivia Kukahakai Padeken, daughter of George Mitchell Padeken and Olivia Kawelo.
The three known children of Martha Hi`iakaikapoliopele8 Kawelo and David Napaelua Kenolio are as follows:

i. Lowell Lanakila9 Kenolio was born on 26 Sep 1959.

ii. Keith Kealoha Kenolio was born on 13 May; [The sources gives the birth year at 1978, but that must be wrong!].

580. iii. David Kauionalani Kenolio was born on 26 May 1962. He married Raylette Marie Malialani Kôki.

350. Ruby Lani8 Kawelo (Joseph Puoakauali`i7, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 14 Apr 1932 in Ka`alaea, O`ahu, TOH. She married Gordon Fu Jun Lau. She died in Mar 1998 at age 65.
Gordon Fu Jun Lau was born on 19 Feb 1932.
The three known children of Ruby Lani8 Kawelo and Gordon Fu Jun Lau are as follows:

i. Robert Allan Lokiauipo9 Lau was born on 5 Dec 1960. He married Georgete Nani Natsuzawa.
Georgete Nani Natsuzawa was born on 10 Apr 1960.

ii. Lisa Lani Lau was born on 3 Dec 1967.

iii. Kevin Kaleihôkû Lau was born on 31 Mar 1971.

351. Pearl Kamaile8 Kawelo (Joseph Puoakauali`i7, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 14 Dec 1933 in Ka`alaea, O`ahu, TOH. She married George Nathaniel Featheran.
George Nathaniel Featheran was born on 10 Jan 1935 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 16 Oct 1999 in Kailua, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 64.
The four known children of Pearl Kamaile8 Kawelo and George Nathaniel Featheran are as follows:

i. Brian Ka`anoi9 Featheran was born on 26 May 1954. He married Lorna Susan Baxter.
Lorna Susan Baxter was born on 30 Aug 1954.

ii. Stuart Kalehua Featheran was born on 12 Apr 1959.
iii. Curtis Kilohi Featheran was born on 4 Mar 1963.
iv. Valierie Kamaile Featheran was born on 7 May 1964. She was also known as Camacho.

352. Rachel "Hela"8 Kawelo (Joseph Puoakauali`i7, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k),
1 Kamehameha I) was born on 20 Dec 1935 in Ka`alaea, O`ahu, TOH. She married Herbert T. L. Ching.
Herbert T. L. Ching was born on 25 Jun 1932 in Kahalu`u, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 29 Mar 1996 in Kâne`ohe, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 63.
The three known children of Rachel "Hela"8 Kawelo and Herbert T.
L. Ching are as follows:

i. Randolph Kekaulike9 Ching was born on 6 Mar 1958.
ii. Rachelle Ching was born on 11 Apr 1962.
iii. JoAnne Môhealani Ching was born on 10 Aug 1963.

353. Rachel "Lady"8 Kaua (Mary Pa`alua Waipa7 Wilson, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k),
1 Kamehameha I) was born on 20 Mar 1910. She married Woodbridge Parker Brown.
Known children of Rachel "Lady"8 Kaua include:

581. i. Thomas Souza9 Santos was born on 16 Dec 1929. He married Mary Evelyn Kalilikuoha Adams, daughter of Joseph Kânehoa Adams and Sophia Kahiwakaumaka Pahia.

The only known child of Rachel "Lady"8 Kaua and Woodbridge Parker Brown is:

582. i. Mary Sue Kealailiahi9 Brown was born on 17 May 1944. She married Cedric Holden Ganon.

354. Pearl Umene8 Kaua [Twin] (Mary Pa`alua Waipa7 Wilson, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k),
1 Kamehameha I) was born circa 1913.
Known children of Pearl Umene8 Kaua [Twin] include:

583. i. Elizabeth Lahela9 Kaua was born on 18 Feb 1932. She married Gilbert Medina.

355. Anna Kalei8 Cheong (Mary Pa`alua Waipa7 Wilson, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k),
1 Kamehameha I) was born on 25 Mar 1916. She married Harry Clay Gower.
Harry Clay Gower was born on 17 Aug 1920.

The four known children of Anna Kalei8 Cheong and Harry Clay Gower are as follows:

i. June Lani9 Gower was born on 3 Jun 1942. She married James Edward Wilson.

James Edward Wilson was born on 31 Dec 1942.

584. ii. Florence Maile Gower was born on 18 Nov 1943. She married Thomas Bruce Lierman. She married Paul Clayton.

iii. Annabelle Kalei Gower was born on 15 Sep 1948.

585. iv. Kirt Clay Gower was born on 2 Feb 1950. He married Antoinette Dela Cuesta.

356. Winifred Healani8 Cheong (Mary Pa`alua Waipa7 Wilson, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 29 Apr 1920. She married William Lung Yee Aea Chang.

William Lung Yee Aea Chang was born on 4 Jan 1918.

The three known children of Winifred Healani8 Cheong and William Lung Yee Aea Chang are as follows:

586. i. Winifred Kalanialoha Aea9 Chang was born on 25 Oct 1941. She married Morris Angus Graham.

587. ii. Noelle Kekapaokalani Aea Chang was born on 24 Dec 1943. She married Frank Paulo. She married Lawrence Sauls.

588. iii. Dudley William Aea Chang was born on 20 Sep 1945. He married Geraldine Lauretta Goo Kim.

357. Alexander Mamo8 Cheong (Mary Pa`alua Waipa7 Wilson, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 9 May 1922. He married Barbara Kam. He married Mildred Higa. He married Clara Inokuchi.

The only known child of Alexander Mamo8 Cheong and Barbara Kam is:

589. i. Barbara Kauhiwaiomana9 Cheong was born on 22 Oct 1944. She married Ronald Kam.

The only known child of Alexander Mamo8 Cheong and Mildred Higa is:

i. Alexis Malie Mamo9 Cheong was born on 4 Aug 1951.

The only known child of Alexander Mamo8 Cheong and Clara Inokuchi is:

i. Michele Mamo9 Cheong was born on 11 Sep 1962.

358. Cecilia Ku`uleialoha8 Cheong (Mary Pa`alua Waipa7 Wilson, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 8 May 1925. She married George C. H. Pang.

George C. H. Pang was born on 9 Jul 1919.

The five known children of Cecilia Ku`uleialoha8 Cheong and George C. H. Pang are as follows:

590. i. Anastasia Kapuananioku`uhone9 Pang was born on 15 Jul 1942. She married Edwin Augustus Bondurant.

591. ii. George-Ann Ku`uleimilimili Pang was born on 16 Jul 1950. She married Edward Pang.

iii. Vincent Amaleka Pang was born on 7 Jul 1954. He married Maureen Maider. He married Katherine Matsumoto.

iv. Stephen Chong Hoon Pang was born on 11 Feb 1957.

592. v. Jarritt Ku`uiponohea Pang was born on 11 Mar 1961. He married Patricia Ann I. Munar.

359. Mary Kaleilehua8 Cheong (Mary Pa`alua Waipa7 Wilson, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 23 Jun 1926. She married Henry G. Lopez.

The four known children of Mary Kaleilehua8 Cheong and Henry G. Lopez are as follows:

i. Henrietta Leilehua9 Lopez was born on 7 Nov 1948. She married Nelson Siu Wah Ho.

593. ii. Peter David Lopez was born on 7 Dec 1949. He married Alida M. Haaring.

iii. Henry Kaiiniaku`upu`uwai Lopez was born on 2 Sep 1951. He married Haunani Smith. He died on 15 Jul 1989 at age 37. He was buried on 18 Jul 1989 in National Memorial Cemetery of the Pacific, Plot: W 671-B, Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

Haunani Smith was born on 19 Feb 1953.

iv. Paul Cheong Lopez was born on 6 Jul 1963.

360. Adelaide Keakahaumalio8 Parker (Robert Kame`eiamoku7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 22 May 1903 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Solomon Makalena. She married Lono McCullum on 22 May 1924 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

There were no known children of Adelaide Keakahaumalio8 Parker and Solomon Makalena.

Lono McCullum was born on 11 Oct 1888 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He died in 1946.

The only known child of Adelaide Keakahaumalio8 Parker and Lono McCullum was:

594. i. Farrel9 McCullum was born on 19 Jul 1931 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Lucille AhLan.

361. Alexander Kahipu`uleialoha8 Parker (Robert Kame`eiamoku7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 7 Mar 1908 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He died on 25 Jun 1938 at age 30.

The three known children of Alexander Kahipu`uleialoha8 Parker and Jane Willliams were as follows:

i. Patricia9 Parker.

595. ii. Robert Parker married Joanne Barnes.

iii. John Parker.

362. George Kuakini `Ehuneakeiwalina8 Parker (Clement Kuakini7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 16 Dec 1913 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

He married Marietta Casey Maertens, daughter of Joseph Hermann "Snow" Maertens and Lydia Sarah Deverill, on 25 May 1935 in Hawai`i, TOH. He married Jean Frances Ramsey, daughter of William Ernest Ramsey and Alice McNight, on 20 Nov 1947 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died in Oct 1984 at age 70.
Marietta Casey Maertens was born on 6 Jun 1919 in Hawai`i, TOH. She married George Webster, son of Reginald David Webster and Barbara Cushnie, on 3 Jan 1948 in Hawai`i, TOH. She married Allan Joseph Loughrin, son of Joseph Loughrin and Kathleen Rafferty, on 8 Dec 1969 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. Marietta and George Parker divorced after their children were born, then went a re-married a 2nd time and then divorced a 2nd time in 1947.
The two known children of George Kuakini `Ehuneakeiwalina8 Parker and Marietta Casey Maertens are as follows:

596. i. Walter Maertens Kuakini9 Parker was born on 17 Jan 1936 in Honoka`a, Hawai`i. He married Geraldine Kapi`olani Bartels on 8 Jun 1958. He married Donna Adele Kalanikapu Payne, daughter of Maurice Wilfred Keali`iokalanikapualonoamoana Payne and Victoria Mabel Von Arnswaldt, on 14 Dec 1975.

597. ii. Georgietta Kahalelaukoa Parker was born on 1 Jan 1940 in Honolulu, O`ahu. She married John Allen Carroll on 22 Dec 1962 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She and John Allen Carroll were divorced in 1985.

Jean Frances Ramsey was born on 17 Sep 1923 in Los Angeles, California.
The only known child of George Kuakini `Ehuneakeiwalina8 Parker and Jean Frances Ramsey is:

i. Kathleen Puanani9 Parker was born on 19 Sep 1947 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

363. Enid `Umiokalani8 Parker (Clement Kuakini7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 30 Jun 1919 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married John Kaleimae`ole Lindsey, son of Charles Notley Kahiliaulani Lindsey and Fanny Leialoha Ko`ohumu Cheesebro, on 18 Jul 1936 in Hawai`i, TOH. She married William Irving Clark.
John Kaleimae`ole Lindsey was born on 10 May 1914 in Hawai`i, TOH. He married Odetta Georgiana Hind, daughter of George Hind and Lily Liliaokekula Kamailehihiokalani Lindsey, on 21 Feb 1959 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He died on 28 Nov 1998 at age 84. He was buried in LDS Church Cemetery; [023_ldswaimea].
The two known children of Enid `Umiokalani8 Parker and John Kaleimae`ole Lindsey both born in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, are as follows:

598. i. Beverly Jean Kalauoliwaokealoha9 Lindsey was born on 5 Jun 1937. She married William Kaehuaea Stevens, son of William Stevens and Ohu Kalahiki, on 25 Aug 1956 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Edgar Jerry Puanani Palenapa, son of Joseph Herman Palenapa and Carrie Asing Wong, on 6 Sep 1974.

599. ii. Myrna Adele Kehaulani Lindsey was born on 28 Oct

1940. She married Jimmie Dean Hayworth on 29 Jul 1961 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married John Howard Coleman, son of James Wilson Coleman and Lela Ella Campbell, on 6 Nov 1971 in Denver, Colorado.
There were no known children of Enid `Umiokalani8 Parker and William Irving Clark.

364. Angeline Kapuakela8 Parker (Stephen Keolanilonokahi Waipa7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 24 Jan 1906. She married George Gomes. She married William Robinson.
The two known children of Angeline Kapuakela8 Parker and George Gomes were as follows:

i. Junite9 Gomes.
ii. Verna Mae Gomes.

The only known child of Angeline Kapuakela8 Parker and William Robinson was:

i. Melva9 Robinson.

365. Cecilia Kuliaikanu`uwai`ale`ale8 Waipa (Stephen Keolanilonokahi Waipa7 Parker, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 3 Aug 1907 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Thomas Keali`imoewai Charles Lake on 23 Sep 1926. She married Edward David Kalâkaua Kawânanakoa, son of David La`amea Kahalepouli Kinoiki Kawânanakoa Pi`ikoi and Abigail Wahi`ika`ahu`ula Campbell, on 27 Oct 1949 in Reno, Nevada.
NOTE: The "1954 Biographical Reference" in the Hawai`i State Library lists her as being the daughter of Stephen Keaolani Parker-Waipa and Helen McCabe Wong.

She is said to have married Thomas Keali`imoewai C. Lake in Honolulu on 23 Sep 1926 and had the following children: Helen Kananimauloa Lake (Mrs. Albert Chang); Thomas Keali`imoewai C. Lake, Jr.; and Haywood Kanauanu Keaolani Lake, all living in Honolulu.

She was left motherless at an early age and was adopted by Madame Nahi Alapa`i, a famous island singer who sang with the Royal Hawaiian Band.
The three known children of Cecilia Kuliaikanu`uwai`ale`ale8 Waipa and Thomas Keali`imoewai Charles Lake were as follows:

i. Helen Kananimauloa9 Lake.
ii. Thomas Keali`imoewai Charles Lake Jr.
iii. Hayward Kahauanu Keaolani Lake married Margaret Mâ`iki Kealoha in 1972.

He was also known as Kahauanu Lake.
Margaret Mâ`iki Kealoha was born on 28 May 1925 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Boniface Aiu in 1947. She died in Jun 1984 at age 59.

Edward David Kalâkaua Kawânanakoa was born on 10 Mar 1904 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Eileen Hutchins circa 1929; (divorced circa 1931). He married Gertrude Leilani Scott; (divorced circa 1933). He died on 20 May 1953 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 49. He was the last to be buried in the Kalakaua crypt at the Royal Mausoleum.
There were no known children of Cecilia Kuliaikanu`uwai`ale`ale8 Waipa and Edward David Kalâkaua Kawânanakoa.

366. Beatrice Leilani8 Parker (Stephen Keolanilonokahi Waipa7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 24 Jun 1918. She married Anthony Morse.
The two known children of Beatrice Leilani8 Parker and Anthony Morse were as follows:

i. Michael Charles Ipo9 Morse.
ii. Stephen Kaneai Morse.

367. Samson Peter Namoku`eha8 Parker (Stephen Keolanilonokahi Waipa7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 12 Dec 1925 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Mary Choy or Choi on 18 Oct 1947.
The four known children of Samson Peter Namoku`eha8 Parker and Mary Choy or Choi are as follows:

600. i. Janice Nâpua9 Parker was born on 11 Dec 1948. She married third to Klem Keolani Kaniho, son of Willie Kaniho Jr. and Thelma Bell.

601. ii. Beatrice Pualani Parker was born on 8 Sep 1949. She married Randy Ioane Ho`opi`i. She married Gale Kwock Lee.

602. iii. Samson Peter Namoku`eha Parker Jr. was born on 5 Apr 1955. He married Joelyn Mâhealani Ahue.

iv. Weldon Kalani Parker was born on 3 May 1956. He married Charlene Mililani Pu`u.
No issue.
Charlene Mililani Pu`u was born on 13 Apr 1956.

368. Daniel Kanaiaupuni8 Parker (Stephen Keolanilonokahi Waipa7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 4 Dec 1927. He married Myrtle Elizabeth Charlotte Humphries on 9 Oct 1954.
Myrtle Elizabeth Charlotte Humphries was born on 13 Aug 1930.
The only known child of Daniel Kanaiaupuni8 Parker and Myrtle Elizabeth Charlotte Humphries is:

i. Debrah Nanili`i9 Parker was born on 30 Jan 1957.

369. Mignonette Kaho`ohôkûokalani8 Meyers (Mignonette Kaho`ohôkûokalani7 Parker, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 9 Aug 1910 in

Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.  She married Henry Sheldon.
The three known children of Mignonette Kaho`ohôkûokalani8 Meyers and Henry Sheldon were as follows:

i. Henry9 Sheldon Jr.
ii. Kenneth Sheldon.
iii. David Sheldon.

370. Eva Leinâ`ala8 Parker (Arthur Kapewaokeao Waipa7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 18 Aug 1919 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Herbert Ralph Newton, son of Russell Allen Newton and Annie Aruda, on 14 Nov 1938.
Herbert Ralph Newton was born on 28 Jul 1912 in Kula, Maui, TOH.
The only known child of Eva Leinâ`ala8 Parker and Herbert Ralph Newton is:

603. i. Gwen-Ellen Lanakila9 Newton was born on 23 Aug 1940.  She married Gale Ray Anderson, son of Grant Anderson and Rae Horton, on 15 Dec 1962.

371. Arthur Kapewaokeao8 Parker Jr. (Arthur Kapewaokeao Waipa7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 7 Apr 1921 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Hazel Kamahea Yamamoto on 20 Jun 1957.  He died on 17 Mar 1979 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 57.
Hazel Kamahea Yamamoto was born in 1939 in Kohala, Hawai`i, TOH. She died on 10 Nov 2009 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.  Her siblings include:  brothers Solomon "Kahele", William, Silom, Kamalo, Kamaka and Manuel Yamamoto; sisters Lillian (Yamamoto) Cazimero, Kaluna (Yamamoto) Yuen, Louisa (Yamamoto) Pugmire and Peke "Leialoha" (Yamamoto) Sproat.
The six known children of Arthur Kapewaokeao8 Parker Jr. and Hazel Kamahea Yamamoto all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, are as follows:

604. i. Denise Leilani9 Parker was born on 25 Oct 1958. She married Jay Inouye on 22 Dec 1979.
ii. Debbie Luana Parker was born on 2 Apr 1963.
iii. Arthur McVeigh Parker was born on 20 Jul 1967.
iv. Dinah Leimomi Parker was born on 9 Dec 1968.
v. Delia Leiala Parker was born on 17 Oct 1972.
vi. Austin McArthur Parker was born on 24 Dec 1974.

372. Frances Maluhia8 Parker (Arthur Kapewaokeao Waipa7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 6 Jun 1923 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Paul Charles Andrus on 5 Jul 1952.
Paul Charles Andrus was born on 5 Oct 1924.
The five known children of Frances Maluhia8 Parker and Paul Charles Andrus are as follows:

605. i. Vaun Blair9 Andrus was born on 9 Aug 1953 in

Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Shawna Kay Pusey on 4 Mar 1983 in Mesa, Arizona.

606. ii. Charles Parker Andrus was born on 4 Aug 1954 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Kitura Kanani Duran on 12 Jul 1980.

iii. La Verna Lehua Andrus was born on 16 Aug 1956 in Ogikubo, Tokyo, Japan.

iv. Jay David Andrus was born on 2 Mar 1959 in Ogikubo, Tokyo, Japan.

v. Eva Maile Andrus was born on 2 Mar 1959 in Ogikubo, Tokyo, Japan.

373. Joseph Alapa`i8 Parker (Arthur Kapewaokeao Waipa7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 2 May 1925 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Frances Juanita Johnson, daughter of Harry Johnson and Susan Kalepa, on 7 Apr 1949. He married Florence Myrtle Byrd on 24 Mar 1951 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

Joseph and Frances are divorced.

The only known child of Joseph Alapa`i8 Parker and Rose Adams is:

607. i. Ward Halelani9 Parker was born on 23 Apr 1948 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Joy Lynn Fagan, daughter of Marvin Albert Fagan and Mary Ellen Warner, on 16 Jun 1973.

The only known child of Joseph Alapa`i8 Parker and Frances Juanita Johnson is:

608. i. Stanleigh Kimo9 Parker was born on 8 Feb 1949 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Michael Apato in Chicago, Illinois.

The four known children of Joseph Alapa`i8 Parker and Florence Myrtle Byrd were as follows:

i. Rote Wai`ale`ale9 Parker was born on 26 Jan 1952 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 17 Apr 1975 in at sea, a few yards off San Clemente Islands, California, at age 23.

609. ii. Sandal Kawiwo`ole Parker was born on 26 Apr 1955 in Hollywood, California. He died on 28 Sep 1977 in in an automobile accident in, Long Beach, California, at age 22.

610. iii. Jamie Melia Parker was born on 22 May 1958 in Hayward, California. She married Brett Allan Fiske on 22 Nov 1977.

611. iv. Lois Naanela Parker was born on 12 Dec 1962 in Stanton, California. She married Gregg Hisao Ichiki on 18 Jan 1985.

374. Edmund Kealoha8 Parker (Arthur Kapewaokeao Waipa7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 19 Mar 1931 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Margeurite Lelani Bertelmann, daughter of Godfrey Kekela Bertlemann and Mary Kinamai Kamipele Campbell, on 28 Dec 1954 in Salt Lake City, Utah. He died on 15 Dec 1990 at age 59.

Margeurite Lelani Bertelmann was also known as Margeurite Lelani

[Bertelmann] Yap. Margeurite was adopted by Henry Kui Seong Yap and Helen Ululani Bertelmann (her aunt).
The five known children of Edmund Kealoha8 Parker and Margeurite Lelani Bertelmann are as follows:

612. i. Darlene Leilani9 Parker was born on 31 Mar 1957 in Glendale, California. She married Galupepeloa Havea Tafua on 15 Dec 1978.

613. ii. Beth Pi`ilani Parker was born on 7 Jul 1958 in Glendale, California. She married Bode Amilale Uale on 16 May 1978.

614. iii. Edmund Kealoha Parker Jr. was born on 15 Nov 1959 in Glendale, California. He married Jan U`ilani Tau`â, daughter of Francis Silver Tau`â and Marjorie Kahalaomapuana Morton, on 10 Dec 1982 in Lâ`ie, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

615. iv. Yvonne Haunani Parker was born on 28 May 1963 in Pasadena, California. She married Daniel John Conklin on 10 Dec 1982 in Lâ`ie, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

v. Sheri Pilialoha Parker was born on 8 Feb 1967 in Pasadena, California.

375. David Paul8 Parker (Arthur Kapewaokeao Waipa7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 13 Jun 1935 in Kalihi, O`ahu, TOH.
He married Patricia Moanike`ala Ka`uka on 29 Aug 1959.
He was also known as David Paul Ka-Lei-O-Mano-A-Nahulu Parker.
The six known children of David Paul8 Parker and Patricia Moanike`ala Ka`uka are as follows:

i. Grant Kapewaokeao9 Parker was born on 11 May 1960. 616. ii. Brook Kapûkuniahi Parker was born on 31 Jul 1961.

He married Drena-Jo Kauakoko`ipohaiapuninamoku Kalani.

617. iii. David Kauluonana Parker was born on 1 Aug 1963. He married Tammy Francine Shizuo Yano on 11 Dec 1982. He and Tammy Francine Shizuo Yano were divorced.

iv. Spencer Ka`uka Parker was born on 19 May 1967.

v. Patric Kipikâne Parker was born on 19 Apr 1968.

vi. Drake Nâlanihiwahiwa Parker was born on 21 Jun 1975.

376. Charles Makua`ole8 Parker (Palmer Kauali`i7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 18 Nov 1921. He married Annette Shim on 10 Jul 1952 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 1 Nov 1979 at age 57.
The four known children of Charles Makua`ole8 Parker and Annette Shim are as follows:

618. i. Alvin Na`awao9 Parker was born on 30 Jan 1953 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Renette.

ii. Althea Kehaulani Parker was born on 9 Feb 1956 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

iii. Noah Kanakamaikai Parker was born on 2 May 1959

in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.  He married Penelope.

iv.  William Waipa Parker was born on 24 Apr 1962 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

377.  Lionel Kahalelaukanaka8 Parker (Wilder Moaewa7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 10 Jun 1925.  He married Elizabeth Kepio Ontai on 21 Apr 1946 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

The five known children of Lionel Kahalelaukanaka8 Parker and Elizabeth Kepio Ontai were as follows:

i.  Lionel Kahalelaukanaka9 Parker Jr.
ii.  Allan Parker.
iii.  Penny Parker.
iv.  Lora Parker.
v.  Clifford Parker.

378.  John Anthony Nanikailipu`uwai "Buster"8 Parker (Wilder Moaewa7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 4 Mar 1930.  He married Frances Arguette on 24 Mar 1951.

The six known children of John Anthony Nanikailipu`uwai "Buster"8 Parker and Frances Arguette were as follows:

i.  John9 Parker.
ii.  Theresa Parker.
iii.  Cindy Parker.
iv.  Chad Parker.
v.  Bernadette Parker.
vi.  Tracy Parker.

379.  Arlene8 Parker (Wilder Moaewa7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 11 Dec 1932.  She married Jarrett Eleneke on 31 Oct 1951.  She married Samuel Joseph Pâ on 17 Sep 1983.

It is unclear if her children's surnames should be Eleneke or Pâ.

Known children of Arlene8 Parker include these four:

i.  Wayne9 Parker ?
ii.  Paul Parker ?
iii.  Charles Parker ?
iv.  Melanie Parker ?

There were no known children of Arlene8 Parker and Jarrett Eleneke.

There were no known children of Arlene8 Parker and Samuel Joseph Pâ.

380.  Claire Kukana8 Parker (Paul Kauali`i7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 8 Jun 1933 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.  She married Kurt Eugene Ke`eaumoku Johnson, son of Sixtus Johnson and Rachel Kinney, on

19 Dec 1953.
Kurt Eugene Ke`eaumoku Johnson was born on 21 Jul 1928 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 30 Apr 2004 at age 75.
The three known children of Claire Kukana8 Parker and Kurt Eugene Ke`eaumoku Johnson were as follows:

i. Garro K.9 Johnson.
ii. Arna L. Johnson.
iii. Koa Parker Johnson was born in 1965.

381. Ellen "Elena"8 McGuire (Mary Kihilaninui7 Parker, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married second to Daniel Wahineaukai Kekuawela Ka`aukai.
She was also known as Aileen McGuire.
The two known children of Ellen "Elena"8 McGuire and Daniel Wahineaukai Kekuawela Ka`aukai were as follows:

619. i. Emma Eugenia Germaine Ekini Wahineaukai9 Ka`aukai was born on 22 May 1877 in Honoka`a, Hawai`i, KOH. She married Waipa Keli`ipule`ole, son of Keli`ipule`ole (k) and Kuhao (w). She married George Miller Seymour Lindsey, son of William Miller Seymour Lindsey and Kaluna Henrietta Ha`alou Kainapau, circa 1902 in Territory of Hawai`i. She married Jacob "Iakopa" Kahaikupuna, son of Kahaikupuna Kamai (k), on 10 Sep 1922 in Hawai`i, TOH.

620. ii. Ruth Ka`aukai married Thomas H. Pratt.

Known children of Ellen "Elena"8 McGuire include these three:

i. Thelma9 Stillman.
ii. Mary Stillman.
iii. Nancy Stillman.

382. Parker8 Widemann (Helen `Umiokalani7 Parker, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Hettie. He married Marguerite.
The only known child of Parker8 Widemann and Hettie was:

i. Samuel9 Widemann.

The two known children of Parker8 Widemann and Marguerite were as follows:

i. Parker9 Widemann Jr.
ii. Panana Widemann.

383. Annie Thelma Kahiluonapuaopi`ilani8 Parker (John Palmer7, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 17 Mar 1894 in Provisional Government of Hawai`i. She married Henry Gaillard Smart on 25 Jul 1912. She died on 17 Nov 1914 in San Francisco, California, at age 20.
Henry Gaillard Smart died in 1915 in Charlottesville, Virginia.
The two known children of Annie Thelma Kahiluonapuaopi`ilani8 Parker and Henry Gaillard Smart were as follows:

621. i. Richard Palmer Ka`oleioku9 Smart was born on 21 May 1913. He married Patricia Havens-Monteagle[Actress]. He died in 1992.

ii. Elizabeth Ella Smart was born on 9 Jun 1914 in Paris, France. She died on 22 Sep 1914 in New York City, New York. She was buried in Mânâ, Hawai`i, TOH.

384. Alice Melissa Holau8 Notley (William Kapalapala7, Charles6, 5 Kaluahine (w), 4 `Ôhi`aku III (k), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 29 Dec 1908 in Pa`auelomauka, Hawai`i, TOH. She married William Charles Vickery, son of Carl Albert Vickery and Ellen Hopkins, on 10 Oct 1931 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
William Charles Vickery was born circa 10 May 1911 in Pâ`ia, Maui, TOH.
The two known children of Alice Melissa Holau8 Notley and William Charles Vickery both born in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, are as follows:

622. i. William Notley Kapalapala9 Vickery was born on 30 Mar 1932. He married Charlyn Pearl Hau`oli Tuck, daughter of Charles Kapele Hee Tuck and Caroline Ipolaniokamailelauli`i Peters, on 6 Nov 1954 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

ii. Edward Delano Pamaiaulu Vickery was born on 27 Apr 1934.

385. Helen Kauinohea8 Notley (William Kapalapala7, Charles6, 5 Kaluahine (w), 4 `Ôhi`aku III (k), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 1 Aug 1910 in Hawai`i, TOH. She married Arthur James Gunderson, son of Albert Hagbart Gunderson and Hannah Cecilla Tripp, on 1 Apr 1929 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
Arthur James Gunderson was born circa 1910 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
The two known children of Helen Kauinohea8 Notley and Arthur James Gunderson both born in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, are as follows:

623. i. William Notley9 Gunderson was born on 19 Aug 1929. He married Eyonne Carter.

ii. Marvalio Gunderson was born on 25 Oct 1931.

386. Tamara Marie8 Snyder (Patricia Kikue7 Koide, Theodora Leinâ`ala6 Poepoe, John Edward Kapukuniahi5, Mary4 Kuala`au, 3 Kalamakuikeao Ka`ahiki (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1960. She married Bruce Carson II.
Bruce Carson II was born in 1961.
The two known children of Tamara Marie8 Snyder and Bruce Carson II were as follows:

i. Kristie Leigh Anne9 Carson was born in 1983.

ii. Anthony Bruce Carson III was born in 1984.

387. Sherry Michele8 Snyder (Patricia Kikue7 Koide, Theodora Leinâ`ala6 Poepoe, John Edward Kapukuniahi5, Mary4 Kuala`au, 3 Kalamakuikeao Ka`ahiki (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1968. She married Dale Hoskins. She married Rem Howard William Elliott Jr.

The two known children of Sherry Michele8 Snyder and Dale Hoskins are as follows:

i. Kyle9 Hoskins was born in 1990.

ii. Ryan Hoskins was born in 1993.

Rem Howard William Elliott Jr was born in 1968.

There were no known children of Sherry Michele8 Snyder and Rem Howard William Elliott Jr..

388. Robin Mitsuko8 Arakaki (Mary Ann Leilani Hideko7 Koide, Theodora Leinâ`ala6 Poepoe, John Edward Kapukuniahi5, Mary4 Kuala`au, 3 Kalamakuikeao Ka`ahiki (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1964. She married Brian Picken.

Brian Picken was born in 1960.

The two known children of Robin Mitsuko8 Arakaki and Brian Picken are as follows:

i. Matthew Frederick Keala9 Picken was born in 1991.

ii. Alexander Bruce Egil Picken was born in 1994.

389. Cheryl Ann Yuriko Leimomi8 Koide (Robert Hideto7, Theodora Leinâ`ala6 Poepoe, John Edward Kapukuniahi5, Mary4 Kuala`au, 3 Kalamakuikeao Ka`ahiki (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1970. She married Dean Kozai.

Dean Kozai was born in 1954.

The only known child of Cheryl Ann Yuriko Leimomi8 Koide and Dean Kozai is:

i. Kyle9 Kozai was born in 1998.

390. Regina Haunani Noriko8 Koide (Alan Masanobu7, Theodora Leinâ`ala6 Poepoe, John Edward Kapukuniahi5, Mary4 Kuala`au, 3 Kalamakuikeao Ka`ahiki (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1969. She married Dennis Dilwith. She married Dale Masaji Arakaki.

The only known child of Regina Haunani Noriko8 Koide and Dennis Dilwith is:

i. Brittni Janae Ku`uipo9 Dilwith was born in 1988.

Dale Masaji Arakaki was born in 1969.

The only known child of Regina Haunani Noriko8 Koide and Dale Masaji Arakaki is:

i. Caitlin Haunani Teruko9 Arakaki was born in 2002.

391. Robb Gene Keliona8 Kawahakui (Joanna Puanani7 Cruz, Virginia Mary "Malia"6 Poepoe, John Edward Kapukuniahi5, Mary4 Kuala`au, 3 Kalamakuikeao Ka`ahiki (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1968. He married Kristi Bryson.

The two known children of Robb Gene Keliona8 Kawahakui and Kristi Bryson are as follows:

i. Brittnay9 Bryson was born in 1991.

ii. Maile Kawahakui was born in 1995.

392. Allan Kaleookalani8 Quiocho (Virginia Mary Puaokalani7 Cruz, Virginia Mary "Malia"6 Poepoe, John Edward Kapukuniahi5, Mary4 Kuala`au, 3 Kalamakuikeao Ka`ahiki (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k),

1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1972. He married Julie A. Quimino.
Julie A. Quimino was born in 1976.
The three known children of Allan Kaleookalani8 Quiocho and Julie A. Quimino are as follows:

i. Jordan Troy Kalamakuikeao9 Quiocho was born in 1994.
ii. Allayna K. Quiocho was born in 1998.
iii. Treyson K. Quiocho was born in 2001.

393. Jeremy Kuikahi8 Quiocho (Virginia Mary Puaokalani7 Cruz, Virginia Mary "Malia"6 Poepoe, John Edward Kapukuniahi5, Mary4 Kuala`au, 3 Kalamakuikeao Ka`ahiki (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1974. He married Arvella Hernandez. He married Kristen N. K. Howard.
Arvella Hernandez was born in 1967.
There were no known children of Jeremy Kuikahi8 Quiocho and Arvella Hernandez.
Kristen N. K. Howard was born in 1979.
The only known child of Jeremy Kuikahi8 Quiocho and Kristen N. K. Howard is:

i. Azure K.9 Quiocho was born in 1998.

394. Ryan Bellman Maka`ala8 Cruz (Charles Poepoe7, Virginia Mary "Malia"6 Poepoe, John Edward Kapukuniahi5, Mary4 Kuala`au, 3 Kalamakuikeao Ka`ahiki (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1973. He married Sunce`re Tabanero.
Sunce`re Tabanero was born in 1973.
The two known children of Ryan Bellman Maka`ala8 Cruz and Sunce`re Tabanero are as follows:

i. Ce`rya Veronica Kilani9 Tabanero Cruz was born in 1993.
ii. Ryan Maka`ala Andrew Tabanero Cruz was born in 1997.

395. Abraham John8 Kahale Jr. (Iris Noella7 Poepoe, Gulstan Kalamakûikeao Waiau "Gus"6, John Edward Kapukuniahi5, Mary4 Kuala`au, 3 Kalamakuikeao Ka`ahiki (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1973. He married Shawn Linmew Benton. He married Denise Kahealani Kahawai.
Shawn Linmew Benton was born in 1977.
The only known child of Abraham John8 Kahale Jr. and Shawn Linmew Benton is:

i. Chelsea Ka`imilani9 Kahale was born in 1993.

The two known children of Abraham John8 Kahale Jr. and Denise Kahealani Kahawai are as follows:

i. Kawohikukahi Sunny9 Kahawai-Kahale was born in 1996.
ii. Kala`iakea Shayde Kahawai-Kahale was born in 2000.

396. Malia Ellen Rose8 Kahale (Iris Noella7 Poepoe, Gulstan Kalamakûikeao Waiau "Gus"6, John Edward Kapukuniahi5, Mary4

Kuala`au, 3 Kalamakuikeao Ka`ahiki (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1980. She married Jason See.
The two known children of Malia Ellen Rose8 Kahale and Jason See are as follows:

i. Kekuiini Alohaokalani Jaylia9 Kahale was born in 1997.

ii. Kaleikamakaokalani Iris Kahale was born in 1999.

397. Kimo8 Lee (Tremaine Moana Ku`uipoleilani7 Keaulana, Robert Dewaker6, Moses5, Mary4 Kuala`au, 3 Kalamakuikeao Ka`ahiki (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Nohkui Kim.
The only known child of Kimo8 Lee and Nohkui Kim was:

i. Keanu9 Lee.

398. Abigail Helen Kapi`olani8 Kawânanakoa (David La`amea Kahalepouli Kinoiki Kawânanakoa7 Pi`ikoi, David Kahalepouli Pi`ikoi6 Kawânanakoa, Jonah5 Pi`ikoi, 4 Kawahinemakua (w), Anna3 Keahikuni-i-Kekau`ônohi, 2 Kaho`ânokû (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 14 Mar 1903 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Andrew Anderson Lambert in 1922; (divorced). She married Harry Montague Norman Gooding Field. She married Thomas `Ena. She died on 8 Apr 1961 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 58.
Harry Montague Norman Gooding Field was born circa 1903 in Italy. He died on 23 May 1964 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
The only known child of Abigail Helen Kapi`olani8 Kawânanakoa and Harry Montague Norman Gooding Field was:

i. Ester Kapi`olani9 Field was born circa 1928. She died on 22 Jan 1995 in Seattle, Washington. She was buried in Spoleto, Italy.

She was also known as Marchesa Marignoli.
Andrew Anderson Lambert was born on 25 Mar 1900 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Abigail Wahi`ika`ahu`ula Campbell, daughter of James A. Campbell and Abigail Kamokila Kuaihelani Maipinepine, circa 1922 in Territory of Hawai`i. He died on 15 Mar 1966 in Kailua, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 65.
There were no known children of Abigail Helen Kapi`olani8 Kawânanakoa and Andrew Anderson Lambert.
There were no known children of Abigail Helen Kapi`olani8 Kawânanakoa and Thomas `Ena.

399. Lydia Lili`uokalani8 Kawânanakoa (David La`amea Kahalepouli Kinoiki Kawânanakoa7 Pi`ikoi, David Kahalepouli Pi`ikoi6 Kawânanakoa, Jonah5 Pi`ikoi, 4 Kawahinemakua (w), Anna3 Keahikuni-i-Kekau`ônohi, 2 Kaho`ânokû (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 22 Jul 1905 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married William Jeremiah Ellerbrock on 17 Jan 1925 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Charles James Brenham on 11 Aug 1928 in Niu. She died on 19 May 1969 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 63.
The only known child of Lydia Lili`uokalani8 Kawânanakoa and William Jeremiah Ellerbrock is:

i. Abigail Kinoiki Kekaulike9 Kawânanakoa was born on 23 Apr 1926 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

There were no known children of Lydia Lili`uokalani8 Kawânanakoa and Charles James Brenham.

400. Ann Mokihana8 Abejon (Allison Kalikolehua7 Bright, Samson Kuahiwiakalâ6, Andrew Iaukea5, Hannah Hanamua Hale-o-Naihe4 Pi`imauna, 3 Puahau Kauhimakaoakalani Keanaokalani (w), Kahiwa2 Kânekapôlei (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1973. She married Benjamin J. Kaimana.
Benjamin J. Kaimana was born in 1972.
The two known children of Ann Mokihana8 Abejon and Benjamin J. Kaimana are as follows:

i. Jared J.9 Kaimana was born in 1991.
ii. Micah K. Kaimana was born in 1994.

401. Charles K.8 Aiu III (Charles Kahoali`i7, Charles Kahoali`i6, Thomas Pi`imauna Kaneakalaikawehiwena-o-Kona5, Victoria4 Pi`imauna, 3 Puahau Kauhimakaoakalani Keanaokalani (w), Kahiwa2 Kânekapôlei (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1954. He married Noelani Renee Cashman, daughter of Alexander James Cashman Jr. and Estelle Kamala Cullen, on 19 Mar 1991 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
Noelani Renee Cashman was born in 1961.
The only known child of Charles K.8 Aiu III and Noelani Renee Cashman is:

i. Cashman K.9 Aiu was born in 1995.

402. Aikake (k)8 (Mâhoe7 Kahiolowailani, 6 Kai`ali`ili`i (w), 5 Hanauumiokanoena (w), 4 Kiko`o (w), 3 Kiko`opaoaakekaulike (k), 2 Keawelaiki (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Mailehaiwale (w), daughter of Kela (k) and Pi`ilani II (w).
He was also known as Beniamina II (k). He was also known as Beniamina Puahiki Isaacs.
Mailehaiwale (w) was born on 13 Aug 1860 in Maui, KOH. She died on 7 Apr 1944 in O`ahu, TOH, at age 83. She was also known as Susan W. Mailehaiwale.
The only known child of Aikake (k)8 and Mailehaiwale (w) was:

624. i. William Kalanikauika`alaneo9 Isaacs was born on 9 Jan 1877 in Ma`ema`e, O`ahu, KOH. He married Margaret Maleka Papa`ikaniau Broad, daughter of Charles Broad and Ka`ahuhaili (w), on 21 Dec 1899 in Honolulu, O`ahu, ROH. He died on 27 Jun 1938 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 61.

403. Henry Abraham8 Wise (Rebecca Kaholohona Holowa`a7 Nâwa`a, Namakuapalau6 Nâmoku, 5 Hanauumiokanoena (w), 4 Kiko`o (w), 3 Kiko`opaoaakekaulike (k), 2 Keawelaiki (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 29 Sep 1875 in Kapa`au, Kohala, Hawai`i, KOH. He married Helen Miha Brede, daughter of William Andrew Brede and Ekekela Esther Paulo Lolo, on 24 Mar 1879. He died on 31 Mar 1966 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 90.
Brother of John Henry Wise, royalist who tried to return the Queen to her throne after the overthrow.

It was always said, by Henry's daughter Helen, that the Immigrant Wise to Hawai`i, married a Hawaiian woman from the Hewahewa line. [Something like Kuloloia (w)?] from Maui.

Henry and his wife Helen are buried in at Kalama`ula, Moloka`i. There may have been an earlier child born before Helen and another child after James.
Helen Miha Brede was born on 23 May 1875 in Niuli`i, Kohala, Hawai`i, KOH. She died on 28 Jan 1962 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 86.
The eight known children of Henry Abraham8 Wise and Helen Miha Brede were as follows:

625. i. Helen Kapuamae`ole9 Wise was born on 19 May 1900 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Chauncey Clifford Nicola, son of George Washington Nicola and Ella L. Patterson, on 8 Oct 1921. She died on 26 Aug 1988 in Kaunakakai, Moloka`i, Hawai`i, at age 88.

ii. Henry Cooper Wise was born on 2 May 1902.

iii. Esther Kehaunani Wise was born on 18 Apr 1904. She married Robert E. Hope. She died on 21 Aug.

iv. Belinoa Wise was born in 1906.

v. John Rudolph Wise was born on 6 Jul 1908. He died on 25 Apr.

vi. Twiny Frederick Wise [Twin] was born on 1 Oct 1910.

vii. Unnamed Wise [Twin] was born on 1 Oct 1910. He died on 1 Oct 1910.

viii. James Dearborn Wise was born on 26 Sep 1916.

404. Erin Keohokuilanikauleleaiwi8 Kinney (Ernest Kaipoleimanu Kanakaokai7, Esther Kauikeaulani6 Ka`ulili, Solomon Kamaha`uluhemoapi`iikalaninuipi`ipômaika`iokeali`imiola5, Esetera Ka`aikaula4 Kawainui, 3 Kawainui (k), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 8 Oct 1960 in Kealakekua, Hawai`i, Hawai`i. She married Charles Notley Kahiliaulani Lindsey, son of Fred Maluhia "Bolo" Lindsey and Mary Ann Puailiau Bell, on 16 Jun 1979 in Hawai`i, Hawai`i.
Charles Notley Kahiliaulani Lindsey was born on 23 Aug 1954 in Honoka`a, Hawai`i, TOH. He was also known as Charles Noeau Kahililau Lindsey.
The four known children of Erin Keohokuilanikauleleaiwi8 Kinney and Charles Notley Kahiliaulani Lindsey are as follows:

i. Kristen Elizabeth Laulaniaiwi9 Lindsey was born on 23 Feb 1980 in Kealakekua, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

ii. Kristopher Charles Noeau Lindsey was born on 26 Jun 1981 in Kealakekua, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

iii. Kynaston Kaika Lindsey was born on 10 Mar 1986 in Kealakekua, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

iv. Katherine Lelekahonuika`oli`oli Lindsey.

405. Dane `Aukai8 Johnson (Rubellite Kawena`ulaokalanihi`iakaikapoliopelehonuamea7 Kinney, Esther

Kauikeaulani6 Ka`ulili, Solomon
Kamaha`uluhemoapi`iikalaninuipi`ipômaika`iokeali`imiola5, Esetera Ka`aikaula4 Kawainui, 3 Kawainui (k), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 12 Jul 1959 in San Diego, California. He married Diane Christine Erickson on 28 Nov 1987.
Diane Christine Erickson was born on 18 Jul 1958.
The three known children of Dane `Aukai8 Johnson and Diane Christine Erickson are as follows:

i. `Aukai Christian9 Johnson was born on 19 Sep 1987.

ii. Dana Rose Marie Johnson was born on 4 Dec 1988.

iii. Neil Pai`ea Johnson was born on 23 Apr 1994.

406. Moanilehua8 Johnson (Rubellite Kawena`ulaokalanihi`iakaikapoliopelehonuamea7 Kinney, Esther Kauikeaulani6 Ka`ulili, Solomon
Kamaha`uluhemoapi`iikalaninuipi`ipômaika`iokeali`imiola5, Esetera Ka`aikaula4 Kawainui, 3 Kawainui (k), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 24 Apr 1961 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married Chris Fugate Jansson in 1993.
Chris Fugate Jansson was born in Finland.
The five known children of Moanilehua8 Johnson and Chris Fugate Jansson are as follows:

i. Mahina Ku`umomilani9 Johnson was born on 1 Jul 1981 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

ii. Ku`u`i`ini Leikaumakaokamehameha Johnson was born on 4 Jan 1985 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

iii. Elliott Hart Kamehameha Johnson was born on 17 May 1991 in San Diego, California.

iv. Ingrid Kuali`iokapueoikanoelehua Jansson was born on 24 Apr 1994 in San Diego, California.

v. Hans Christian Kaiakea Jansson was born on 6 Dec 1996 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

407. Kaleihanamau8 Johnson (Rubellite Kawena`ulaokalanihi`iakaikapoliopelehonuamea7 Kinney, Esther Kauikeaulani6 Ka`ulili, Solomon
Kamaha`uluhemoapi`iikalaninuipi`ipômaika`iokeali`imiola5, Esetera Ka`aikaula4 Kawainui, 3 Kawainui (k), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 18 Dec 1962 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married Carlos Abraham Rodriguez-Itriago on 20 Jan 1986.
Carlos Abraham Rodriguez-Itriago was born in Venezuela.
The two known children of Kaleihanamau8 Johnson and Carlos Abraham Rodriguez-Itriago both born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Carlos Kuawehiokeao9 Rodriguez-Johnson was born on 22 Jan 1988.

ii. Lourdes Esmeralda Kawena Rodriguez-Johnson was born on 15 May 1995.

408. Lilinoe8 Johnson (Rubellite

Kawena`ulaokalanihi`iakaikapoliopelehonuamea7 Kinney, Esther Kauikeaulani6 Ka`ulili, Solomon Kamaha`uluhemoapi`iikalaninuipi`ipômaika`iokeali`imiola5, Esetera Ka`aikaula4 Kawainui, 3 Kawainui (k), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 10 Aug 1964 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married Jeffrey Alan Davis on 10 Aug 1991.
Jeffrey Alan Davis was born on 19 Sep 1956 in Antioch, California.
The only known child of Lilinoe8 Johnson and Jeffrey Alan Davis is:

i. Lena Kauikeaulani9 Davis was born on 30 Jul 1993 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

409. Alvina Leimalama8 Price (Esther Kuinilani7 Kinney, Esther Kauikeaulani6 Ka`ulili, Solomon Kamaha`uluhemoapi`iikalaninuipi`ipômaika`iokeali`imiola5, Esetera Ka`aikaula4 Kawainui, 3 Kawainui (k), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born circa 1957. She married Michael Todd.
The two known children of Alvina Leimalama8 Price and Michael Todd are as follows:

i. Michael Kaipoleimanu9 Todd.
ii. Lindsey Kuinilani Todd.

410. Jesse Kanehikili8 Price (Esther Kuinilani7 Kinney, Esther Kauikeaulani6 Ka`ulili, Solomon Kamaha`uluhemoapi`iikalaninuipi`ipômaika`iokeali`imiola5, Esetera Ka`aikaula4 Kawainui, 3 Kawainui (k), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born circa 1958. He married Theresa Trotter.
The four known children of Jesse Kanehikili8 Price and Theresa Trotter are as follows:

i. Joshua9 Trotter.
ii. Danielle Kaeonahenahe Price.
iii. Nicholas Kekoa Price.
iv. Mitchell Kapono Price.

411. Carleen Leihôkû8 Kinney (Warren Leihôkû7, Esther Kauikeaulani6 Ka`ulili, Solomon Kamaha`uluhemoapi`iikalaninuipi`ipômaika`iokeali`imiola5, Esetera Ka`aikaula4 Kawainui, 3 Kawainui (k), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 11 Oct 1961 in San Diego, California. She married Robert William Rogers Jr. on 12 Feb 1986.
Robert William Rogers Jr was born on 14 Aug 1962.
The two known children of Carleen Leihôkû8 Kinney and Robert William Rogers Jr. are as follows:

i. Daniel Hôkûlani9 Rogers.
ii. Raymond Ka`eo Rogers.

412. Jo Anne Kawaiolalani8 Kinney (Warren Leihôkû7, Esther Kauikeaulani6 Ka`ulili, Solomon

Kamaha`uluhemoapi`iikalaninuipi`ipômaika`iokeali`imiola5, Esetera Ka`aikaula4 Kawainui, 3 Kawainui (k), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 9 Jan 1965 in Lancaster, Nebraska.
Known children of Jo Anne Kawaiolalani8 Kinney include:

i. Nani Lehua9 Bryant was born on 22 Nov 1982.

413. Maxwell Avery8 Sanchez (Lynette Kawaiolalani7 Kinney, Esther Kauikeaulani6 Ka`ulili, Solomon Kamaha`uluhemoapi`iikalaninuipi`ipômaika`iokeali`imiola5, Esetera Ka`aikaula4 Kawainui, 3 Kawainui (k), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 18 Mar 1964 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He married Cheryl Mae Estoesta circa 1989.
Cheryl Mae Estoesta was born on 19 Nov 1963 in Wahiawâ, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
The only known child of Maxwell Avery8 Sanchez and Cheryl Mae Estoesta is:

i. Maxwell Avery9 Sanchez Jr was born circa 1994.

414. Mellisa Christine Kawaiolalani8 Sanchez (Lynette Kawaiolalani7 Kinney, Esther Kauikeaulani6 Ka`ulili, Solomon Kamaha`uluhemoapi`iikalaninuipi`ipômaika`iokeali`imiola5, Esetera Ka`aikaula4 Kawainui, 3 Kawainui (k), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 1 Jul 1965 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married Derwin Yukito Hayashida on 7 Jun 1986.
Derwin Yukito Hayashida was born on 18 Dec 1962 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
The three known children of Mellisa Christine Kawaiolalani8 Sanchez and Derwin Yukito Hayashida all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Christopher Masumi Kaipo Sanchez9 Hayashida was born circa 1987.

ii. Kekoa Daniel Oliver Yukito Hayashida was born on 24 May 1989.

iii. Kauikeolani Jamie-Lynee Reiko Hayashida was born on 8 Jun 1994.

415. Mitchell Christopher8 Sanchez (Lynette Kawaiolalani7 Kinney, Esther Kauikeaulani6 Ka`ulili, Solomon Kamaha`uluhemoapi`iikalaninuipi`ipômaika`iokeali`imiola5, Esetera Ka`aikaula4 Kawainui, 3 Kawainui (k), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 3 Nov 1966 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He married Yvette Jean Cataby on 1 Aug 1990.
Yvette Jean Cataby was born on 21 Apr 1967.
The two known children of Mitchell Christopher8 Sanchez and Yvette Jean Cataby are as follows:

i. Brandon Kihapi`ilani9 Sanchez was born on 27 Dec 1990.

ii. Britney Sanchez was born circa 1992 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

416. Nicole Inea8 Wilcox (Gaylord Hart Ha`alilio7, Albert Hart6,

Ethel Kulamanu5 Mahelona, Samuel Kahekili4, 3 Kapika (w), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 20 Jul 1968 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married Michael David Pedersen on 18 Mar 2000 in Hanalei, Kaua`i, Hawai`i.
Michael David Pedersen was born on 13 May 1966 in Florida.
The two known children of Nicole Inea8 Wilcox and Michael David Pedersen both born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Keawenui Hart9 Pedersen was born on 14 Jan 2003.
ii. Micah Wai`oli Pedersen was born on 23 Dec 2004.

417. Darcie Kauikeolani8 Wilcox (Gaylord Hart Ha`alilio7, Albert Hart6, Ethel Kulamanu5 Mahelona, Samuel Kahekili4, 3 Kapika (w), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 29 Oct 1970 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married Alan Joseph Gray.
The only known child of Darcie Kauikeolani8 Wilcox and Alan Joseph Gray was:

i. Samuel K.9 Gray.

418. Elizabeth K.8 Wilcox (Gaylord Hart Ha`alilio7, Albert Hart6, Ethel Kulamanu5 Mahelona, Samuel Kahekili4, 3 Kapika (w), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 25 Jan 1974 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married Mark Andrew Hand on 29 Nov 1997.
The two known children of Elizabeth K.8 Wilcox and Mark Andrew Hand are as follows:

i. Paige Po`omaikelani9 Hand was born on 22 Apr 1997 in San Diego, California.
ii. Eva Kulamanu Maria Hand was born on 29 Nov 2006 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

419. Michael Guard "Keola"8 Sheehan Jr. (Alice Patricia Kuaihelani7 Wilcox, Albert Hart6, Ethel Kulamanu5 Mahelona, Samuel Kahekili4, 3 Kapika (w), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 28 Feb 1968 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He married Monica Ann "Annie" Corboy on 18 Sep 1999 in Hanalei, Kaua`i, Hawai`i.
Monica Ann "Annie" Corboy was born on 1 Jun 1971 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
The two known children of Michael Guard "Keola"8 Sheehan Jr. and Monica Ann "Annie" Corboy both born in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Campbell Nâhoa Waters9 Sheehan was born on 14 Oct 2001.
ii. Piper Kauikeolani Sheehan was born on 13 Apr 2005.

420. Juliette Kulamanu "Lia" Dwight8 Sheehan (Alice Patricia Kuaihelani7 Wilcox, Albert Hart6, Ethel Kulamanu5 Mahelona, Samuel Kahekili4, 3 Kapika (w), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 14 Jan 1970 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, Hawai`i. She married Joseph Lovejoy "Kepa" Dwight IV on 30 Mar

1996 in Kailua, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
Joseph Lovejoy "Kepa" Dwight IV was born on 16 Aug 1970 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
The two known children of Juliette Kulamanu "Lia" Dwight8 Sheehan and Joseph Lovejoy "Kepa" Dwight IV are as follows:

i. Kiani Auliamanu9 Dwight was born on 22 Feb 2001 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

ii. Kaiakea Kawailani Dwight was born on 20 Sep 2002 in Kailua, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

421. Cynthia Kuaihelani Campbell "Cee Cee"8 Sheehan (Alice Patricia Kuaihelani7 Wilcox, Albert Hart6, Ethel Kulamanu5 Mahelona, Samuel Kahekili4, 3 Kapika (w), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 18 Oct 1971 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, Hawai`i. She married Barry Wayne Simmons on 13 Sep 2003 in Hanalei, Kaua`i, Hawai`i.
Barry Wayne Simmons was born on 30 Apr 1968 in Salton, Texas.
The two known children of Cynthia Kuaihelani Campbell "Cee Cee"8 Sheehan and Barry Wayne Simmons both born in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Emma Kuaihelani9 Simmons was born on 8 Dec 2004.

ii. Abigail Keakakaiuli Simmons was born on 1 Sep 2007.

422. Erin Kauikeolani8 Milner (Anne Irene Kauikeolani7 Wilcox, Allen Clessen Kauluheimalama6, Allen Clessen Kauluheimalama5 Mahelona, Samuel Kahekili4, 3 Kapika (w), 2 Nahoa-`Olelo-o-Kamehameha (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 2 Mar 1974. She married Theodore Martinchick on 3 Aug 1991.
She was also known as Erin Kauikeolani [Milner] Young.
Theodore Martinchick was born on 19 May 1964 in Anchorage, Alaska.
The three known children of Erin Kauikeolani8 Milner and Theodore Martinchick all born in Kealakekua, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Emma Irene Kauikeolani9 Martinchick was born on 11 Mar 1992.

ii. Aydan Elizabeth Kulamanu Martinchick was born on 29 Nov 1995.

iii. Theodore Kolen Kauluheimalama Martinchick was born on 29 Sep 2007.

423. Claude8 Kakalia (Thomas Kaiulani7, David K.6, Kamiki Nahinu Kahonu5 Lahilahi, David Hopeni P.4 Nahinu, 3 Hunohunoholani (w), 2 La`akapu (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 14 Dec 1926 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Ruth Josephine Head, daughter of Thomas Head and Bernice Goldstone, on 4 Sep 1948 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 14 Jul 1990 at age 63. He was buried in National Memorial Cemetery of the Pacific, Section I, Plot 1623A.
Ruth Josephine Head was born on 29 Dec 1926 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She died on 3 Sep 1989 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 62. She was also known as Ruth Josephine Sterry. Ruth was

raised by her step-father, Alvin Turner Sterry and took Sterry as her surname.
The five known children of Claude8 Kakalia and Ruth Josephine Head were as follows:

626. i. Elizabeth Josephine Puanani9 Kakalia was born on 27 Nov 1947. She married Donald Phillips on 10 Jan 1970.

627. ii. Claude Kealanani Kakalia was born on 5 Jun 1949. He married Christine Pi`ilani McDougall on 15 Mar 1969.

628. iii. Clifton Kalani Kaleo Kakalia was born on 4 Jul 1950 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Constance Jill Gregson. He died on 23 Sep 1987 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 37.

629. iv. Bonnie Mae Kiwa`a Kakalia was born on 10 May 1952. She married second to Peter John Tabilang on 7 Apr 1973. She married third to Francis Grandinetti.

630. v. Marcelle Leinâ`ala Kakalia was born on 11 Sep 1953. She married David William Nagy on 11 Sep 1953. She married Keith Takashi Arakaki.

424. Winona Kamaile8 Napaepae (David K.7 Kakalia, David K.6, Kamiki Nahinu Kahonu5 Lahilahi, David Hopeni P.4 Nahinu, 3 Hunohunoholani (w), 2 La`akapu (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1936 in Lahaina, Maui, TOH. She married Charles Shimotsu. She died on 25 Aug 2009 in Kapolei, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
The three known children of Winona Kamaile8 Napaepae and Charles Shimotsu were as follows:

i. Charles "Suki"9 Shimotsu.
ii. Colin Shimotsu.
iii. Lovelan Shimotsu.

425. Garvin Keonaona8 Waiwai`ole (Stella Kaleinani7 Keohohou, Esther Kiwa`a6 Kakalia, Kamiki Nahinu Kahonu5 Lahilahi, David Hopeni P.4 Nahinu, 3 Hunohunoholani (w), 2 La`akapu (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Rebecca Tinker.
The two known children of Garvin Keonaona8 Waiwai`ole and Rebecca Tinker were as follows:

i. Scott Keonaona9 Waiwai`ole.
ii. Dorothy Kaleinani Waiwai`ole.

Generation Nine

426. Spinney9 (Beatrice8 Namuo, Hattie7 Simerson, Harriet6 Kanaina, Charles5, 4 Keali`ikauwa`ole (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I).
Known children of Spinney9 include:

i. Howard Ho`omanaunui10 Spinney.

427. Lydia Keali`iakahai9 Kawainui (Hattie Keli`iheleka`apuni8 Napoleon, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 21 Sep 1886 in Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. She died on 7 Mar 1937 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 50. She

was buried on 14 Mar 1937 in O`ahu Cemetery - B: Lot 395, Section 14, Honolulu.
She was also known as Lydia Keli`iakahai Cox. Lydia never married. In the 1920 Federal Census for Waialua, O`ahu, she was listed as a neice and residing with Oscar Pihanui Cox, born 2 Apr 1875 at Waialua, son of John Cox and Dinah Keli`ihope`ole and husband of Emma Kahalealiihou Brickwood and their four children: Charlotte, Andrew, Huberta and Lydia Cox.
Known children of Lydia Keali`iakahai9 Kawainui include:

631. i. Elizabeth Emma10 Kawainui was born on 4 May 1908 in Honokua, Hawai`i, TOH. She married Rufus Mâ`ele Hu on 7 Nov 1928 in South Kona, Hawai`i, TOH. She married Fred Carl Hopfe, son of Max Henry Hopfe and Wilhelmina. She married Charles Bennett Kahulilani Makanui, son of John Puha Hale and Minnie Kaulula`au. She married Francis O'Sullivan. She died on 11 May 1986 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, at age 78.

428. Ethel P. Kaleo9 Napoleon (Uaia8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 5 Jun 1897 in Honolulu, O`ahu, ROH. She married first to Charles William Ke`eaumoku Amalu, son of Samuel Apolo Amalu and Miriam Peleuli Aliamanu, on 27 Dec 1918 in Kaua`i, TOH. She died on 19 Feb 1983 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 85.
Ethel married second to Joseph Hoke and third to a Mr. Rose.
Charles William Ke`eaumoku Amalu was born on 3 Jul 1897 in Honolulu, O`ahu, ROH. He died in Nov 1985 at age 88.
The two known children of Ethel P. Kaleo9 Napoleon and Charles William Ke`eaumoku Amalu both born in Kaua`i, TOH, were as follows:

i. Samuel Apolo Kapi`ikauinomokuonalani10 Amalu was born on 27 Dec 1917. He married Muriel Campbell. He died on 23 Feb 1986 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 68. He was buried in O`ahu Cemetery; [Section F].
Sammy married Ann Lichter Felzer who died 2 Apr 2004 and to Jane Tomberlin who divorced at Honolulu in 1957.

Sammy was arrested on fraud charges and sentenced to Leavenworth, Kansas.

ii. Miriam Pamahoa Amalu was born circa 1919. Died in infancy.

429. Albert Spencer Wilcox Kanakaokaua`i9 Napoleon (Uaia8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 7 Jul 1898 in Kahului, Maui, ROH; Note: Court records indicates Albert was 5 when his parents divorced which means he would have been born in 1902! He married Lillian Nowelo Medeiros, daughter of Manuel Medeiros and Sarah Kaleihulumamo Kekipi, on 28 Jun 1930 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 23 Jul 1971 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 73.
Lillian Nowelo Medeiros was born on 2 Jun 1910 in Moloka`i,

Hawai`i, TOH. She died on 21 Sep 1983 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 73.
The four known children of Albert Spencer Wilcox Kanakaokaua`i9 Napoleon and Lillian Nowelo Medeiros all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, were as follows:

632. i. Albert Kanakaokaua`i10 Napoleon II was born on 20 Sep 1931. He married Lottie Leimomi Chang, daughter of David Chang and Blanch Kauiokalewa Kauhi, on 14 Mar 1959 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He died on 31 Jan 1999 at age 67.

633. ii. Sherman Uaia Manuela Napoleon was born on 17 Oct 1934. He married first to Judith Keonaona Flores, daughter of John Ko`omoa Flores and Louisa Punanaokamanuehaile Rosa, on 19 Sep 1953 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married second to Linda Apana on 20 Oct 2000 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

634. iii. Eben Silvester Kekipi Napoleon was born on 30 Oct 1935. He married Diana Lee Kahaunaniikaiminaauao`okaleponi Tsugawa, daughter of Floyd Stoneking and Gertrude Harriet Mailelauli`ili`iokakuhihewa Hipa, on 10 Sep 1977 in Waipahu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He died on 1 Jul 2005 at age 69.

635. iv. Roger Walter Sam Maluhia Napoleon was born on 17 Feb 1946. He married Esther Kahaunaele Akamu Palakiko, daughter of Victor Akamu Palakiko and Angeline Kaohumulauokalani Pi`imanu, on 9 Sep 1967 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

430. May Irene Wahinemaika`i9 Napoleon (Uaia8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 7 Aug 1907 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Thomas Kaiulani Kakalia, son of David K. Kakalia and Minerva Nakila, on 9 Nov 1925 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She died on 4 Jan 1929 at age 21. She was buried on 5 Jan 1929 in Kamô`ili`ili Cemetery; [disinterred on 5 Sep 1968 and moved to Diamond Head Cemetery, Section G-71G].
May's marriage and death certificates list her father: Thomas Duncan and mother: Mary Keau. No record of adoption has been found.
Thomas Kaiulani Kakalia was born on 7 Mar 1908 in Territory of Hawai`i. He died on 18 Jan 1979 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 70. He was buried in Diamond Head Memorial Park, Section D, 99-9.
The only known child of May Irene Wahinemaika`i9 Napoleon and Thomas Kaiulani Kakalia was:

i.Claude10 Kakalia was born on 14 Dec 1926 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Ruth Josephine Head, daughter of Thomas Head and Bernice Goldstone, on 4 Sep 1948 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 14 Jul 1990 at age 63. He was buried in National Memorial Cemetery of the Pacific, Section I, Plot 1623A. (see # 423.).

431. Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9 Napoleon (Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani

(k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 12 Aug 1900 in Hilo, Hawai`i, ROH. He married Katherine Kalauwalu Haruko Kuroda, daughter of Jusaburo Francis Kuroda and Martha Maleka Kainoa, on 27 Sep 1924 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 20 Sep 1971 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH, at age 71; DC #151. He was buried on 22 Sep 1971 in National Memorial Cemetery of the Pacific, Honolulu.

Katherine Kalauwalu Haruko Kuroda was born on 8 Jan 1909 in Kîhei, Maui, TOH. She died on 10 Mar 2005 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 96.

The eight known children of Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9 Napoleon and Katherine Kalauwalu Haruko Kuroda all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, were as follows:

636. i. Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`ulelea`iwi "Juni"10 Napoleon Jr. was born on 26 Jan 1925. He married Rhoda Ann Kanaheleaulani Holt, daughter of Maltbie Tehuiari`i Holt and Edith Halualani Fukumura Kenn, on 19 Jun 1946. He died on 12 Aug 1997 at age 72.

637. ii. Nathan Nihi Napoleon was born on 17 Jan 1926. He married Dorothy Ann Irvine, daughter of Louis Kanekoa Irvine and Annie Julia Guerrero, on 7 Mar 1948 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 13 Nov 1991 at age 65.

638. iii. Margaret Kulamanukeakealani "Manu" Napoleon was born on 2 Jul 1927. She married Thomas Mun Leong on 19 Jul in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.She married Manuel "Babe" Costello Jr., son of Manuel Costello and Ana Siu, on 17 Jul 1956 in California. She died on 28 Jan 1999 at age 71.

639. iv. Dorcus Pamahoa "Dodo" Napoleon was born on 6 Jul 1928. She married Kapena Coleman, son of Maximillian Coleman and Margaret Kaheakulani Richards, on 24 Oct 1949 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Robert Keahupuhihale Kahuanui, son of Henry Ka`anoi Kahuanui and Esther Kahuila Waiho`ikalâ, on 11 May 1957 in Reno, Nevada. She died on 6 Sep 2007 at age 79.

v. Barry Keli`iho`olulahui "Olu" Napoleon was born on 22 Jul 1929. He married Sally Ann Houghton on 30 Dec 1951 in Las Vegas, Nevada. He married Louise Hellman. He married Patricia Josephine Shanahan on 3 Sep 1956 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH; [No issue]. He married Anna J. Bowman on 14 Feb 1978 in Santa Barbara, California; [No issue]. He married Ilana Bibi; [No issue].

Louise Hellman was born on 19 Aug 1930. She died on 7 Oct 2000 at age 70.

Patricia Josephine Shanahan was born on 2 Jan 1935.

Anna J. Bowman was also known as Anna J. Banducci.

640. vi. Elizabeth Kaipoakalaninuiamamao Napoleon was born on 17 Dec 1930. She married James Joseph "JoJo" DeCaires, son of Manuel Reis DeCaires and Lilia Na`ai, on 5 Jul 1952 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.She died on 23 Jan 2003 at age 72.

641. vii. Allen Nahalaumanamanaopi`ilani "Sonny" Napoleon was born on 8 Jan 1932. He married Nâlani Alua Yvonne Olds, daughter of Kenneth Thomas Olds and Margaret Yvonne Nearing

Allen, on 7 Aug 1959.

642. viii. Naomi Puiki Napoleon was born on 13 Apr 1934. She married Edward William Weight, son of Harold Schmidt Weight and Marcia E. Kâne, on 20 Mar 1955 in Alameda, California.

432. Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi9 Napoleon II (Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 6 Jan 1904 in Hilo, Hawai`i, ROH. He married Eleanor Kawahine Ryan, daughter of Alfred Patrick Ryan Jr. and Hattie Poua Keopuhiwa, on 27 Nov 1928 in Lâ`ie, O`ahu, TOH. He married Anna Anovale Meatoga, daughter of Muelu Lauofo Meatoga and Penina Une, on 22 Jan 1938 in Lâ`ie, O`ahu, TOH.He died on 26 Nov 1967 in Redondo Beach, California, at age 63.

Titus and Eleanor hânai Eleanor Katherine Pouanuiohilomamau Takamatsu-Ryan, daughter of Masao Jerry Takamatsu and Katherine Ka`ahu Ryan. From then she used the surname Napoleon.

Eleanor Kawahine Ryan was born on 31 Jul 1911 in Hâna, Maui, TOH. She died on 10 Sep 1937 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 26. She was buried in Lâ`ie Cemetery, Lâ`ie.

The two known children of Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi9 Napoleon II and Eleanor Kawahine Ryan were as follows:

i. Ulrich K.10 Napoleon was born on 25 Jan 1930. He died on 25 Jan 1930.

ii. U. Keali`i Napoleon was born on 2 Oct 1932. He died on 4 Oct 1932.

Anna Anovale Meatoga was born on 18 Jun 1918 in Tutuila, American Samoa. She died on 3 Jul 2007 in Hale`iwa, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 89. She was buried in Lâ`ie Cemetery.

The two known children of Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi9 Napoleon II and Anna Anovale Meatoga were as follows:

i. Titus K.10 Napoleon.

ii. Eleanor "Poua" Napoleon.

433. Myrtle Dorcus Pamahoa Pi`ilani9 Napoleon (Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 4 Jan 1906 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. She married Mark Houghtailing Lee, son of Robert Edward Lee and Cecilia Deborah Wiggins Houghtailing, on 3 Dec 1929 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She died on 22 Jul 1995 in Los Angeles, California, at age 89.

Mark Houghtailing Lee was born on 15 Aug 1906 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Mary Ko`omailani Lindsey, daughter of Samuel Edwin Lindsey and Mary Hannon Gohier, on 1 Apr 1947 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 26 Sep 1976 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, at age 70. He was buried in Homelani Cemetery, Hilo.

The three known children of Myrtle Dorcus Pamahoa Pi`ilani9 Napoleon and Mark Houghtailing Lee all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, were as follows:

643. i. Mark Nâpuaekolu Houghtailing10 Lee Jr. was born

on 17 Sep 1930. He married Midge White on 10 Jan 1953 in Reno, Nevada. He and Midge White were divorced on 17 May 1956 in Burlingame, California. He died on 30 Dec 1998 at age 68.

644. ii. Verna Manon Hi`ilei Lee was born on 10 Jul 1933. She married Jacinth Kalahiki Ah Sing, son of John Namuo and Mildred Nani Ah Sing, on 13 Dec 1952 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

645. iii. Luana Pamahoa Lee was born on 2 Jun 1946. She married Archibald Richardson on 30 May 1978 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

434. Lillian Kahalolani9 Napoleon (Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 9 Oct 1909 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. She married Arthur Charleston May, son of Frank May and Elizabeth K. Daniels, on 29 May 1936 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She died on 16 Feb 1979 in Hawthorne, California, at age 69.

The only known child of Lillian Kahalolani9 Napoleon and Ad Burdick is:

i. Maud May10 Napoleon was born on 2 Mar 1944 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.She married Norman Roy Choate on 23 Aug 1963 in California. She married Patrick E. Keller. She married Guy Hocker on 29 Feb 1992.

Norman Roy Choate was born on 2 Sep 1943 in Alameda, California.

Arthur Charleston May was born on 31 May 1910. He died on 6 Mar 1938 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 27. He was buried in Diamond Head Memorial Park - Section B, 41, E.

The only known child of Lillian Kahalolani9 Napoleon and Arthur Charleston May is:

646. i. Titus Keali`iho`olula`auopûowaina Napoleon "TK"10 May was born on 5 Feb 1937 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Barbara Ann Delong on 23 Aug 1958 in Redondo Beach, California.

435. Naomi Ho`olinokuokalani Minnie9 Napoleon (Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 9 Nov 1911 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. She married George Alva Kakilehua Martin, son of Henry Kekapuhili Martin and Alice Zerbe, on 11 Oct 1934 in Kona, Hawai`i, TOH. She died on 29 Oct 1996 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, at age 84.

George Alva Kakilehua Martin was born on 5 Mar 1915 in South Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. He died on 15 Apr 1982 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, at age 67.

The four known children of Naomi Ho`olinokuokalani Minnie9 Napoleon and George Alva Kakilehua Martin were as follows:

647. i. Zerbe Coulson Namuoakiha`api`ilani10 Martin was born on 13 May 1935 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Mildred Masae Takeuchi on 19 Aug 1961. He married Pauline Navarro Fong on 11 Jun 1971 in Las Vegas, Nevada. He died on 4 Sep 1988 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, at age 53.

648. ii. Marvel Hi`ilei Martin was born on 23 Jun 1943 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. She married Arlen Wayne Bento, son of Edward J. Bento and Cecilia Tavares, on 30 Jul 1966 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

649. iii. Irene Luluhipolani Martin was born on 6 Jul 1951. She married Mark Quilausing on 6 Sep 1969 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i. She married Richard Hideki Kihara on 5 Aug 1981 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i. She married Jonathan Chai on 4 Sep 1999.

650. iv. Muriel Kulamanu Martin was born on 21 Nov 1952 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. She married Ken Kenji Nishimoto, son of Kenichi Nishimoto and Hanae Hagio.

436. Ruth Elizabeth Kauikeolani9 Napoleon (Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 10 Feb 1922 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Richard Bimson Neville Kahalelehua`okalani Colburn, son of Marcus Colburn and Helen Aulden, on 1 Oct 1940. She married Reginald Stewart Gay, son of Reginald Eric James Mokulê`ia Gay and Adeline Kawaiponipuolulehuaakamanu Morse, on 19 Nov 1948. She married Godfred Paul Hannemann on 15 Jul 1957 in Redondo Beach, California. She died on 18 Jan 1971 in Redondo Beach, California, at age 48.

Richard Bimson Neville Kahalelehua`okalani Colburn was born on 9 Apr 1931 in Kahului, Maui, TOH. He died on 14 Jul 1988 in Los Angeles, California, at age 57.

The only known child of Ruth Elizabeth Kauikeolani9 Napoleon and Richard Bimson Neville Kahalelehua`okalani Colburn is:

651. i. Richard Bimson Neville Kahalelehua`okalani10 Colburn Jr. was born on 1 Oct 1941 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Myrtle Blayne Gay, daughter of Reginald Stewart Gay and Elaine Carolyn Robinson, on 21 Jan 1961 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

Reginald Stewart Gay was born on 2 Nov 1920 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married first to Elaine Carolyn Robinson. He died on 1 Nov 1986 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 65.

There were no known children of Ruth Elizabeth Kauikeolani9 Napoleon and Reginald Stewart Gay.

Godfred Paul Hannemann was born on 15 May 1915 in Upolu, Western Samoa. He died on 5 Jul 1991 in Redondo Beach, California, at age 76.

There were no known children of Ruth Elizabeth Kauikeolani9 Napoleon and Godfred Paul Hannemann.

437. Margeurite Lelani9 Bertelmann (Godfrey Kekela8 Bertlemann, Margaret K.7 Martin, Maria Ogden6 Kekela, James5, 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Edmund Kealoha Parker, son of Arthur Kapewaokeao Waipa Parker and Eva Margaret Vieira, on 28 Dec 1954 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

She was also known as Margeurite Lelani [Bertelmann] Yap. Margeurite was adopted by Henry Kui Seong Yap and Helen Ululani

Bertelmann (her aunt).
Edmund Kealoha Parker was born on 19 Mar 1931 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 15 Dec 1990 at age 59.
The five known children of Margeurite Lelani9 Bertelmann and Edmund Kealoha Parker are as follows:

i. Darlene Leilani10 Parker was born on 31 Mar 1957 in Glendale, California. She married Galupepeloa Havea Tafua on 15 Dec 1978. (see # 612.).

ii. Beth Pi`ilani Parker was born on 7 Jul 1958 in Glendale, California. She married Bode Amilale Uale on 16 May 1978. (see # 613.).

iii. Edmund Kealoha Parker Jr. was born on 15 Nov 1959 in Glendale, California. He married Jan U`ilani Tau`â, daughter of Francis Silver Tau`â and Marjorie Kahalaomapuana Morton, on 10 Dec 1982 in Lâ`ie, O`ahu, Hawai`i. (see # 614.).

iv. Yvonne Haunani Parker was born on 28 May 1963 in Pasadena, California. She married Daniel John Conklin on 10 Dec 1982 in Lâ`ie, O`ahu, Hawai`i. (see # 615.).

v. Sheri Pilialoha Parker was born on 8 Feb 1967 in Pasadena, California. (see previous).

438. Albert Low9 Ruddle (Annabell Dole8 Low, Ebenezer Parker Kahekawaioumaokauaamaluihi7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 29 Jul 1913 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Helen.
Helen was born circa 1912. She married second to Evelyn Nehenuiikalani Woods "Brother" Low, son of Ebenezer Parker Kahekawaioumaokauaamaluihi Low and Elizabeth Pu`ukui Napoleon. She died on 9 Jul 1999 in Hawai`i, Hawai`i. Helen's 2nd marriage was to "Brother" Woods Low [3rd child of Eben and Elizabeth Low].
The three known children of Albert Low9 Ruddle and Helen were as follows:

652. i. Annabelle Ululani10 Ruddle was born in 1935 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. She married Gabriel John Kawânanakoa Lindsey, son of John Kawânanakoa Lindsey and Maria Kaleialohaokekupuna Pe`a, in 1955. She died on 12 Oct 2001 in Bulgaria.

ii. Francis Ruddle.

iii. Laura Ruddle.

439. Francis Gartley9 Ruddle (Annabell Dole8 Low, Ebenezer Parker Kahekawaioumaokauaamaluihi7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 15 Apr 1921 in Waiakea, Hawai`i, TOH. He married `Iwalani Luke. He died on 22 May 1995 at age 74.
The two known children of Francis Gartley9 Ruddle and `Iwalani Luke were as follows:

i. Keawaone Francis10 Ruddle.

ii. Lukela Donne Ruddle married Wayne Miyamoto.

440. George Willama Kanaina9 Ruddle (Annabell Dole8 Low, Ebenezer Parker Kahekawaioumaokauaamaluihi7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 18 Oct 1922 in Waiakea, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Aloha Lucille Myrtle Spencer. He died on 7 Mar 1995 at age 72.
The six known children of George Willama Kanaina9 Ruddle and Aloha Lucille Myrtle Spencer were as follows:

653. i. Harry10 Ruddle was born on 16 Jul 1947. He married Linda. He died on 6 Sep 2008 in Kona, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, at age 61.

ii. Reginald Ruddle.
iii. Leilani Ruddle married Dennis Nishiyama.
iv. Eleanor Ruddle married Daniel Kunitake.
v. Leolani Ruddle.
vi. Charles T. L. Ruddle was born in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i. He died in Jun 1980 in Niuli`i, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

441. Elizabeth Kauikeolani9 Ruddle (Annabell Dole8 Low, Ebenezer Parker Kahekawaioumaokauaamaluihi7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 16 Feb 1924 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. She married Joseph Speilman. Joseph Speilman was born on 10 Oct 1920 in Seneca, Kansas. He died on 15 Mar 2006 at age 85.
The three known children of Elizabeth Kauikeolani9 Ruddle and Joseph Speilman were as follows:

i. J. K.10 Spielman.
ii. Joseph Spielman Jr.
iii. Eva Spielman.

442. Laura Louise Kalaukapu9 Lucas (Elizabeth Jessamine Kauikeolani "Clorinda"8 Low, Ebenezer Parker Kahekawaioumaokauaamaluihi7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 7 May 1925 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Myron Bennett "Pinky" Thompson, son of Henry Nâinoa Thompson and Irmgard Lu`ukia K. Harbottle, on 21 Feb 1949.
Myron Bennett "Pinky" Thompson was born on 29 Feb 1924 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.He died on 25 Dec 2001 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 77. Ashes scattered in Maunalua Bay, Honolulu.
The three known children of Laura Louise Kalaukapu9 Lucas and Myron Bennett "Pinky" Thompson are as follows:

654. i. Lita Kamaolipua10 Thompson was born on 17 Apr 1950 in Fairfield, Maine. She married Bruce W. Mealoha Kaiolaniauolakamahôkûookaua`i Blankenfeld.

ii. Myron Kânekawaipuna Thompson was born on 17 Oct 1951 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

655. iii. Charles Nâinoa Thompson was born on 11 Mar 1953 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married first to Napu. He married third to Kathryn Muneno in Feb 2005.

443. Helen Irene9 Low (Eben Fuller8, Ebenezer Parker Kahekawaioumaokauaamaluihi7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 8 May 1923. She married first to Owen Byron Masingill. She married second to Frederick Di Pasquale.

The six known children of Helen Irene9 Low and Owen Byron Masingill are as follows:

i. Phyllis Ann10 Masingill was born on 28 Mar 1944.

ii. Alexis Kekapakalani Masingill was born on 14 Nov 1945. 656. iii. James Byron Masingill was born on 24 Nov 1947.

He married Margaret Ann.

657. iv. John Thomas Masingill was born on 1 Mar 1949. He married Karen Elizabeth.

v. son Masingill [Twin] [died young].

vi. son Masingill [Twin] [died young].

The three known children of Helen Irene9 Low and Frederick Di Pasquale are as follows:

i. Donna Lisa10 Di Pasquale was born on 8 May 1959.

ii. Frederick Charles Di Pasquale was born on 8 Aug 1961. iii. Melissa Ann Di Pasquale was born on 15 Oct 1966.

444. Robert Leighton "Bobby"9 Hind II (Robert Leighton8, Hannah Pearce7 Low, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1921. He married Florence "Koko" Vredenburg, daughter of Theodore Vredenburg. He died in 1988.

Florence "Koko" Vredenburg was born in 1923. She died in 2002.

The only known child of Robert Leighton "Bobby"9 Hind II and Florence "Koko" Vredenburg is:

658. i. Robert Leighton "Robbie"10 Hind III was born in 1948. He married Margaret "Marty" Bentley.

445. Lawrence Low9 Adriano (Louise8 Low, George Kaina7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 29 Oct 1928. He married Edith S. Odo.

Lawrence was raised by his father and Annabell (Low) Adriano, his mother's sister, who later married his father.

The seven known children of Lawrence Low9 Adriano and Edith S. Odo are as follows:

i. Shye'Ann D.10 Adriano was born on 25 Aug 1949.

ii. Renee C. Adriano was born on 5 Jan 1951.

iii. Xavier H. Adriano was born on 21 Aug 1952.

iv. Finesse A. Adriano was born on 18 Jul 1953.

v. Yvette L. Adriano was born on 19 Dec 1956.

vi. Lawrence Low Adriano Jr was born on 11 Jan 1958; [also died in 1958].
vii. Shane A. K. Adriano was born on 24 Nov 1973.

446. Clara Victoria Kapi`olanikeali`iane9 Low (Walter8, George Kaina7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1939. She married Charles A`a Ka`ahanui Jr., son of Charles A`a Ka`ahanui and Sarah Lei`ilima Maka`aka, on 1 Jul 1960.
Charles A`a Ka`ahanui Jr was born in 1940 in Moloka`i, TOH. He married Irene Maile Michiko Pau`ole in Apr 1982.
The six known children of Clara Victoria Kapi`olanikeali`iane9 Low and Charles A`a Ka`ahanui Jr. were as follows:
i. Daughter Ka`ahanui10 was born in 1960. She died in 1960.
659. ii. Charmaine U`ilani Ka`ahanui was born in 1961. She married Glenn Racoma.
660. iii. Charles A`a Ka`ahanui III was born in 1965. He married Alice June Cabael on 10 Nov 1984.
661. iv. Sherry Ululani Ka`ahanui was born in 1966. She married Ronald Masami Sasada on 5 Nov 1988.
662. v. Chad Ku`ili Ka`ahanui was born in 1968. He married Corazon Pagaduan Pajela.
663. vi. Shannon Keaupuni Ka`ahanui was born in 1970. He married Tracy Elaine Clewett.

447. Robert9 Adriano (Annabell8 Low, George Kaina7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 8 Jan 1938. He married Mary H. Magbao.
Mary H. Magbao was born on 26 Apr 1939.
The four known children of Robert9 Adriano and Mary H. Magbao are as follows:
i. Claudett M.10 Adriano was born on 15 Feb 1957.
ii. Christina Adriano was born on 18 Nov 1959.
iii. Daniel E. Adriano was born on 26 Dec 1961.
iv. David R. Adriano was born on 5 Jan 1968.

448. Clarence F.9 Adriano (Annabell8 Low, George Kaina7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 25 Nov 1939. He married Audrey Ann Sampaio.
Audrey Ann Sampaio was born on 28 Nov 1939.
The five known children of Clarence F.9 Adriano and Audrey Ann Sampaio are as follows:
i. Calandria Ann10 Adriano was born on 7 May 1957.
ii. Renwick N. Adriano was born on 11 Mar 1959.
iii. Clarence F. Adriano Jr was born on 26 Apr 1961.
iv. Arnold Adriano was born on 9 Dec 1963.

v. Sandra L. Adriano was born on 8 Feb 1970.

449. Louise Ann9 Adriano (Annabell8 Low, George Kaina7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 1 Aug 1941. She married Edward Kujiuji. She married Jack Kuaana. She died on 10 Jun 1969 at age 27.
The only known child of Louise Ann9 Adriano and Edward Kujiuji is:

i. Randy10 Kujiuji was born on 11 Dec 1958.

The only known child of Louise Ann9 Adriano and Jack Kuaana is:

i. Starnie M.10 Kuaana was born on 9 May 1963.

450. Donald S.9 Adriano (Annabell8 Low, George Kaina7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 6 Aug 1944. He married Dale Bartalome. He married Phyllis Makii.
Dale Bartalome was born on 8 Mar 1945.
The two known children of Donald S.9 Adriano and Dale Bartalome are as follows:

i. Deanne L.10 Adriano was born on 6 Feb 1967.
ii. Deidre L. Adriano was born on 19 Dec 1968.

Phyllis Makii was born on 12 Jan 1950.
The two known children of Donald S.9 Adriano and Phyllis Makii are as follows:

i. Brandon10 Adriano was born on 25 Apr 1977.
ii. Darci Adriano was born on 18 Aug 1980.

451. Alan Cleghorn9 Ka`au`a (Archibald Spencer8, Archibald Cleghorn7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 10 Sep 1934. He married Marjorie Bergin.
The two known children of Alan Cleghorn9 Ka`au`a and Marjorie Bergin are as follows:

i. Kathleen Pi`ilani10 Ka`au`a was born on 26 Apr 1963. 664. ii. Christopher Illya Ka`au`a was born on 27 Apr

1965. He married `Iwalani Rogue.

452. Corinne9 Ka`au`a (John Low8, Archibald Cleghorn7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Oscar W. Rabensteiner.
The two known children of Corinne9 Ka`au`a and Oscar W. Rabensteiner are as follows:

665. i. Corinne Bertha10 Ka`au`a was born on 7 Jan 1942. She married Felix Nall.

666. ii. Stardett M. Ka`au`a was born on 5 Oct 1943. She married Richard J. Zaino.

453. Anna Hi`iakaikapoliopele9 Purdy (William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 17 Jun 1925 in Pu`unênê, Maui, TOH. She married Walter Lee Kipikâne Ritte, son of Walter Lee Ritte, on 27 Nov 1944. She died on 10 Apr 1999 in Kaunakakai, Moloka`i, Hawai`i, at age 73.
Walter Lee Kipikâne Ritte was born on 22 Oct 1926 in Pu`unênê, Maui, TOH. He died on 9 Aug 1992 in Kaunakakai, Moloka`i, Hawai`i, at age 65.
The six known children of Anna Hi`iakaikapoliopele9 Purdy and Walter Lee Kipikâne Ritte were as follows:

667. i. Walter Lee Kipikâne10 Ritte Jr. was born on 12 Apr 1945. He married Loretta Perreira.

668. ii. Albion Laulani Ritte.

669. iii. Scarlett Loyola Ritte married Thadd Camara.

670. iv. Carla Leolani Ritte married Gordon James Pico. She married Michael Hanchett.

671. v. Ella Luana Ritte married Pancho Louis Alcon.

672. vi. Lori Leimamo Ritte married Anthony Charles Kaleionamoku Buchanan.

454. William Ulumaheihei9 Purdy Jr. (William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 24 Dec 1926 in Keokea, Maui, TOH. He married Annie Analani Young on 5 Apr 1952. He died on 28 Apr 1955 in Fort Dix, New Jersey, at age 28.
Annie Analani Young was born on 16 Aug 1932 in Kalaloa, Hawai`i, TOH.
The three known children of William Ulumaheihei9 Purdy Jr. and Annie Analani Young all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, are as follows:

i. William Kalani10 Purdy was born on 20 Aug 1952.

673. ii. Jobi Ulumaheihei Purdy was born on 7 Jan 1954. He married Geraldine Elaban.

674. iii. Delphine Analani Purdy was born on 4 Jan 1955. She married Ronald A. DeReis.

455. Beatrice Kapu`ulaokîna`u9 Purdy (William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 21 Aug 1932 in Pu`unênê, Maui, TOH. She married William Ainoa Kaiaokamalie Jr., son of William Ainoa Kaiaokamalie and Vivian Nohea, on 25 Nov 1952.
William Ainoa Kaiaokamalie Jr was born on 8 Nov 1923 in Kama`ole, Maui, TOH. He died on 10 Aug 1967 in Kula, Maui, Hawai`i, at age 43.
The six known children of Beatrice Kapu`ulaokîna`u9 Purdy and William Ainoa Kaiaokamalie Jr. were as follows:

675. i. Karen Maunalei10 Kaiaokamalie was born on 6 Feb

1953 in Kula, Maui, TOH. She married first to Randa Neizman. She married second to Patrick Kansana.

676. ii. Leonie Noelani Kaiaokamalie was born on 2 Feb 1954 in Kula, Maui, TOH. She married Joseph Fernandez.

677. iii. Alvin Ainoa Kaiaokamalie was born on 11 Jan 1957 in Kula, Maui, TOH. He married Edith Valentine. He died on 4 Apr 1991 in Keanae, Maui, Hawai`i, at age 34.

678. iv. Russell Nohea Kaiaokamalie was born on 7 Nov 1958 in Kula, Maui, TOH. He married Julee Seward.

679. v. Kevin Mâhealani Kaiaokamalie was born on 6 Feb 1965 in Kula, Maui, Hawai`i.

680. vi. Milton Kekealani Kaiaokamalie was born on 19 Jul 1966 in Kula, Maui, Hawai`i.

456. Margaret Keala9 Purdy (William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 19 Apr 1936 in Pu`unênê, Maui, TOH. She married George Palenapa Shaw. She died on 24 Dec 1994 in Ku`au, Maui, Hawai`i, at age 58.

George Palenapa Shaw was born on 14 Jul 1946 in Kaunakakai, Moloka`i, TOH. He died on 10 Aug 1991 in Ku`au, Maui, Hawai`i, at age 45.

The seven known children of Margaret Keala9 Purdy and George Palenapa Shaw were as follows:

681. i. Venus Ka`ohulani10 Shaw married Mark Junior Recopuerto.

ii. George Palenapa Shaw Jr.

iii. Janice Ke`ehukai Shaw.

682. iv. William Ka`ae Shaw was born on 28 Aug 1965 in Wailuku, Maui, Hawai`i. He married Tera Lyn Ha`aheoohonua Fahey-Kekona. He died on 29 Apr 1992 in Ku`au, Maui, Hawai`i, at age 26.

683. v. Charles Ulumaheihei Shaw married Julie Lista.

684. vi. Benjamin Isaiah Shaw married Edwardine Leimomi "Cassie" Kekiwi.

vii. Pamela Leolani Shaw.

457. James Harry Kewiki9 Purdy (William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 14 Jun 1937 in Pu`unênê, Maui, TOH. He married Vivian Mae Aimalama Perkins. He married Victoria Hottman. He died on 5 Nov 2002 in Pomona, California, at age 65.

The four known children of James Harry Kewiki9 Purdy and Vivian Mae Aimalama Perkins are as follows:

685. i. James Luma10 Purdy married Rosemary Sagasay. He married Noel Miller-Perry.

686. ii. Lorelei Aimalama Purdy married Robert Jenson.

687. iii. Harry Kewiki Purdy married April Kamana`o.

iv. William Ulumaheihei Purdy II.

The four known children of James Harry Kewiki9 Purdy and Victoria

Hottman are as follows:

i. Joyce Ku`uleipualani10 Purdy.
ii. Glen Thomas Purdy.
iii. Craig Bernard Purdy.
iv. Bruce Joseph Purdy.

458. Bernice Kuemanu9 Purdy (William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 24 Sep 1938. She married first to Tokumasa Higa. She married second to Karl Heinz Wirtl.
Tokumasa Higa was born on 7 Dec 1925.
The six known children of Bernice Kuemanu9 Purdy and Tokumasa Higa were as follows:

688. i. Wayne Alan10 Higa married Annette Huesing. He married Mary Jane Cisneros. He married Deborah Perry.

ii. Judy Hôkûoalani Higa was born on 1 Aug 1961 in Hamakuapoko, Maui, Hawai`i. She died in Oct 1969 in Spreckelsville, Maui, Hawai`i, at age 8.

689. iii. Kathryn Yoshiko Lokelani Higa married Arnold Moniz. 690. iv. Joann Laulani Higa married Tony Talo.

691. v. Jason Daitoku Higa married Maria Christina Dela Cruz.

vi. Maureen Haunani Hisako Higa.

Karl Heinz Wirtl was born on 13 Jun 1942.
The only known child of Bernice Kuemanu9 Purdy and Karl Heinz Wirtl was:

i. Martina Kahiwaikaikalani10 Wirtl.

459. Robert Waipa9 Purdy (William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 19 Feb 1940. He married Helen Ualani Kapo`o.
Helen Ualani Kapo`o was born on 16 Oct 1943. She was also known as Helen Ualani Walwrath.
The three known children of Robert Waipa9 Purdy and Helen Ualani Kapo`o were as follows:

692. i. Ella Wailani10 Purdy married George Kaya.
693. ii. Helen Pualani Purdy.
694. iii. Robert Waipa Purdy Jr. married Marlene Kauna`oa Rabang.

460. Andrew Anakalea9 Purdy (William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 26 Oct 1941 in Pu`unênê, Maui, TOH. He married Loraine Weyer Poleilia. He died on 23 Jan 2002 in Mililani, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 60.He was buried in Mililani Memorial Park.
Loraine Weyer Poleilia was born on 26 Jan 1944.

The six known children of Andrew Anakalea9 Purdy and Loraine Weyer Poleilia were as follows:

i. Andrea Puanani10 Purdy.

695. ii. Laurie Ann Mauilani Purdy married Benny Kuehu. She married Fereti Suel.

696. iii. Louise Keala Purdy married Lionel Steven Perriera.

697. iv. Adrienne Leialoha Purdy married Matthew Espinda.

v. Andrew Anakalea Purdy Jr.

698. vi. Jonathan Keoki Purdy married Sonia Camat. He married Mae Texeira.

461. Harriet Keonaona9 Purdy (William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born circa 1943. She married George Fukuoka. The four known children of Harriet Keonaona9 Purdy and George Fukuoka are as follows:

699. i. Melodie Noelani Yoshiko10 Fukuoka married Eric Christopher Kiheipua Kahinu.

700. ii. George Kaleohone Kazuo Fukuoka married Walette Leinâ`ala Atchinson.

701. iii. Anthony `Ikuâ Fukuoka married Leann Lialani Gascon.

702. iv. Sonny Kaniela Fukuoka married Pamelyn Keolapômaika`i Lasua.

462. Palmer Ulumaheihei9 Purdy (William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 29 May 1947. He married Patricia Marie Ferreira.

Patricia Marie Ferreira was born on 31 Dec 1948.

The only known child of Palmer Ulumaheihei9 Purdy and Patricia Marie Ferreira was:

703. i. Parrish Aleka10 Purdy married Maria-Flor Lopez.

463. George Kauhi`aimoku`okama9 Purdy Jr. (George Kauhi`aimoku`okama8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 18 Oct 1927 in Wailuku, Maui. He married Violet Dorothy Santiago, daughter of John Santiago and Martha Kahula, on 30 Oct 1947 in Wailuku, Maui, TOH. He died on 29 Mar 1986 in Kula, Maui, Hawai`i, at age 58.

Violet Dorothy Santiago was born on 6 Oct 1926 in Keokea, Maui, TOH.

The seven known children of George Kauhi`aimoku`okama9 Purdy Jr. and Violet Dorothy Santiago were as follows:

704. i. George Kauhi`aimoku`okama10 Purdy III was born on 3 Jan 1949 in Kula, Maui, TOH. He married Frances Siao Avanzado, daughter of Gil Avanzado and Amanda Aiao, on 25 May 1972 in

Manila, Philippines.

ii. Wayne Santiago Purdy was born on 1 Feb 1950 in Kula, Maui, TOH. He married Dorothy Jane Lurendez, daughter of Mariano Lurendez and Mary Premacio, on 19 Apr 1980 in Wailuku, Maui, Hawai`i.

Dorothy Jane Lurendez was born on 3 Mar 1944 in Hâna, Maui, TOH.

705. iii. Dianne Ku`uipo Purdy was born on 11 May 1955. She married James Elmer Murray. She married Mauro Tianio.

706. iv. Christine Nanilei Purdy was born on 1 Sep 1956 in Kula, Maui, TOH. She married Anthony W. Ventura, son of George Howard Ventura and Cecilia Pacheco, on 19 Apr 1984 in Wailuku, Maui, Hawai`i.

707. v. Judy Louise Purdy was born on 24 Mar 1958 in Kula, Maui, TOH. She married Sherman Dean Murray.

708. vi. Ricky Alan Purdy was born on 3 Aug 1960 in Wailuku, Maui, Hawai`i. He married Sonya Naomi Oshiro, daughter of Ralph Oshiro and Amy Inamasu.

vii. Alex Santiago [Hânai] was also known as Alex Santiago Purdy [Hânai].

464. Jonathan `Ikuâ Kauhi9 Purdy (George Kauhi`aimoku`okama8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 8 Jul 1930 in `Ulupalakua, Maui, TOH. He married Margaret S. Y. Goo.

Margaret S. Y. Goo was born on 26 Apr 1936.

The four known children of Jonathan `Ikuâ Kauhi9 Purdy and Margaret S. Y. Goo are as follows:

709. i. Eric `Ikuâ10 Purdy was born on 30 Aug 1959. He married JoAnne Goebel. He married Gail Seville.

710. ii. Thomas Kauhi Purdy was born on 17 Jun 1961. He married Jamelyn Kang.

711. iii. Nathan `Ikuâ Purdy was born on 4 May 1963. He married Nora Benilda Redaus.

712. iv. Colleen S. Y. Purdy was born on 27 Apr 1965. She married Wilson Kanaka`ole. She married Michael Diorec.

465. Kâneikahekili Kauhi `Ikuâ9 Purdy (George Kauhi`aimoku`okama8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 2 Aug 1938 in `Ulupalakua, Maui, TOH. He married Marion Leimomi Kahawai, daughter of Edmond T. Kahawai and Marion Akau. He died on 27 Mar 2003 in Kula, Maui, Hawai`i, at age 64.

The five known children of Kâneikahekili Kauhi `Ikuâ9 Purdy and Marion Leimomi Kahawai are as follows:

i. Harold Kâne10 Purdy was born on 29 Aug 1967.

ii. Allen Nâinoa Purdy was born on 1 Oct 1968.

713. iii. Myron Kealani Purdy [Twin] was born on 14 Apr 1971. He married Kristen Sakamoto.

iv. Byron Keaulani Purdy [Twin] was born on 14 Apr 1971.

714. v. Todd Hâlaulani Shane Purdy was born on 8 Dec 1981. He married Trina Lee Perkins.

466. Parker Kauhi `Ikuâ9 Purdy (George Kauhi`aimoku`okama8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 12 Nov 1941 in `Ulupalakua, Maui, TOH. He married first to Victoria Almeida. He married Mary Edwards.

The five known children of Parker Kauhi `Ikuâ9 Purdy and Victoria Almeida are as follows:

i. Donald10 Purdy was born on 5 Oct 1962.

ii. Estell Purdy was born on 17 May 1964.

iii. Joy Louise Purdy was born on 4 Apr 1965.

715. iv. Clint P. K. Purdy was born on 24 Mar 1970. He married Sheri-Lynne Rust.

v. Guy Purdy was born on 10 Aug 1973.

There were no known children of Parker Kauhi `Ikuâ9 Purdy and Mary Edwards.

467. Solomon9 Purdy (George Kauhi`aimoku`okama8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 24 Aug 1944 in Kula, Maui, TOH. He married Rose Marie Ku`ulei Naihe, daughter of Gladys Mahealani Naihe, on 24 Jul 1971 in Hâna, Maui, Hawai`i.

Rose Marie Ku`ulei Naihe was born on 14 Feb 1952 in Hâna, Maui, TOH.

The two known children of Solomon9 Purdy and Rose Marie Ku`ulei Naihe are as follows:

i. Raynell10 Purdy [Hânai] was born on 19 May 1976 in O`ahu, Hawai`i.

ii. Darnell Purdy [Hânai].

468. Sandy P.9 Bell (Hattie Leilehua8 Purdy, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 8 Mar 1932 in Kîhei, Maui, TOH. He married Eleanor Hue Sing. He died on 10 Dec 1995 in Lahaina, Maui, Hawai`i, at age 63.

The only known child of Sandy P.9 Bell and Eleanor Hue Sing is:

i. Sandra Ann Leilani10 Bell was born on 23 Jan 1964.

469. George Mauae9 Purdy Jr. (George Mauae8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 21 Dec 1939 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Margaret Minnie Schmidt. He married Karen Brown. He died on 7 Oct 2005 in Pâhoa, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, at age 65.

There were no known children of George Mauae9 Purdy Jr. and Margaret Minnie Schmidt.

The four known children of George Mauae9 Purdy Jr. and Karen Brown are as follows:

i. George Mauae10 Purdy III was born on 1 Apr 1963 in Idaho.

ii. Jeffrey Kawai Purdy was born on 9 Dec 1964 in Idaho.

iii. Kenneth Ali`i Purdy was born on 19 Mar 1966 in Hawai`i.

iv. Paul Miki Purdy was born on 13 Mar 1973 in Hawai`i.

470. Pearl Kekulalani9 Purdy (George Mauae8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born circa 1940. She married Bacilio Allen Gomes.

The six known children of Pearl Kekulalani9 Purdy and Bacilio Allen Gomes were as follows:

i. Dewey Ioba10 Gomes.

ii. Hinanolani Charmaine Gomes.

716. iii. Desiree Ku`ulei Gomes married Tuau Kala.

717. iv. Tanya Pu`uwaina Gomes married Samuel Kuala.

v. Allen `Ikuâ Gomes.

vi. Mitchell Keoki Gomes.

471. Eva L.9 Purdy (George Mauae8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born circa 1941. She married Walter Aloka Aipa. She married Wilbert Kaho`onei.

The three known children of Eva L.9 Purdy and Walter Aloka Aipa are as follows:

i. Ivy10 Aipa.

ii. Shirley Aipa.

iii. Edwina Aipa.

The six known children of Eva L.9 Purdy and Wilbert Kaho`onei are as follows:

i. Lavardis10 Kaho`onei.

ii. Virgi Kaho`onei.

iii. Venus Kaho`onei.

iv. Di-Aris Kaho`onei.

v. Jonis Kaho`onei.

vi. son Kaho`onei.

472. Eric Konishi9 Purdy (George Mauae8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born circa 1946. He married Sharon.

The only known child of Eric Konishi9 Purdy and Sharon was:

i. Peterson10 Purdy.

473. Winston Kimo9 Purdy (George Mauae8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia

Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born circa 1949. He married Shirley P. Chang.

The four known children of Winston Kimo9 Purdy and Shirley P. Chang are as follows:

i. Michael Kaniala10 Purdy.
ii. Leslie Kanani Purdy.
iii. Shelly Maua Purdy.
iv. Jonah Keon Chang.

474. Daniel `Ikuâ9 Purdy Jr. (Daniel `Ikuâ8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 10 Oct 1941 in Kula, Maui, TOH.

Known children of Daniel `Ikuâ9 Purdy Jr. include these two:

i. Diana Alania10 Purdy was born on 8 Jun 1971 in Las Vegas, Nevada.
ii. Kelani Alania Purdy was born on 2 Dec 1987 in Henderson, Nevada.

475. Mary Kuemanu9 Purdy (Daniel `Ikuâ8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 23 Jan 1943 in Kula, Maui, TOH. She married Wayne Schmidt, son of Arthur Schmidt and Florence Bursack.

Wayne Schmidt was born on 4 Oct 1942.

The only known child of Mary Kuemanu9 Purdy and Wayne Schmidt is:

i. Tania Lemomi10 Schmidt was born on 21 Jul 1967 in San Pedro, California.

476. Ned Kanihaulaukauluhinui9 Purdy (Daniel `Ikuâ8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born circa 1945. He married Marilyn Yuk Chong Hew.

The three known children of Ned Kanihaulaukauluhinui9 Purdy and Marilyn Yuk Chong Hew are as follows:

718. i. Ned Erlywn Kanehalaulahuianui10 Purdy Jr. married Paula Jo Cabral.
719. ii. Edward Daniel Kupunakâne Purdy married Gwenette Nâlani Andrade.
720. iii. Talia Lynn U`ilani Purdy married Kaiwa Ka`ai Naho`oikaika.

477. Ralph Halulu9 Purdy (Daniel `Ikuâ8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born circa 1946. He married Elizabeth Campbell.

The only known child of Ralph Halulu9 Purdy and Elizabeth

Campbell was:

721. i. Renee Luaina10 Purdy.

478. Michael Nâpuaakekaulike9 Purdy (Daniel `Ikuâ8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born circa 1944. He married Sandra Maric Vesquez.

Sandra Maric Vesquez was born on 24 Nov 1944. She died on 12 Jan 2007 in Wailuku, Maui, Hawai`i, at age 62.

The five known children of Michael Nâpuaakekaulike9 Purdy and Sandra Maric Vesquez were as follows:

722. i. Michelle Beatrice10 Purdy was born circa 1964. She married Alfrederico Renta.

ii. Janelle Haunani Purdy was born on 6 Feb 1965 in Pâ`ia, Maui, Hawai`i. She died on 14 Jan 1981 in `Ulupalakua, Maui, Hawai`i, at age 15.

iii. Laurie Ann Ulualoha Purdy was born on 25 Mar 1967 in `Ulupalakua, Maui, Hawai`i. She died on 28 Mar 1967 in `Ulupalakua, Maui, Hawai`i.

iv. Coreena Lehua Purdy.

723. v. Michael Nâpuaakekaulike Purdy Jr.

479. Harry Kahuku9 Purdy Jr. (Harry Kahuku8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Maria Haunani Fronda.

The five known children of Harry Kahuku9 Purdy Jr. and Maria Haunani Fronda are as follows:

i. Harry Kahuku10 Purdy III.

ii. Jonathan Lani Purdy.

724. iii. Lisa Maria Purdy married Victor Perreira. 725. iv. Wendy Sue Purdy.

v. Rachel Purdy.

480. Vivia Naomi9 Purdy (Harry Kahuku8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Solomon Nahalua Kaui Waiolama.

The two known children of Vivia Naomi9 Purdy and Solomon Nahalua Kaui Waiolama were as follows:

i. Robert Joseph10 Waiolama.

ii. Christopher Edward Waiolama.

481. Manase Nâlani9 Purdy (Harry Kahuku8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Loretta Mara.

Loretta Mara was born in Kaunakakai, Moloka`i, TOH.

The four known children of Manase Nâlani9 Purdy and Loretta Mara were as follows:

i. Deborah10 Purdy.

ii. Manase Nâlani Purdy Jr.
iii. Irines Purdy.
iv. Guetti Purdy.

482. Leroy Kalani9 Purdy (Harry Kahuku8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I).
Known children of Leroy Kalani9 Purdy include these 11:
i. Carol Ann10 Purdy.
ii. Leroy Kalani Purdy Jr.
iii. Keli`imana Purdy.
iv. `Ikuâ Erickson.
v. Mâhealani Erickson.
vi. Kahealani Erickson.
vii. Kalomona Erickson.
viii. Gina Purdy.
ix. Priscilla Purdy.
x. Ikaika Purdy.
xi. Tristen Purdy.

483. Sarah Ku`ulei9 Purdy (Harry Kahuku8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Jerry Wayne Mark.
The four known children of Sarah Ku`ulei9 Purdy and Jerry Wayne Mark were as follows:
726. i. Sarah Ku`ulei10 Mark married Joseph Flores.
ii. Cheryl Mark married Rex Pulham. She married William Viduya.
Cheryl had three children Brandy, William, Jr. and Jesse. It is unclear if they are Pulham or Viduya.
727. iii. Cynthia Mark married Charles Kalai Maka Lewis. 728. iv. Shane Wayne Mark.

484. Holly Pilialoha9 Purdy (Harry Kahuku8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married David C. M. Terukina.
The two known children of Holly Pilialoha9 Purdy and David C. M. Terukina were as follows:
i. David C. M.10 Terukina Jr.
ii. Holly Ann Kahelanipilialoha Terukina.

485. Paul Keoni Kiwiki9 Purdy (Harry Kahuku8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I).
Known children of Paul Keoni Kiwiki9 Purdy include these two:
i. Jeonah Nâlani10 Purdy.
ii. Jacob Ikaika Purdy.

486. Annette9 Purdy [Hânai] (Harry Kahuku8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Joseph Perez.
She was also known as Annette Ka`ôpûiki.
Known children of Annette9 Purdy [Hânai] include:

i. Shamon10 Perez.

The five known children of Annette9 Purdy [Hânai] and Joseph Perez were as follows:

i. Shamon10 Perez.
ii. Nathan Perez.
iii. Joseph Perez Jr.
iv. Laurie Perez.
v. Jo Ann Perez.

487. Frances Kuliaikanu`ukapu9 Purdy (Martin `Ikuâ8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born circa 1940. She married Frank Costa.
The two known children of Frances Kuliaikanu`ukapu9 Purdy and Frank Costa were as follows:

729. i. Vanessa Ku`ualoha10 Costa married Leechester Keith Beavers.
ii. Jaime Kaohukeaomaula Costa.

488. Martin `Ikuâ9 Purdy Jr. (Martin `Ikuâ8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born circa 1942. He married Marion T. Ku`uipo. He married Terri.
The only known child of Martin `Ikuâ9 Purdy Jr. and Marion T. Ku`uipo was:

i. Cynthia10 Purdy.

The three known children of Martin `Ikuâ9 Purdy Jr. and Terri all born in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Martin `Ikuâ10 Purdy III.
ii. Joseph Iokepa Purdy.
iii. Nathaniel `Imiola Purdy.

489. Eleanor Kapapakaniau9 Purdy (Martin `Ikuâ8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born circa 1944. She married Edward Keli`ikawela Kalama.
The three known children of Eleanor Kapapakaniau9 Purdy and Edward Keli`ikawela Kalama were as follows:

730. i. Matthew Kalani10 Kalama married Laurie Ann Kalei Estocado, daughter of Richard Estocado and Maxine Kalei Arruda. He married Merledeen Noelani Kepa`a.
ii. Genoa Kauhi Kalama.
731. iii. Lincoln Kaleolani Kalama married Vanessa Rutger.

490. Leslie Peter Bennett9 Purdy (Martin `Ikuâ8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 20 Dec 1946 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Tamara Fay Kanoelani Lindsey, daughter of Richard Charles Kalaniali`i Lindsey and Elaine Kahi`ilani Ahakuelo, on 22 May 1971 in Hawai`i, Hawai`i.
Tamara Fay Kanoelani Lindsey was born on 14 Jul 1950 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH.
The three known children of Leslie Peter Bennett9 Purdy and Tamara Fay Kanoelani Lindsey all born in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, are as follows:

732. i. Lezlie Taira Kanoelani10 Purdy was born on 27 Jul 1971. 733. ii. Lacy Kahionaokalaniokalâ Purdy was born on 5 Oct 1973.

iii. Lyngie Taryn Kawailani Purdy was born on 20 May 1975.

491. Cecilia Leinâ`ala9 Hapakuka (Cecilia Kalili8 Purdy, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Leonard Byron Moore.
The four known children of Cecilia Leinâ`ala9 Hapakuka and Leonard Byron Moore were as follows:

734. i. Avis Marie Leinâ`ala10 Moore married Christopher John Salzer.

735. ii. James Earl Mokihana Moore III married Toni Louise Abbatello.

736. iii. Virginia Kaniu Moore married Reyes David Vallejo. 737. iv. Llewellyn Kenui Purdy Moore married Barbara Cecile Barton.

492. James Ku`ulei9 Hapakuka Jr. (Cecilia Kalili8 Purdy, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 18 Oct 1940 in `Ulupalakua, Maui, TOH. He married Rosebelle U`ilani Kamana Kalâ, daughter of Gregory Kamana Kalâ Jr. and Rosebell Kawehionâpua Kaio, on 21 Jul 1969 in Kahului, Maui, Hawai`i. He died on 19 Jun 1989 in Paukukalo, Maui, Hawai`i, at age 48.
Rosebelle U`ilani Kamana Kalâ was born on 12 Jun 1948 in Hâna, Maui, TOH.
The six known children of James Ku`ulei9 Hapakuka Jr. and Rosebelle U`ilani Kamana Kalâ are as follows:

738. i. Sandra Leinâ`ala10 Hapakuka was born on 16 Jan 1968 in Wailuku, Maui, Hawai`i. She married Donovan F. Lono.

ii. James Ku`ulei Hapakuka III was born on 31 Aug 1971 in Wailuku, Maui, Hawai`i.

739. iii. Rosebell Cecilia U`ilani Hapakuka was born on 3 Mar 1973 in Wailuku, Maui, Hawai`i. She married Noel A. Castillo.

740. iv. Hasting Dwayne Hapakuka was born on 24 Nov 1974 in Wailuku, Maui, Hawai`i. He married Serena Perrells.

v. Sharon Melvina Lee Hapakuka was born on 15 May 1976 in Wailuku, Maui, Hawai`i.

vi. Sherrie Lorraine Hapakuka was born circa 1978.

493. Paul Mokihana9 Hapakuka (Cecilia Kalili8 Purdy, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Alicia Lucile Valdes.
The two known children of Paul Mokihana9 Hapakuka and Alicia Lucile Valdes were as follows:

i. Makana T.10 Hapakuka.
ii. Kamalei Paul Hapakuka.

494. Celeste9 Lekelesa (Hannah Heanu8 Purdy, Samuel Paukeaho Parker7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 28 Oct 1944. She married Llewellyn Kumalae.
Llewellyn Kumalae was born on 24 Dec 1940.
The two known children of Celeste9 Lekelesa and Llewellyn Kumalae are as follows:

i. Stephen10 Kumalae was born on 25 Jul 1970.
ii. Lewis Kumalae was born on 26 Jan 1976.

495. John David9 Waihe`e II (Mary Kaulalani8 Purdy, Samuel Paukeaho Parker7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 19 May 1946 in Honoka`a, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Lynn Chieko Kobashigawa, daughter of Toshio Kobashigawa and Matsue.
Lynn Chieko Kobashigawa was born on 9 Dec 1946.
The two known children of John David9 Waihe`e II and Lynn Chieko Kobashigawa both born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. John David10 Waihe`e IV was born on 4 Aug 1970.
ii. Jennifer Dawn Waihe`e was born on 10 Sep 1971.

496. Marlenajon9 Waihe`e (Mary Kaulalani8 Purdy, Samuel Paukeaho Parker7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Geoffery Stafford.
The four known children of Marlenajon9 Waihe`e and Geoffery Stafford were as follows:

i. Kainoa Owen10 Stafford.

ii. Leleihôkû Ben Stafford.
iii. Celia Waihe`e.
iv. Helene Waihe`e.

497. Ruth Leinani9 Kawai (Josiah Nâlanielua8, Mary K.7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 4 Jan 1928 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. She married Marvin Clarence Howard, son of Clarence S. Howard and Mae B. Davis, on 10 Jun 1945 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
Marvin Clarence Howard was born on 21 Dec 1908 in Wichita, Kansas.
The only known child of Ruth Leinani9 Kawai and Marvin Clarence Howard is:
741. i. Imogene Leinani10 Howard was born on 13 Apr 1946 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Jack Richard Leatherberry.

498. Tepa Henrietta9 Kawai (Josiah Nâlanielua8, Mary K.7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 28 Feb 1931 in Hawai`i, TOH. She married first to Samuel Gerard Peck on 26 Jan 1952 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married second to Robert Edward Fase, son of Earl W. Fase and Genevieve, on 6 Jul 1974 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
Samuel Gerard Peck was born on 29 Jan 1930. He died on 20 Nov 1971 at age 41.
The three known children of Tepa Henrietta9 Kawai and Samuel Gerard Peck are as follows:
i. Rhonda Kehaulani10 Peck was born on 7 Oct 1952 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
ii. Debra Nâwahine Peck was born on 17 Oct 1953 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
iii. Lindsey Gerard Mi`i Peck was born on 22 Sep 1960 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
Robert Edward Fase was born on 27 Aug 1930 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
There were no known children of Tepa Henrietta9 Kawai and Robert Edward Fase.

499. Hazel Wilhemina9 Kawai (Josiah Nâlanielua8, Mary K.7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 25 Mar 1933 in Hawai`i, TOH. She married first to Manuel Farias Jr. She married second to Daniel Pû.
Manuel Farias Jr was born on 29 Jan 1920.
The 10 known children of Hazel Wilhemina9 Kawai and Manuel Farias Jr. are as follows:
i. Leslie10 Farias was born on 7 Nov 1953.
ii. Ku`uipo Okalani Farias was born circa 1954.
iii. Carol Ann Farias was born circa 1955.

iv. Vanessa Alicia Farias was born circa 1956; [now Deceased].
v. Anna Lisa Farias was born on 11 Jun 1957.
vi. Christopher Farias was born on 8 Jul 1958.
742. vii. Ruth Lee Farias was born on 27 Aug 1960.

She married Dwight Mâhealani Nakooka.
viii. Mary Ellen Farias was born on 1 Oct 1961.
ix. Cathleen Colette Farias was born on 29 Dec 1962.
x. Robert David Farias was born on 21 Dec 1964. Daniel Pû was born on 7 Aug 1931. There were no known children of Hazel Wilhemina9 Kawai and Daniel Pû.

500. Ahoi Kealoha9 Simeona Jr. (Miriam8 Kawai, Mary K.7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 10 Aug 1927. He married Harriette "Billy" Hurley.
Harriette "Billy" Hurley was born on 8 May 1928.
The six known children of Ahoi Kealoha9 Simeona Jr. and Harriette "Billy" Hurley are as follows:
743. i. Miriam Kaleponi10 Simeona was born on 30 Jan 1949. She married Stephen Carl Ventura.
744. ii. Chris Kealoha Simeona was born on 21 Dec 1950.
She married Robert Downing. She married James Finke.
745. iii. Kathleen Manulani Simeona was born on 30 Oct 1951. She married Ronald Antone.
746. iv. Edward Kaea Simeona was born on 27 Feb 1956. He married Jacilyn Ku`uipo Ka`alakahi.
747. v. Clarence Kalaniakea Simeona was born on 24 Sep 1959. He married Julie-Beth Fernandes.
vi. Nancy Kealaonaona Simeona was born on 10 Oct 1962.

501. Enoch "Enoka"9 Kawai (William8, Mary K.7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 14 Apr 1931. He married Carol Kailialoha Kaukali.
Carol Kailialoha Kaukali was born on 31 Dec 1935.
The three known children of Enoch "Enoka"9 Kawai and Carol Kailialoha Kaukali are as follows:
i. Enoch "Enoka"10 Kawai was born on 21 Nov 1955.

ii. Crystal Ann Keale of Honaunau was born on 11 Apr 1966.

1502. Naomi H.9 Kawai (William8, Mary K.7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 7 May 1932. She married Curtis M. Akana.

Sep 1957. iii. Joann Ku`uleialoha Kawai was born

Curtis M. Akana was born on 7 Mar 1932.
The four known children of Naomi H.9 Kawai and Curtis M. Akana are as follows:

i. Karen Liane10 Akana was born on 31 Aug 1953. She married Ernesto A. Otero.

ii. Kathie Lynn Akana was born on 26 Mar 1956. She married Barry K. Gonzalez.

iii. Kismet Lee Akana was born on 24 Jul 1959. She married Stephen S. Culpepper.

iv. Kevin William Akana was born on 28 Mar 1973.

503. Nathalie Batesea9 Kawai (William8, Mary K.7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 8 Jul 1938. She married first to Charles E. Stone III. She married second to Warren Andrew Farley.
The two known children of Nathalie Batesea9 Kawai and Charles E. Stone III were as follows:

i. Christine Noenoe10 Stone.

ii. Sean McNabb Stone.

Warren Andrew Farley was born on 11 Aug 1934.
The only known child of Nathalie Batesea9 Kawai and Warren Andrew Farley was:

i. Tammy Pômaika`ilani10 Farley.

504. Sarah9 Lindsey (John Kuakini8, Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 8 Mar 1919 in Pu`uhui, Hawai`i, TOH. She married first to Philip Francis Fauci, son of Frank Fauci and Lena Gaudaino, on 30 Jun 1942 in Hawai`i, TOH. She married second to Richard Noburo Taga, son of Kaichi Taga and Haruyo Moden, on 23 Mar 1950 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. She died in Apr 1992 in Honoka`a, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, at age 73. She was buried in Waimea County Cemetery, Plot #53.
Philip Francis Fauci was born on 5 Aug 1917 in Long Island, New York.
The only known child of Sarah9 Lindsey and Philip Francis Fauci is:

748. i. Philip F. "Chico"10 Fauci Jr. was born on 20 Nov 1946 in Honoka`a, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Elissa Emiko Fukuyama, daughter of Kwanji Fukuyama and Mieko Nakada, on 24 Jun 1978 in Kohala, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

Richard Noburo Taga was born on 26 May 1910 in Ka`auhuhu, Hawai`i, TOH. He died in Jan 1993 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 82. He was buried in Waimea County Cemetery, Plot #53.
The three known children of Sarah9 Lindsey and Richard Noburo Taga were as follows:

i. Calvin Kaichi10 Taga was born on 28 Oct 1950 in Kapa`au, Kohala, Hawai`i, TOH.He died on 18 Feb 1989 in Hawai`i, Hawai`i, at age 38. He was buried in Waimea County

Cemetery, Plot #52.

749. ii. Cynthia Haruyo Taga was born on 1 Mar 1952 in Kapa`au, Kohala, Hawai`i, TOH. She married James Norman Sanborn, son of Sanford Sanborn and Norah Leilehua Lacerdo, on 24 Nov 1973.

iii. Craig Noburo Taga was born on 17 Nov 1955 in Honoka`a, Hawai`i, TOH.

505. Eva9 Lindsey (John Kuakini8, Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 25 Aug 1922 in Hawai`i, TOH. She married Moses Yim Kealamakia, son of Anum Yim Kealamakia and Annie Kaleohano, on 11 Feb 1956 in Niuli`i, Hawai`i, TOH.

Moses Yim Kealamakia was born on 24 May 1923 in Kaohe, Kona, Hawai`i, TOH. He died on 25 Aug 1998 in Waimea [Kamuela, Hawai`i, Hawai`i. He was buried in LDS Church Cemetery.

The four known children of Eva9 Lindsey and Moses Yim Kealamakia are as follows:

750. i. Ardis Ardene10 Kealamakia was born on 25 Aug 1950 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Stewart Allen Jensen, son of Royal Baker Jensen and Maud Yearsley, on 28 May 1971.

751. ii. Myron Lincoln Kealamakia was born on 6 Aug 1953 in Honoka`a, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Nesta Ramsey Feher, daughter of Joseph Feher and Alice Ramsey, on 18 Sep 1976 in Puakô, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

752. iii. Moses Yim Kealamakia Jr. was born on 4 Oct 1956 in Honoka`a, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Lesley Ann Sproat, daughter of William Gustafe Sproat and Lilyanne Lai Yuen Chun, on 16 Jul 1982 in Oakland, California.

iv. Mark Kealamakia was born on 10 Apr 1960 in Honoka`a, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

506. Abigail Mary Kahalewai9 Lindsey (John Kuakini8, Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 15 May 1924 in Hawai`i, TOH. She married Paul Aeao Baker Akiu, son of Baker Akiu and Mary Ka`aihue Atai, on 27 Oct 1945 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

Paul Aeao Baker Akiu was born on 1 Aug 1920 in Keanae, Maui, TOH.

The five known children of Abigail Mary Kahalewai9 Lindsey and Paul Aeao Baker Akiu all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, are as follows:

i. Paul Lindsey10 Akiu was born on 26 Jun 1946.

753. ii. Joan Akiu was born on 7 Aug 1947. She married Thomas Isami Agena, son of Isao Agena and Evelyn Yoshiko Agena, on 22 Apr 1968 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

754. iii. Paulette Akiu was born on 28 Oct 1949. She married James T. Nakata, son of Ginichi Nakata and Kekumi Maeda, on 20 Dec 1975 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

iv. Kenneth Akiu was born on 24 Jan 1952.
755. v. Michael Akiu was born on 18 Mar 1954. He married Mabel Beth Ululani Makasobe, daughter of Henry Louis Makasobe and Oleander Charlene Kaleo O Kamanu Davis, on 28 Jan 1981 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

507. Grace Keli`iheleohupapa9 Lindsey (John Kuakini8, Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 29 Jan 1928 in Honomakau, Kohala, Hawai`i, TOH. She married Herbert Ching on 30 Apr 1949. She married Aloysius Stephen Spencer Jr., son of Aloysius Stephen Spencer and Annie Catherine Sentinella, on 4 Jan 1955.
Aloysius Stephen Spencer Jr was born on 1 Aug 1932 in Wailuku, Maui, TOH.
The six known children of Grace Keli`iheleohupapa9 Lindsey and Aloysius Stephen Spencer Jr. are as follows:
756. i. Maryann C. Leimomi10 Spencer was born on 29 Nov 1951 in Fayetteville, North Carolina. She married Allan Fernandez on 12 Sep 1981.
ii. Arthur S. Kuakini Spencer was born on 30 May 1959 in Fayetteville, North Carolina.
757. iii. Carol F. Lehuanani Spencer was born on 22 Jul 1960 in Fayetteville, North Carolina. She married Roger Patao, son of Henry Patao and Yolanda, on 25 Jul 1987 in Wailuku, Maui, Hawai`i.
iv. Aileen Agnes Leinani Spencer was born on 14 Jul 1961 in Fayetteville, North Carolina.
758. v. Sera B. Leinâ`ala Spencer was born on 17 Aug 1962 in Fayetteville, North Carolina. She married Jack Deen on 16 Jun 1984.
vi. Althea R. Leialoha Spencer was born on 28 May 1965 in Wailuku, Maui, Hawai`i.
The only known child of Grace Keli`iheleohupapa9 Lindsey and Herbert Ching is:
759. i. Marshall Langdon10 Ching was born on 8 Apr 1951 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Angie Mangonie on 21 Mar 1972.

508. Irene Loeyland9 Lindsey (John Kuakini8, Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 1 Mar 1932 in Hawai`i, TOH. She married Harry Francis Fergerstrom, son of William Kalino Fergerstrom and Alice Kawailani Leilani Johnson, on 27 Mar 1951 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. She died on 24 Dec 1986 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, at age 54.
Her ashes were scattered over Parker Ranch at Kamuela.
Harry Francis Fergerstrom was born on 18 Nov 1923 in Hawai`i, TOH. He married Charmaine Yim. He died on 24 Dec 1986 in Honoka`a, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, at age 63.

The six known children of Irene Loeyland9 Lindsey and Harry Francis Fergerstrom are as follows:

760. i. Dale Alice10 Fergerstrom was born on 5 Sep 1951 in Honoka`a, Hawai`i, TOH. She married Gordon Edward Roque, son of Manuel Roque and Rose Andrade, on 11 Jul 1970 in Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

ii. Gary John Fergerstrom was born on 23 Aug 1953 in Honoka`a, Hawai`i, TOH.

iii. Rocket Fergerstrom was born on 9 Apr 1955 in Honoka`a, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Melanie Kimiyo Takamine, daughter of Yoshito Takamine and Kimiko Toma, on 14 Dec 1984 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

Melanie Kimiyo Takamine was born on 30 Nov 1955 in Honoka`a, Hawai`i, TOH.

iv. Don Barry Fergerstrom was born on 28 Nov 1957 in Honoka`a, Hawai`i, TOH.

v. Ramona Fergerstrom was born on 14 Nov 1960 in Honoka`a, Hawai`i, Hawai`i. She married Russell Kalalau.

vi. Marla Lee Fergerstrom was born on 14 Nov 1962 in Honoka`a, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

509. Ella `Ilima9 Lindsey (John Kuakini8, Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 21 Mar 1935 in Hawai`i, TOH. She married Samuel Yutaka Kimura, son of Yutaka Kimura and Haruyo Uyeda, on 3 Oct 1953 in Hawai`i, TOH.

Samuel Yutaka Kimura was born on 19 Dec 1926 in Hawai`i, TOH.

The four known children of Ella `Ilima9 Lindsey and Samuel Yutaka Kimura are as follows:

i. Elsa Ann10 Kimura was born on 10 Apr 1954 in Honoka`a, Hawai`i, TOH.

ii. Natlee Allyson Kimura was born on 28 Feb 1958 in Honoka`a, Hawai`i, TOH.

iii. Fay Lori Kimura was born on 27 Feb 1960 in Honoka`a, Hawai`i, Hawai`i. She married Michael David Deal, son of Bruce Elmer Deal and Rachel Birmingham, on 23 Jun 1984 in Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

Michael David Deal was born on 11 Feb 1957 in Spokane, Washington.

iv. Teri Midge Kimura was born on 24 Apr 1964 in Honoka`a, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

510. Catherine Kaonaona9 Sims (Annie Kamea`alani8 Lindsey, Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 18 Sep 1919 in Pepe`ekeo, Hawai`i, TOH. She married Walter Minoru Ozawa, son of Juroku Ozawa and Kisayo Hayashi, on 13 Dec 1941 in Kâne`ohe, O`ahu, TOH.

Walter Minoru Ozawa was born on 23 May 1909 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

The four known children of Catherine Kaonaona9 Sims and Walter Minoru Ozawa all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, were as follows:

761. i. Lindsey Walter10 Ozawa was born on 8 Oct 1942. He married Susan Smith on 17 Aug 1963. He died on 17 May 1986 at age 43.

762. ii. Leland Keith Ozawa was born on 16 Dec 1943. He married first to Ireva Petty on 22 Sep 1964. He married second to Lorna Kay Dahl, daughter of Sigvart Melvin Dahl and Evelyn Iona Hemmingson, on 17 Nov 1969.

763. iii. Leslie Edwin Ozawa was born on 12 Oct 1950. He married Deborah Fernandes.

iv. Waldeen Keohulani Ozawa was born on 11 Jun 1956. She married Peter Brala.

511. Idamae Elizabeth Keohulani9 Sims (Annie Kamea`alani8 Lindsey, Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 19 Aug 1920 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. She married first to Albert Walter Todd Jr., son of Albert Walter Todd and Elizabeth Bell, on 5 Feb 1944 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. She married second to Conklin Wai. She married third to Edward Tussing.

The only known child of Idamae Elizabeth Keohulani9 Sims and Conklin Wai was:

i. Richard Kiakine10 Wai was also known as Richard Kiakine Wai Tussing. Richard was adopted by his step father and now goes by the surname of Tussing.

Albert Walter Todd Jr was born on 10 Oct 1919 in Kawaihae, Hawai`i, TOH.

The only known child of Idamae Elizabeth Keohulani9 Sims and Albert Walter Todd Jr. is:

i. Ginger Kamealani10 Todd was born on 16 Mar 1945 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

Edward Tussing was born on 6 Dec 1914.

There were no known children of Idamae Elizabeth Keohulani9 Sims and Edward Tussing.

512. James Marion9 Sims (Annie Kamea`alani8 Lindsey, Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 10 Nov 1921 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Rose Hussey.

The six known children of James Marion9 Sims and Rose Hussey were as follows:

i. Donna10 Sims.
ii. Robin Sims.
iii. Annie Sims.
iv. Kathy Sims.
v. James Sims.
vi. Jammie Sims.

513. William Sowden9 Sims (Annie Kamea`alani8 Lindsey, Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 22 Mar 1923 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Raynette Anna Pi`ilani Lyman, daughter of Charles Brickwood Lyman and Annie Lucas, on 28 Sep 1941 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
Raynette Anna Pi`ilani Lyman was born on 12 May 1924 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. She married Lional Jarzyma, son of William Jarzyma and Effie Kennedy, on 23 Mar 1946 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
The two known children of William Sowden9 Sims and Raynette Anna Pi`ilani Lyman both born in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, are as follows:

i. Charlotte Annette10 Sims was born on 13 Nov 1941.

ii. Clayton Lucas Sims was born on 13 Jul 1944.

514. Emma Kaleionamoku Keahualani9 Nâwahî (Mary Keaohuelani8 Lindsey, Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 19 Jun 1918 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. She married Edward Kehoa Ahuna, son of Hebert Nikela Ahuna and Rose Baptiste, on 26 May 1936 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
Edward Kehoa Ahuna was born on 6 Nov 1914 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. He died on 14 Jan 1968 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, at age 53.
The five known children of Emma Kaleionamoku Keahualani9 Nâwahî and Edward Kehoa Ahuna all born in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH, were as follows:

764. i. Edward Kehoa10 Ahuna Jr. was born on 19 Aug 1944. He married Lorraine Lokelani John, daughter of Michael Makaokalani John and Louise Kama, on 9 May 1964 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

765. ii. Welden Kahililaulani Ahuna was born on 24 Jun 1948. He married first to Cherryl Berry on 19 Jan 1972 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i. He married second to Pamela Jean Ferreira, daughter of William Earl Ferreira and Jeanette Ethel Williams, on 26 Apr 1981 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

766. iii. Edwin Kahiwa Ahuna was born on 30 Jul 1952. He married first to Davelyn Tripp in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i. He married second to Carolyn Hall Higgs.

iv. Elizabeth N. Ahuna was born in 1954. She died in 1954 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH.

v. Walter N. Ahuna was born on 24 May 1956. He died on 12 May 1973 at age 16.

515. John Kahiliaulani9 Nâwahî (Mary Keaohuelani8 Lindsey, Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 5 May 1919 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Maria Maraea Akao, daughter of David Kaheaokalani Akao and Mary Meheula, on 3 Jun 1939 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH.
He was also known as John Kahiliaulani Nâwahî Lindsey. John was

hânai by James Ka`aluea Lindsey.
Maria Maraea Akao was born on 10 Mar 1918 in Laupâhoehoe, Hawai`i, TOH.
The four known children of John Kahiliaulani9 Nâwahî and Maria Maraea Akao are as follows:

767. i. Melvin James Kahalelaumamane10 Nâwahî was born on 22 Sep 1939 in Laupâhoehoe, Hawai`i, TOH. He married first to Barbara Jean Lee. He married second to Betty Lou Kwon on 4 Aug 1961 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

768. ii. Carol Ann Keli`iheleohu Nâwahî was born on 26 Oct 1940 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. She married Damien John Farias, son of John Farias and Elizabeth Gomes, on 4 Apr 1959 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

769. iii. Emmaline Kalaniokalâ Nâwahî was born on 29 Jan 1942 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married William Arthur Palikapuomoali`i Mossman, son of William Stone Mossman and Violet Kiope Beasley, on 11 Apr 1964 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

770. iv. Marvelle Wanalaulani Nâwahî was born on 16 Oct 1946 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Hayven You Wah Wong, son of Harry Hoon Wong and Beatrice Lau, on 4 Feb 1947 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

516. Charles Edward William9 Kempster (Mary Keaohuelani8 Lindsey, Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 11 Jul 1924 in Hawai`i, TOH. He married Irma Schank on 17 Jul 1948 in Germany.
Irma Schank was born on 17 May 1927 in Germany.
The only known child of Charles Edward William9 Kempster and Irma Schank is:

i. Francis Edward10 Kempster was born on 22 Apr 1948.

517. Francis Greethum9 Kempster (Mary Keaohuelani8 Lindsey, Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 12 Jul 1925 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Diane Mayse. He married Barbara Jean Robinson, daughter of Eric William Robinson and Edyth Madeline Wadsworth, on 1 Sep 1974 in Belmont, California.
The three known children of Francis Greethum9 Kempster and Diane Mayse are as follows:

771. i. Mitzie Lynn10 Kempster was born on 30 Jun 1964 in San Diego, California. She married Marshal Hearst.

ii. Francis Edward Kempster was born on 28 May 1966 in Portsmouth, Virginia.

iii. Terry Nelson Kempster was born on 9 Mar 1968 in San Francisco, California.
Barbara Jean Robinson was born on 13 Jan 1948 in San Francisco, California. She married James Nelson Hinkle.

There were no known children of Francis Greethum9 Kempster and Barbara Jean Robinson.

518. Nora Ann Yvonne Lumomi9 Kempster (Mary Keaohuelani8 Lindsey, Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 2 Sep 1935 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Billy Joe Bell, son of J. S. Bell and Inez Hamil, on 13 Nov 1954 in Hernando, Mississippi.
Billy Joe Bell was born on 27 Nov 1936 in Memphis, Tennessee.
The four known children of Nora Ann Yvonne Lumomi9 Kempster and Billy Joe Bell all born in Memphis, Tennessee, are as follows:

i. Billy Joe10 Bell Jr was born on 4 Aug 1956.
ii. Stacy Greethum Bell was born on 16 Aug 1958.
iii. Stan Mitchum Bell was born on 2 May 1962.
iv. Nalani Kate Bell was born on 14 Apr 1964.

519. Leander Brash9 Young II (Anna Homelani8 Purdy, William Robert7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 14 Dec 1948. He married Jan Woodward.
Jan Woodward was born on 1 Mar 1948.
The two known children of Leander Brash9 Young II and Jan Woodward are as follows:

i. April Kehaulani10 Young was born on 2 Apr 1977.
ii. Amber Leilani Young was born on 24 Apr 1981.

520. Robert "Tiny"9 Kihoi II (Laulani8 Kôki, Kaniu7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born circa 1914. He married May Hind.
The three known children of Robert "Tiny"9 Kihoi II and May Hind were as follows:

772. i. Pearl Lehua10 Kihoi was born on 10 Jul 1937. She married Hiram Pakiei Palimo`o Jr.

773. ii. Barbara-Jean Ululani Kihoi was born on 6 Dec 1942. She married Chilten Ka`uhane Apana.

774. iii. Linda May Puanani Kihoi was born on 20 Jul 1947. She married Faiumu Gago Uepa. She died before 1989.

521. Herbert9 Kihoi (Laulani8 Kôki, Kaniu7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 27 Dec 1916. He married Emilie Rich. He died on 13 Sep 1959 at age 42.
Emilie Rich was born on 21 Sep 1918.
The seven known children of Herbert9 Kihoi and Emilie Rich were as follows:

i. Sarah Puaola10 Kihoi was born on 14 Jul 1949.
ii. Robert Kihoi III.

iii. Janet Kihoi.
iv. Barbara Kihoi.
v. Stanley Kihoi.
vi. Winona Kihoi.
vii. Linda Kihoi.

522. Edna Leinâ`ala9 Kihoi (Laulani8 Kôki, Kaniu7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 24 Mar 1919. She married John Francis Kwock.
John Francis Kwock was born on 16 Sep 1912.
The two known children of Edna Leinâ`ala9 Kihoi and John Francis Kwock are as follows:
i. Kathleen Mapuana10 Kwock was born on 27 Aug 1952.
ii. John Francis Kwock Jr was born on 7 Sep 1955.

523. Beatrice K.9 Kihoi (Laulani8 Kôki, Kaniu7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1920. She married Theodore Wong.
The four known children of Beatrice K.9 Kihoi and Theodore Wong are as follows:
i. Frederick10 Wong was born on 25 Jan 1944. He married Marilyn Gomez.
Marilyn Gomez was born on 10 Jun 1969.
775. ii. Camellia Wong was born on 2 Feb 1948. She married Edward Wroblewski Jr.
776. iii. Errol C. Wong was born on 26 Apr 1949. He married Mitsuko Fujita.
iv. Gloria K. "Tweetie Heart" Wong was born on 16 Dec 1952.

524. Walter9 Kihoi (Laulani8 Kôki, Kaniu7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 5 Jan 1923. He married Nolia Apa.
Nolia Apa was born on 3 Mar 1929.
The two known children of Walter9 Kihoi and Nolia Apa are as follows:
777. i. Norma Laulaniuluokaniu10 Kihoi was born on 29 Dec 1947. She married Frank L. Adams.
778. ii. Norman Kauionalani Kihoi was born on 29 Oct 1951. He married Bernadette Marie Ramos.

525. Joseph Buddy9 Purdy (James Lîloa8, Harry William Kânekawaiola7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born circa 1925. He married Shirley Clara Moss.
He was also known as Joseph Buddy Scott. Joseph was hânai by his maternal grandparents, [Leslie & Martha Scott] and was then known

as Joseph Buddy Scott.
The two known children of Joseph Buddy9 Purdy and Shirley Clara Moss were as follows:

i. James K.10 Scott married Barbara.
ii. Douglas Scott.

526. Laulupe Kaleilani9 Coley (Harriett Keonalaulani8 Purdy, Harry William Kânekawaiola7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 22 Jan 1932 in Washington, D.C. She married Oscar Pihanui "Sonny" Dempster, son of Bruce Dempster and Lydia Keli`iakahai Cox, in 1950.
Oscar Pihanui "Sonny" Dempster was born on 2 Aug 1929 in Waialua, O`ahu, TOH.
The three known children of Laulupe Kaleilani9 Coley and Oscar Pihanui "Sonny" Dempster all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, are as follows:

779. i. Andrew Elaninohiwakuokulani Cox10 Dempster was born on 7 Feb 1954. He married first to Jocelyn Rita. He married second to Kimberly Thomley.

780. ii. Charles Cromwell Coley Dempster was born on 15 Dec 1954. He married Theresa Sunobu Dillon.

781. iii. John Kupule Akina Dempster was born on 10 Jan 1957. He married Michaline Villanueva.

527. Edwin Bradfield Lîloa "Sonny"9 Chillingworth Jr. (Anna Poliahulilinoi8 Purdy, Harry William Kânekawaiola7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 14 Jul 1932 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married first to Lorna Helene Ku`uleialoha Kupihea in 1950. He married second to Luwana Kiku Hasegawa, daughter of George Hasegawa and Cissy Yamaguchi. He died on 24 Aug 1994 at age 62. He was also known as Sonny Chillingworth.
Lorna Helene Ku`uleialoha Kupihea was born on 6 Nov 1928 in Moloka`i, TOH. She died on 16 Apr 1974 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 45. She was buried in National Memorial Cemetery of the Pacific, Honolulu.
The two known children of Edwin Bradfield Lîloa "Sonny"9 Chillingworth Jr. and Lorna Helene Ku`uleialoha Kupihea both born in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, are as follows:

782. i. Annafay Kehaunani Lilinoe10 Chillingworth was born on 18 Aug 1950. She married Paul William Tolentino, son of Joseph Tolentino and Clara Keanu Kalalau, on 13 Jan 1968 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married Samuel Dwight Iokia on 2 Jan 2005 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

783. ii. Helene Kaipukai Chillingworth was born on 2 Apr 1953. She married John David Iokia, son of Samuel Iokia and Minerva P. Thomas, on 24 Sep 1971 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
Luwana Kiku Hasegawa was born on 11 Oct 1940 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Ronald Austin Smith, son of Allen Austin "Boy"

Smith and Rose Nunes "Girlie" Correia, on 22 Feb 1959 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
The three known children of Edwin Bradfield Lîloa "Sonny"9 Chillingworth Jr. and Luwana Kiku Hasegawa are as follows:

i. Michelle10 Chillingworth was born circa 1956.
ii. Miki Chillingworth was born circa 1957.
iii. Kelly Chillingworth was born circa 1958.

528. Clifford Kânekawaiola9 Chillingworth (Anna Poliahulilinoi8 Purdy, Harry William Kânekawaiola7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 27 Nov 1933 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Barbara Jean Mapuana Barrette.
The four known children of Clifford Kânekawaiola9 Chillingworth and Barbara Jean Mapuana Barrette are as follows:

i. Charmaine Keali`iauhou10 Chillingworth was born on 4 Jan 1960 in Kona, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.
ii. Carla Faye Kaipo Chillingworth was born on 29 Mar 1961 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
iii. Cy Ka`aumoana Chillingworth was born on 10 Apr 1962 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
iv. Clifford Kânekawaiola Chillingworth was born on 12 Jul 1963 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

529. Ilona Fay9 Chillingworth (Anna Poliahulilinoi8 Purdy, Harry William Kânekawaiola7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 13 Feb 1935 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married first to Harold Haehae Meheula. She married second to Samuel Kamuela Kini, son of Thomas Kini and Wilamina, on 10 Mar 1955 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
Harold Haehae Meheula died on 15 Aug 1953.
The only known child of Ilona Fay9 Chillingworth and Harold Haehae Meheula is:

784. i. Marlene Kamuela Purdy10 Meheula was born on 6 Nov 1953 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Harry William Kânewawaiola Purdy III, son of Harry William Kânekawaiola Purdy II and Theopista Kealohaonâlani Ka`anapu, on 10 Sep 1969.
Samuel Kamuela Kini was born on 13 Aug 1930 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
The three known children of Ilona Fay9 Chillingworth and Samuel Kamuela Kini are as follows:

i. Leslie Bradfield Ke`ala10 Kini was born on 25 May 1957 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
ii. Kalailani Fay Kini was born on 12 Aug 1960 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
iii. Benjamin Lono Kini was born on 5 Nov 1962 in Anchorage, Alaska.

530. Leoni Jacqueline Mae9 Chillingworth (Anna Poliahulilinoi8 Purdy, Harry William Kânekawaiola7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa,

Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 24 May 1936 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married first to Herman Kolowena in 1963. She married second to Ray Andrew Hill, son of Carl Watson Hill and Pearl Alice Pierce, on 18 Feb 1978 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

The two known children of Leoni Jacqueline Mae9 Chillingworth and Herman Kolowena both born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Tiare Kapi`olani10 Kolowena was born on 29 Jul 1963.

785. ii. Tiana Hiliolaulani Kolowena was born on 5 Sep 1965. She married Jemy Kainoa Conn, son of Alvin Conn and Leoda Gladys Swope. She married Alvin Conn in 1982 in Kailua-Kona, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

Ray Andrew Hill was born on 30 Jun 1929 in Imperial, Nebraska. He married Evelyn Joyce Easton.

There were no known children of Leoni Jacqueline Mae9 Chillingworth and Ray Andrew Hill.

531. John Lawrence Waipa9 Lopes Jr. (Rachel Kipikâne Leialoha8 Purdy, Harry William Kânekawaiola7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 13 Mar 1937 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Jane Howell.

The only known child of John Lawrence Waipa9 Lopes Jr. and Jane Howell was:

786. i. Jonine Kanoelani10 Lopes married Greg Hedrick.

532. Yolanda Kaleikaukehakaleikapalawa`aokeopuolani9 Lopes (Rachel Kipikâne Leialoha8 Purdy, Harry William Kânekawaiola7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 31 Jul 1938 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH; [at home, at Lauhala Street]. She married first to Eberhard Gloekler. She married second to Theodore Luben.

The three known children of Yolanda Kaleikaukehakaleikapalawa`aokeopuolani9 Lopes and Eberhard Gloekler are as follows:

i. Friedfrich Andreas10 Gloekler was born on 27 Mar 1960 in Kirchheim, Germany.

ii. Christoph Eberhard Gloekler was born on 10 Mar 1963 in Portland, Oregon.

iii. Ann-Elise Mahina Gloekler was born on 22 Mar 1966 in Portland, Oregon.

There were no known children of Yolanda Kaleikaukehakaleikapalawa`aokeopuolani9 Lopes and Theodore Luben.

533. Yvonne Hope9 Lopes (Rachel Kipikâne Leialoha8 Purdy, Harry William Kânekawaiola7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 18 Sep 1939

in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH; [at home, at Lauhala Street]. She married Albert Barnes King.
The three known children of Yvonne Hope9 Lopes and Albert Barnes King all born in Wilmington, Delaware, are as follows:

i. Scott Kanekawaiola10 King was born on 16 Feb 1963.

ii. Kaleikaukehakaleikapalawa`aokeopuolani Edith King was born on 24 Jun 1965.

iii. Kalei Barnes King was born on 19 Sep 1973.

534. Harold Keolohelani9 Lopes (Rachel Kipikâne Leialoha8 Purdy, Harry William Kânekawaiola7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 22 Jun 1942 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Alexis Ann Hirota.
The two known children of Harold Keolohelani9 Lopes and Alexis Ann Hirota are as follows:

i. Darcyann Kehaulani10 Lopes was born on 29 Jun 1967 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, Hawai`i.

ii. Keolohilani Harold Lopes was born on 2 Oct 1971 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

535. Harry Lindsey Kanekawaiola Tsi Aharon David Yitzchock Ben9 Wolkind (Rachel Kipikâne Leialoha8 Purdy, Harry William Kânekawaiola7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 9 Nov 1953 in Queens, New York. He married Kathryn Ann Hathaway.
Kathryn Ann Hathaway was born on 13 Aug 1952 in Norfolk, Virginia.
The only known child of Harry Lindsey Kanekawaiola Tsi Aharon David Yitzchock Ben9 Wolkind and Kathryn Ann Hathaway is:

i. Rebekah Jade10 Wolkind was born on 24 Jul 1978 in Wilmington, Delaware.

536. Robert Waipa9 Purdy (Harry William Kânekawaiola8, Harry William Kânekawaiola7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 7 Apr 1946 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Kauinohea Phyllis Ann K. Doo, daughter of Rosalyn "Loke."
Kauinohea Phyllis Ann K. Doo was born in 1951 in Ho`olehua, Moloka`i, TOH. She died on 10 Mar 2006 in Kala`e, Moloka`i, Hawai`i.
The seven known children of Robert Waipa9 Purdy and Kauinohea Phyllis Ann K. Doo all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Chaise Kapua`alana10 Purdy was born on 10 Aug 1972.

ii. Chassy-Dee Kilinoe Purdy was born on 10 Oct 1974. She was also known as Sambajon.

iii. Chatto Kaho`iwa Purdy was born on 8 Feb 1976.

iv. Chavis Kanai Purdy was born on 2 Apr 1977.
v. Chaney Kimo Purdy was born on 5 Oct 1979.
vi. Kainalu Purdy was born circa 1980.
vii. Ikaia Purdy was born circa 1981.

537. Kalei Fay9 Purdy (Harry William Kânekawaiola8, Harry William Kânekawaiola7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 4 Jul 1948 in Ho`olehua, Moloka`i, TOH. She married first to Daniel Gezotis. She married second to James Warren Kailikini, son of James Warren Pugsley and Fannie Leialoha Lindsey, on 17 Apr 1974.
James Warren Kailikini was born on 23 Feb 1944 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Mary Hina Hollinger. He died on 23 Jan 2003 in Waipahu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 58.
The three known children of Kalei Fay9 Purdy and James Warren Kailikini all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:
i. Patricia Jean10 Kailikini was born on 17 Mar 1965.
ii. Waimea Purdy Keao Kailikini was born on 5 Mar 1975.
iii. Lîloa Lindsey Kailikini was born on 17 Sep 1976.

The only known child of Kalei Fay9 Purdy and Daniel Gezotis is:
iii.i. Kristen Fay Wailana10 Gezotis was born on 13 Jul 1970 in Kaunakakai, Moloka`i, Hawai`i.

538. Harry William Kânewawaiola9 Purdy III (Harry William Kânekawaiola8, Harry William Kânekawaiola7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 7 Feb 1951 in Ho`olehua, Moloka`i, TOH. He married Marlene Kamuela Purdy Meheula, daughter of Harold Haehae Meheula and Ilona Fay Chillingworth, on 10 Sep 1969.
Marlene Kamuela Purdy Meheula was born on 6 Nov 1953 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
The four known children of Harry William Kânewawaiola9 Purdy III and Marlene Kamuela Purdy Meheula are as follows:
i. Kamuela Parker Ka`ahaokanakawaiola10 Purdy was born on 10 Dec 1970 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
ii. Kilia Waiomina Ilona Purdy was born on 6 Nov 1975 in Ho`olehua, Moloka`i, Hawai`i.
iii. Kepuhi Bradfield Lono Purdy was born on 5 Nov 1977 in Ho`olehua, Moloka`i, Hawai`i.
iv. Harry Kânekawaiola Purdy was born on 19 Jun 1979 in Anchorage, Alaska.

539. Peter Ka`anapu9 Purdy (Harry William Kânekawaiola8, Harry William Kânekawaiola7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 30 Jan 1958 in Kaunakakai, Moloka`i, TOH. He married Donna Pico.

The two known children of Peter Ka`anapu9 Purdy and Donna Pico were as follows:

i. Misty Pumehana10 Purdy [Twin].

ii. Janine Pumakani Purdy [Twin].

540. Eben Parker9 Purdy Jr. (Eben Parker8, Robert Keala7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 23 Dec 1974.

Known children of Eben Parker9 Purdy Jr. include:

i. Lois P. A.10 Purdy died on 8 Jun 1998 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

541. Archibald Ikekeleiaku9 Hapai III (Archibald Ikekeleiaku8, Harriet Leilehua "Hattie"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 16 Sep 1946. He married Marlene.

He was also known as Archibald A`i Hapai III.

The only known child of Archibald Ikekeleiaku9 Hapai III and Marlene is:

i. Alicia Laulaniokaniu10 Hapai was born on 11 Dec 1973.

542. Archie9 Beers (Harriet Kaniu "Hattie"8 Hapai, Harriet Leilehua "Hattie"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married first to Joana. He married second to Margaret Alice. He married third to Brenda Kay.

He was also known as Archie Ryan. Archie was adopted by his step father and now carries his name of Ryan.

The two known children of Archie9 Beers and Joana are as follows:

i. Kristine Kaniu10 Ryan was born on 3 Sep 1964.

ii. William Anthony Ryan was born on 16 Aug 1967.

Margaret Alice was born on 10 May 1951.

The only known child of Archie9 Beers and Margaret Alice is:

i. Hope10 Ryan was born on 8 Jul 1973.

Brenda Kay was born on 26 Aug 1956.

The only known child of Archie9 Beers and Brenda Kay is:

i. Florence Anna Mae10 Ryan was born on 22 Feb 1980.

543. Anna Lu`ukia9 Hapai (Paul Kamohoali`i8, Harriet Leilehua "Hattie"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born circa 1935. She married Reynolds Dudoit. She married Toku Niwo Arakaki.

The only known child of Anna Lu`ukia9 Hapai and Reynolds Dudoit is:

787. i. Reyna Luana10 Dudoit was born on 15 Sep 1957. She married Reginald Keaunui III, son of Reginald Keaunui Jr.

The four known children of Anna Lu`ukia9 Hapai and Toku Niwo

Arakaki are as follows:

i. Kent Niwo10 Arakaki was born on 7 Jul 1961. He married Nâlani Johnson.

ii. Jana Polani Arakaki was born on 29 Sep 1962.

iii. Tracey Aheona Arakaki was born on 2 May 1964.

iv. Shauna Johnson Arakaki was born on 29 Oct 1979.

544. Reynolds Leialoha9 Hapai (Paul Kamohoali`i8, Harriet Leilehua "Hattie"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 13 Jan 1937. He married first to Abigail Kawai. He married second to Merle Moanikeala U`u. He married third to Ronette Igarta.

He was also known as Reynolds Hapai Ayau. Reynolds was legally adopted by his Ayau grandparents. He then changed his name to Reynolds Hapai Ayau.

The three known children of Reynolds Leialoha9 Hapai and Abigail Kawai are as follows:

788. i. Timothy Lloyd Pua`aloha10 Ayau was born on 13 Nov 1958. He married Karen Shinsato.

789. ii. Reynolds Leialoha Ayau Jr. was born on 17 Oct 1959. He married Brenda Lagrimas.

iii. Rene Lani Ayau was born on 6 Jul 1961.

Known children of Reynolds Leialoha9 Hapai include:

i. Gerald Iopa10 Ne was born in 1959 in Ho`olehua, Moloka`i, TOH. He died on 6 Nov 2010 in Kalamaula, Moloka`i, Hawai`i.

Merle Moanikeala U`u was also known as Merle Kâ`eo.

The three known children of Reynolds Leialoha9 Hapai and Merle Moanikeala U`u are as follows:

i. Olivia Haunani10 Ayau was born on 27 Nov 1962.

ii. Edward Halealoha Ayau was born on 8 Feb 1964 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He married Kari Kristiansen.

He was Ka Lahui; Protect Kaho`olawe `Ohana; Pele Defense Fund.

iii. Sharay Ke`ala Ayau was born on 17 Mar 1965.

The two known children of Reynolds Leialoha9 Hapai and Ronette Igarta are as follows:

i. Michelle Kananionâpua10 Ayau was born on 5 Dec 1975.

ii. Reychelle Nicole Ku`uipo Moanike`ala Ayau was born on 19 Aug 1978.

545. Lei Henrietta9 Hapai (Ismar Mô`îkeha8, Harriet Leilehua "Hattie"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 15 Jan 1945. She married Parker Kaneakua.

The three known children of Lei Henrietta9 Hapai and Parker Kaneakua are as follows:

i. Parker Kaipo10 Kaneakua was born on 12 Nov 1966.

ii. John Kapono Kaneakua was born on 5 Jan 1968.

iii. Leimakanamaikalani Kaneakua was born on 4 Apr

1973.

546. Ismar Manu9 Hapai (Ismar Mô`îkeha8, Harriet Leilehua "Hattie"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 17 Nov 1946. He married Paulette Agrabante. He died on 26 Apr 1997 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 50.
The only known child of Ismar Manu9 Hapai and Paulette Agrabante was:

i. Erik Ismar Ayan10 Hapai.

547. Hinano Marietta9 Hapai (Ismar Mô`îkeha8, Harriet Leilehua "Hattie"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 6 Oct 1949. She married Herbert Iopa Paleka Jr.
Herbert Iopa Paleka Jr was born on 30 Nov 1945.
The two known children of Hinano Marietta9 Hapai and Herbert Iopa Paleka Jr. are as follows:

i. Herbert Iopa10 Paleka III was born on 31 Aug 1971.
ii. Isma Mô`îkeha Hapai Paleka was born on 21 Apr 1982.

548. Raymond Archie9 Hapai (Charles Lonoakai8, Harriet Leilehua "Hattie"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 16 Oct 1943. He married Sharon Rose Asmus.
Sharon Rose Asmus was born on 6 Jul 1950.
The four known children of Raymond Archie9 Hapai and Sharon Rose Asmus are as follows:

i. Maile Rose10 Hapai was born on 20 Apr 1970.
ii. Melanie Leilani Hapai was born on 13 Jun 1971.
iii. Gregg Allan Hapai was born on 7 Mar 1977.
iv. Jenna Marie Hapai was born on 28 Nov 1986.

549. Harriet Elizabeth Keonaona9 Hapai (Charles Lonoakai8, Harriet Leilehua "Hattie"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 22 Jun 1945. She married Henry Everett Roxburgh.
Henry Everett Roxburgh was born on 1 Oct 1943.
The three known children of Harriet Elizabeth Keonaona9 Hapai and Henry Everett Roxburgh are as follows:

i. Heidi Kapuaikeali`ionalani10 Roxburgh was born on 27 Feb 1972.
ii. Dawn Kaleonahenaheokamakaniokealaula Roxburgh was born on 22 Jul 1974.
iii. Heather Lynne Anjanette Keonaonaokaleilanioawapuhioiahiahi Roxburgh was born on 1 Dec

1977.

550. Cynthia Vale9 Hapai (Charles Lonoakai8, Harriet Leilehua "Hattie"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 19 Jul 1953. She married Donald Wayne Turley.
Donald Wayne Turley was born on 2 Sep 1956.
The two known children of Cynthia Vale9 Hapai and Donald Wayne Turley are as follows:

i. Tobias Nathaniel Kâwika10 Turley was born on 31 Jan 1977. ii. Travis Nâinoa Turley was born on 22 Jun 1979.

551. Lena Ipolani9 Kawelo (George P.8, Joseph Puoakauali`i7, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 15 Jul 1940. She married Don Johnson.
The only known child of Lena Ipolani9 Kawelo and Don Johnson is:

i. Kawelo Kevin Puo`a Kauali`i Bowman10 Johnson was born on 1 Mar 1964.

552. Naomi Leinâ`ala9 Kawelo (George P.8, Joseph Puoakauali`i7, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 21 Oct 1941. She married Moses Elwood Kalauokalani.
Moses Elwood Kalauokalani was born on 18 Feb 1941. Co-author with Richard Paglinawan, Mitchell Eli and Jerry Walker of Lua: Art of the Hawaiian Warrior.
The three known children of Naomi Leinâ`ala9 Kawelo and Moses Elwood Kalauokalani are as follows:

i. Leila Ann Kau`i Miulan10 Kalauokalani was born on 4 Jun 1968.

ii. Li`a Kaleialoha Nyuk Tsin Kalauokalani was born on 5 May 1972.

iii. Kekoa Mark Kwai Mun Kalauokalani was born on 1 Jun 1976.

553. Galbraith Lohiauipo Y. T. "Gabby"9 Kawelo (George P.8, Joseph Puoakauali`i7, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 7 Dec 1943. He married Janet Elizabeth Smith.
Janet Elizabeth Smith was born on 7 Sep 1945.
The two known children of Galbraith Lohiauipo Y. T. "Gabby"9 Kawelo and Janet Elizabeth Smith are as follows:

i. Hilary Kapuaonaona10 Kawelo was born on 31 Jul 1973. ii. Angela Hi`ilei Kawelo was born on 23 Jun 1977.

554. Sandra Lilinoe9 Kawelo (George P.8, Joseph Puoakauali`i7, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 11 Feb 1946. She married James Edmond Bassett.

James Edmond Bassett was born on 11 Feb 1943.

The three known children of Sandra Lilinoe9 Kawelo and James Edmond Bassett are as follows:

i. Jeb Regas Leupuna10 Bassett was born on 2 Dec 1976.

ii. Jmi Lilinoe Bassett was born on 19 May 1979.

iii. Beau Jameson Kehaulani Bassett was born on 18 Nov 1980.

555. George "Turtle"9 Kawelo Jr. (George P.8, Joseph Puoakauali`i7, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 7 Jun 1948. He married Rosebea Lidstone.

The three known children of George "Turtle"9 Kawelo Jr. and Rosebea Lidstone are as follows:

i. Billie Mâhealani10 Kawelo was born on 21 Jul 1967.

ii. Stacie Kanoelehua Kawelo was born on 28 Jul 1969.

iii. Keoni Keali`iauikamoana Kawelo was born on 8 Sep 1970.

556. Warren Min Hin Keali`i "Doc"9 Kawelo (George P.8, Joseph Puoakauali`i7, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 18 Aug 1950. He married Adrinette L. Adric, daughter of Douglas Adric and Sarah Prestidge.

Adrinette L. Adric was born on 3 Apr 1952.

The two known children of Warren Min Hin Keali`i "Doc"9 Kawelo and Adrinette L. Adric are as follows:

i. Jewell Keali`imoileleo10 Kawelo was born on 11 Oct 1971.

ii. Jorie Kaukaliokaoiaio Kawelo was born on 9 Nov 1981.

557. Adele Leilani9 Akina (Flora Kahelelani8 Kawelo, Joseph Puoakauali`i7, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 26 Jun 1940. She married first to Kenneth Matsuji Iwamasa. She married Kenneth Gallegher.

Kenneth Matsuji Iwamasa was born on 8 May 1941.

The four known children of Adele Leilani9 Akina and Kenneth Matsuji Iwamasa are as follows:

i. Paula Jean Leilani10 Iwamasa was born on 27 Mar 1963.

ii. Wendy `Iwalani Aiko Iwamasa was born on 24 Feb 1964.

iii. Kenneth Brian Iwamasa was born on 24 Dec 1966.

iv. Laurie Lee Iwamasa was born on 9 Jul 1968.

There were no known children of Adele Leilani9 Akina and Kenneth Gallegher.

558. Eloise Hi`ilani9 Akina (Flora Kahelelani8 Kawelo, Joseph Puoakauali`i7, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 7 Oct 1941. She married Don Lee Hatfield.

Don Lee Hatfield was born on 27 May 1932.

The two known children of Eloise Hi`ilani9 Akina and Don Lee Hatfield are as follows:

i. Sandy10 Hatfield was born on 15 Aug 1962.

ii. Derrick Hatfield was born on 8 Sep 1963.

559. Francis Hakau9 Akina Jr. (Flora Kahelelani8 Kawelo, Joseph Puoakauali`i7, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 29 Jun 1943. He married Angelita Gurrobat.

Angelita Gurrobat was born on 27 Dec 1945.

The two known children of Francis Hakau9 Akina Jr. and Angelita Gurrobat are as follows:

i. Howard Brent10 Akina was born on 21 Apr 1966.

ii. Cherrie-Ann Ke`ala Akina was born on 2 Oct 1967.

560. Arlene Kahelilani9 Akina (Flora Kahelelani8 Kawelo, Joseph Puoakauali`i7, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 28 Feb 1947. She married Lawrence David Galligher.

Lawrence David Galligher was born on 11 Nov 1945.

The only known child of Arlene Kahelilani9 Akina and Lawrence David Galligher is:

i. Shannon Kakelilani10 Galligher was born on 15 Oct 1979.

561. Olivia Kukahakai9 Padeken (Olivia8 Kawelo, Joseph Puoakauali`i7, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 26 Sep 1944.

She married David Napaelua Kenolio.

David Napaelua Kenolio was born on 27 Jun 1937.

Hemarried Martha Hi`iakaikapoliopele Kawelo, daughter of Joseph Puoakauali`i Kawelo and Hilda Ho`ohila Manuia Galbraith.

The only known child of Olivia Kukahakai9 Padeken and David Napaelua Kenolio was:

i. Ellen Lokelani10 Kenolio was born on 22 Dec 1969.

562. George Mitchell9 Padeken Jr. (Olivia8 Kawelo, Joseph Puoakauali`i7, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 13 Jul 1958. He married Cheryl Marie Aukai.

Cheryl Marie Aukai was born on 24 Oct 1959.

The only known child of George Mitchell9 Padeken Jr. and Cheryl Marie Aukai is:

i. Rorey Isiah Pômaika`i10 Padeken was born on 23 Jan 1983.

563. Gilbert David9 Silva Jr. (Hilda Kalama8 Kawelo, Joseph Puoakauali`i7, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 22 Aug 1942. He married Lynnette Wai Lan Tom.

Lynnette Wai Lan Tom was born on 23 Dec 1946.

The four known children of Gilbert David9 Silva Jr. and Lynnette Wai Lan Tom are as follows:

i. Eric Keli`ipunahele10 Silva was born on 24 Jun 1963.
ii. Curtis Keola Silva was born on 23 Nov 1964.
iii. Renee Puanani Silva was born on 15 Dec 1966.
iv. Nolan Kâwika Silva was born on 24 Feb 1973.

564. Diana Kalama9 Silva (Hilda Kalama8 Kawelo, Joseph Puoakauali`i7, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 7 Apr 1945. She married Vernon I. Konohia.

Vernon I. Konohia was born on 27 May 1941.

The two known children of Diana Kalama9 Silva and Vernon I. Konohia are as follows:

i. Vernon I.10 Konohia Jr was born on 17 Oct 1969.
ii. Lester Allen Konohia was born on 1 Apr 1972.

565. Vernon William9 Silva (Hilda Kalama8 Kawelo, Joseph Puoakauali`i7, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 4 Nov 1947. He married Rayna Lynne Hutton.

Rayna Lynne Hutton was born on 29 Oct 1949.

The two known children of Vernon William9 Silva and Rayna Lynne Hutton are as follows:

i. Verna Lynne Kananionalani10 Silva was born on 16 Jul 1974.
ii. Jason William Kealohapoina`ole Silva was born on 17 Aug 1977.

566. Glenn Pulama9 Silva (Hilda Kalama8 Kawelo, Joseph Puoakauali`i7, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2

Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 22 May 1959. He married Ramona Kaleiolani Ho`okano.
Ramona Kaleiolani Ho`okano was born on 6 Jul 1959.
The two known children of Glenn Pulama9 Silva and Ramona Kaleiolani Ho`okano are as follows:

i. Shyla-Ann Kaleiolani10 Silva was born on 29 Oct 1980.
ii. Shana-Ann Ho`ohila Silva was born on 3 Jan 1983.

567. Edward William9 Kerr (Elizabeth Lise8 Kawelo, Joseph Puoakauali`i7, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 4 Apr 1947. He married Debra Dawn Lopez.
Debra Dawn Lopez was born on 1 Sep 1953.
The only known child of Edward William9 Kerr and Debra Dawn Lopez was:

i. Edward William10 Kerr II was born on 3 Aug 1971.

568. Lawrence9 Kerr (Elizabeth Lise8 Kawelo, Joseph Puoakauali`i7, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 15 Apr 1952. He married Carla Lynn.
Carla Lynn was born on 28 Aug 1956.
The three known children of Lawrence9 Kerr and Carla Lynn were as follows:

i. Anthony10 Kerr was born on 24 Dec 1976. Deceased.
ii. Lawrence Kerr Jr was born on 15 Jan 1977.
iii. Melanie Ann Kerr was born on 25 Apr 1979.

569. Marilyn Kehaunani9 Kawelo (Joseph Puoakauali`i8, Joseph Puoakauali`i7, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 9 Dec 1953. She married Teddy Montallana. She married Benjamin Kama Jr.
Teddy Montallana was born circa 1948.
The three known children of Marilyn Kehaunani9 Kawelo and Teddy Montallana were as follows:

i. Melisa `Ilima10 Montallana was born on 17 Jun 1979. She died in 1998 in Guam.
ii. Thelma Maile Montallana was born on 22 Jan 1981.
iii. Jeremy Dean Montallana was born on 8 Jan 1983. He was also known as Jeremy Dean Crafton.

There were no known children of Marilyn Kehaunani9 Kawelo and Benjamin Kama Jr..

570. Carolyn Momilani9 Kawelo (Joseph Puoakauali`i8, Joseph Puoakauali`i7, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 15 May 1955. She

married Max Purcell.
Max Purcell was born on 29 May 1952.
The two known children of Carolyn Momilani9 Kawelo and Max Purcell are as follows:

i. Siulia Kalia`akeao10 Purcell was born on 14 Aug 1981.
ii. Karess Ka`imiola Purcell was born in 1983.

571. Charlene Kanoelehua9 Kawelo (Joseph Puoakauali`i8, Joseph Puoakauali`i7, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 3 Nov 1958. She married Bert Garcia.
Bert Garcia was born on 28 Jul 1957.
The only known child of Charlene Kanoelehua9 Kawelo and Bert Garcia is:

i. Hannah Malia10 Garcia was born on 29 Mar 1980.

572. Gary Alvin Kânehoalani9 Kawelo (William Keoko`okoulaokeahi8, Joseph Puoakauali`i7, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 13 Jun 1946 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Vera Deborah Lou Vertido.
The five known children of Gary Alvin Kânehoalani9 Kawelo and Vera Deborah Lou Vertido are as follows:

i. Shane Bayne10 Reams was born on 31 Jan 1969.
ii. Kimberly Alvina Kaleiolalani Kawelo was born on 19 Mar 1970.
iii. Gary Alvin Kânehoalani Kawelo Jr was born on 5 Nov 1974. iv. Ladd Makaopi`o Kawelo was born on 22 Jul 1977.
v. Katherine Lokelani Kawelo.

573. Roy K.9 Kawelo (William Keoko`okoulaokeahi8, Joseph Puoakauali`i7, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 30 Oct 1949 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Diane Watson McCabe.
Diane Watson McCabe was born on 4 Oct 1951.
The two known children of Roy K.9 Kawelo and Diane Watson McCabe are as follows:

i. Roy K. Watson10 McCabe was born on 29 Dec 1972.
ii. William Watson McCabe was born on 7 Oct 1975.

574. Proceso Abaloz9 Villanueva Jr. (Peggy Namaka8 Kawelo, Joseph Puoakauali`i7, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 24 Apr 1949. He married Mary T. Chartrand.
Mary T. Chartrand was born on 12 Sep 1949.
The three known children of Proceso Abaloz9 Villanueva Jr. and

Mary T. Chartrand were as follows:

i. Procella Ku`uipo`okalani10 Villanueva.
ii. Mary Jane Hôkûokalani Villanueva.
iii. Frances Pilialohalani Villanueva.

575. Julita9 Villanueva (Peggy Namaka8 Kawelo, Joseph Puoakauali`i7, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 28 Jun 1950. She married Walter Kala Antone.

Walter Kala Antone was born on 16 Jun 1946.

The only known child of Julita9 Villanueva and Walter Kala Antone was:

i. Walter Kala10 Antone Jr.

576. Janet9 Villanueva (Peggy Namaka8 Kawelo, Joseph Puoakauali`i7, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 1 Sep 1954. She married Curtis Lam Ho.

Curtis Lam Ho was born on 7 Sep 1941.

The only known child of Janet9 Villanueva and Curtis Lam Ho was:

i. Jason Keonionalani Kong Wan10 Lam Ho.

577. Ernest9 Villanueva (Peggy Namaka8 Kawelo, Joseph Puoakauali`i7, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 7 Feb 1956. He married Dolores Selga.

Dolores Selga was born on 27 Nov 1951.

The only known child of Ernest9 Villanueva and Dolores Selga was:

i. Erica Mâhealani10 Villanueva.

578. Noren Puoakauali`i9 Victor (Lily Pualiliaokekomohana8 Kawelo, Joseph Puoakauali`i7, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 23 Apr 1951 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Victoria McCormack. He married Penny Lynn Van Treese. He died on 7 Apr 2000 at age 48.

Victoria McCormack was born on 23 Dec 1951.

The only known child of Noren Puoakauali`i9 Victor and Victoria McCormack is:

i. Kerri-Ann Kahelelani10 Victor was born on 3 Mar 1977.

Penny Lynn Van Treese was born on 12 Aug 1951.

The only known child of Noren Puoakauali`i9 Victor and Penny Lynn Van Treese is:

i. Kimo Ikaikakalaeokalani10 Victor was born on 24 Sep 1982.

579. Nora Lee Pualiliaokekomohana9 Victor (Lily Pualiliaokekomohana8 Kawelo, Joseph Puoakauali`i7, Malie

Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 10 Sep 1954. She married Ernest Alvin Navarro Jr.

Ernest Alvin Navarro Jr was born on 25 Oct 1946.

The only known child of Nora Lee Pualiliaokekomohana9 Victor and Ernest Alvin Navarro Jr. is:

i. Kristy Pualiliaokekomohana10 Navarro was born on 26 Apr 1980.

580. David Kauionalani9 Kenolio (Martha Hi`iakaikapoliopele8 Kawelo, Joseph Puoakauali`i7, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 26 May 1962. He married Raylette Marie Malialani Kôki.

Raylette Marie Malialani Kôki was born on 14 Feb 1963.

The two known children of David Kauionalani9 Kenolio and Raylette Marie Malialani Kôki are as follows:

i. Rayline Maliaokauilani10 Kenolio was born on 17 May 1982. ii. Noelle H. Kenolio was born on 16 Dec 1983.

581. Thomas Souza9 Santos (Rachel "Lady"8 Kaua, Mary Pa`alua Waipa7 Wilson, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 16 Dec 1929. He married Mary Evelyn Kalilikuoha Adams, daughter of Joseph Kânehoa Adams and Sophia Kahiwakaumaka Pahia.

Mary Evelyn Kalilikuoha Adams was born in 1932. She was also known as Evelyn Kalilikuoha Pahia Adams.

The five known children of Thomas Souza9 Santos and Mary Evelyn Kalilikuoha Adams are as follows:

790. i. Thomas Souza10 Santos Jr. was born on 6 Oct 1950. He married Maudeen Ke`alakauilani Alesna, daughter of Generosa George Alesna and Lola Leinâ`ala Pai.

791. ii. John Kanehoa Adams Santos was born on 8 Sep 1951. He married Anna Kapi`olani Peters.

792. iii. Angeline Ku`ulei Adams Santos was born on 22 Jan 1952. 793. iv. Gregory Kaipo Adams Santos was born on 14 Sep

1953. He married Cindy K. Tilton.

794. v. Marjorie Kanoelani Adams Santos was born on 29 Nov 1954. She married Leighton White Tilton.

582. Mary Sue Kealailiahi9 Brown (Rachel "Lady"8 Kaua, Mary Pa`alua Waipa7 Wilson, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 17 May 1944. She married Cedric Holden Ganon.

The three known children of Mary Sue Kealailiahi9 Brown and Cedric Holden Ganon were as follows:

i. Nicole Keali`iwahine Maluhia10 Ganon.

ii. Brooke Keali`ihala`i Brown Ganon.
iii. Kepo`okela Ganon.

583. Elizabeth Lahela9 Kaua (Pearl Umene8, Mary Pa`alua Waipa7 Wilson, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 18 Feb 1932. She married Gilbert Medina.
Gilbert Medina was born on 11 Jun 1931.
The five known children of Elizabeth Lahela9 Kaua and Gilbert Medina are as follows:

795. i. Anthony10 Medina was born on 17 Jul 1947. He married Susan Fumia.
ii. Elizabeth Robin Medina was born on 27 Sep 1954. She married William Staudenmeier.
796. iii. Sandra Marie Medina was born on 19 Aug 1957.
iv. Kim Valentina Medina was born on 11 Jun 1965.
v. Gilbert Maxim Medina was born on 2 Jun 1968.

584. Florence Maile9 Gower (Anna Kalei8 Cheong, Mary Pa`alua Waipa7 Wilson, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 18 Nov 1943. She married Thomas Bruce Lierman. She married Paul Clayton.
Thomas Bruce Lierman was born on 25 Sep 1937.
The only known child of Florence Maile9 Gower and Thomas Bruce Lierman is:

i. Annmarie Marie Maile10 Lierman was born on 7 Aug 1976.

There were no known children of Florence Maile9 Gower and Paul Clayton.

585. Kirt Clay9 Gower (Anna Kalei8 Cheong, Mary Pa`alua Waipa7 Wilson, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 2 Feb 1950. He married Antoinette Dela Cuesta.
Antoinette Dela Cuesta was born on 19 Jun 1951.
The two known children of Kirt Clay9 Gower and Antoinette Dela Cuesta are as follows:

i. Chance Keaali`inoa10 Gower was born on 29 Jun 1971.
ii. Danielle Kauilaniomana Gower was born on 15 Jun 1982.

586. Winifred Kalanialoha Aea9 Chang (Winifred Healani8 Cheong, Mary Pa`alua Waipa7 Wilson, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 25 Oct 1941. She married Morris Angus Graham.
Morris Angus Graham was born on 11 Sep 1941.
The four known children of Winifred Kalanialoha Aea9 Chang and

Morris Angus Graham were as follows:

i. Liza Wailani Malie10 Graham.
ii. Kyla Kamelehau`ole Graham.
iii. David Palikuokalani Harrington Graham.
iv. Daniel Kekapaokalani Graham.

587. Noelle Kekapaokalani Aea9 Chang (Winifred Healani8 Cheong, Mary Pa`alua Waipa7 Wilson, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 24 Dec 1943. She married Frank Paulo. She married Lawrence Sauls.
The two known children of Noelle Kekapaokalani Aea9 Chang and Frank Paulo are as follows:

i. Baron Frank Aea10 Paulo was born on 15 Jun 1961.
ii. Duke Dudley Aea Paulo was born on 2 Oct 1964.

The two known children of Noelle Kekapaokalani Aea9 Chang and Lawrence Sauls are as follows:

i. Milissa Kealaonapua10 Sauls [Twin] was born on 25 Oct 1975. ii. Melody Kealamaile Sauls [Twin] was born on 25 Oct 1975.

588. Dudley William Aea9 Chang (Winifred Healani8 Cheong, Mary Pa`alua Waipa7 Wilson, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 20 Sep 1945. He married Geraldine Lauretta Goo Kim.
The three known children of Dudley William Aea9 Chang and Geraldine Lauretta Goo Kim were as follows:

i. Heidi Kauimai`ole10 Chang.
ii. Duffy William Kameanalani Aea Chang.
iii. Heather Kapuananiokakaona Chang.

589. Barbara Kauhiwaiomana9 Cheong (Alexander Mamo8, Mary Pa`alua Waipa7 Wilson, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 22 Oct 1944. She married Ronald Kam.
The three known children of Barbara Kauhiwaiomana9 Cheong and Ronald Kam were as follows:

797. i. Rhonda Siu Min Kalino10 Kam.
ii. Matthew Ah Hoy Imua Kam.
iii. Rochelle Leiko Eliza Kam.

590. Anastasia Kapuananioku`uhone9 Pang (Cecilia Ku`uleialoha8 Cheong, Mary Pa`alua Waipa7 Wilson, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 15 Jul 1942. She married Edwin Augustus Bondurant.
The two known children of Anastasia Kapuananioku`uhone9 Pang and Edwin Augustus Bondurant are as follows:

i. John Edwin10 Bondurant was born on 28 Dec 1964.

ii. Jennifer Keaokalani Bondurant was born on 25 Nov 1967.

591. George-Ann Ku`uleimilimili9 Pang (Cecilia Ku`uleialoha8 Cheong, Mary Pa`alua Waipa7 Wilson, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 16 Jul 1950. She married Edward Pang.
The only known child of George-Ann Ku`uleimilimili9 Pang and Edward Pang is:

i. Celia Keali`i Noa10 Pang was born on 29 Mar 1980.

592. Jarritt Ku`uiponohea9 Pang (Cecilia Ku`uleialoha8 Cheong, Mary Pa`alua Waipa7 Wilson, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 11 Mar 1961. He married Patricia Ann I. Munar.
The only known child of Jarritt Ku`uiponohea9 Pang and Patricia Ann I. Munar is:

i. George Amaleka10 Pang was born on 28 Feb 1981.

593. Peter David9 Lopez (Mary Kaleilehua8 Cheong, Mary Pa`alua Waipa7 Wilson, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 7 Dec 1949.
He married Alida M. Haaring.
Alida M. Haaring was born on 11 Aug 1952.
The three known children of Peter David9 Lopez and Alida M. Haaring are as follows:

i. Angeline Keaokalani10 Lopez was born on 6 Jun 197
ii. Yvette Malia Lopez was born on 31 Dec 3. 1975.
iii. Peter Leendert Kaleikouiopunialoka Lopez was born on 28 May 1978.

594. Farrel9 McCullum (Adelaide Keakahaumalio8 Parker, Robert Kame`eiamoku7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 19 Jul 1931 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Lucille AhLan.
Lucille AhLan was born on 18 Jul 1933 in O`ahu, TOH.
The only known child of Farrel9 McCullum and Lucille AhLan was: 798. i. Ingram Hale10 McCullum was born on 30 Dec 1957 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Brent Yuen, son of Alfred Jann Sung Yuen and Susan Helen Wright.

59 5. Robert9 Parker (Alexander Kahipu`uleialoha8, Robert Kame`eiamoku7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker,

4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Joanne Barnes.

The three known children of Robert9 Parker and Joanne Barnes are as follows:

i. Ryan Scott10 Parker was born on 19 Oct 1983.
ii. Jonathan Robert Parker [Twin] was born on 14 Aug 1986.
iii. Stephanie Joanne Parker [Twin] was born on 14 Aug 1986.

596. Walter Maertens Kuakini9 Parker (George Kuakini `Ehuneakeiwalina8, Clement Kuakini7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 17 Jan 1936 in Honoka`a, Hawai`i. He married Geraldine Kapi`olani Bartels on 8 Jun 1958. He married Donna Adele Kalanikapu Payne, daughter of Maurice Wilfred Keali`iokalanikapualonoamoana Payne and Victoria Mabel Von Arnswaldt, on 14 Dec 1975.
The six known children of Walter Maertens Kuakini9 Parker and Geraldine Kapi`olani Bartels all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, are as follows:

799. i. Polly Ann Ku`uipo Bartels10 Parker was born on 3 Jan 1955. She married Keith Kalani Tom, son of Eugene O. Tom and Mary Kamaka, on 24 Jul 1971.

800. ii. Desiree Haunani Parker was born on 5 Feb 1956.
She married Aaron Zoller.

iii. Walter Maertens Kuakini Parker Jr was born on 2 Feb 1957.

iv. Cathy Kapi`olani Parker was born on 25 Dec 1957.

v. Laura Lee Kananimaioli Parker was born on 17 Apr 1959.

vi. Lee Ann Malialaniomakani Parker was born circa 1960.

Donna Adele Kalanikapu Payne was born on 2 Nov 1940 in Kona, Hawai`i, TOH. She married Ronald Cecil. When Donna remarried, her children with Ronald Cecil were adopted/hânai by Walter Parker and then they took the Parker surname.
There were no known children of Walter Maertens Kuakini9 Parker and Donna Adele Kalanikapu Payne.

597. Georgietta Kahalelaukoa9 Parker (George Kuakini `Ehuneakeiwalina8, Clement Kuakini7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 1 Jan 1940 in Honolulu, O`ahu. She married John Allen Carroll on 22 Dec 1962 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She and John Allen Carroll were divorced in 1985.
The only known child of Georgietta Kahalelaukoa9 Parker and John Allen Carroll is:

i l was born on 8 Dec 1963 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

Brandee Ann10 Carroll

598. Beverly Jean Kalauoliwaokealoha9 Lindsey (Enid `Umiokalani8 Parker, Clement Kuakini7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 5 Jun 1937 in

Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married William Kaehuaea Stevens, son of William Stevens and Ohu Kalahiki, on 25 Aug 1956 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Edgar Jerry Puanani Palenapa, son of Joseph Herman Palenapa and Carrie Asing Wong, on 6 Sep 1974.
William Kaehuaea Stevens was born on 3 Jul 1932 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. He died on 20 Jul 1973 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 41. He was buried in Diamond Head Cemetery, Honolulu.
The only known child of Beverly Jean Kalauoliwaokealoha9 Lindsey and William Kaehuaea Stevens is:

801. i. Lisa Kaleimae`ole10 Stevens was born on 2 Jun 1958 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married James Marcus Montgomery, son of Isadore Hesdoffer Montgomery and Inez Smith, on 8 Sep 1978 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

Edgar Jerry Puanani Palenapa was born on 13 Jan 1937 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Meta Ann Leinâ`ala Kâne on 12 Jan 1963.
There were no known children of Beverly Jean Kalauoliwaokealoha9 Lindsey and Edgar Jerry Puanani Palenapa.

599. Myrna Adele Kehaulani9 Lindsey (Enid `Umiokalani8 Parker, Clement Kuakini7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 28 Oct 1940 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Jimmie Dean Hayworth on 29 Jul 1961 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married John Howard Coleman, son of James Wilson Coleman and Lela Ella Campbell, on 6 Nov 1971 in Denver, Colorado.
Jimmie Dean Hayworth was born on 4 Aug 1942 in Beaver, Oklahoma.
The two known children of Myrna Adele Kehaulani9 Lindsey and Jimmie Dean Hayworth are as follows:

802. i. Katherine Jean Kapi`olani10 Hayworth was born on 3 Jul 1963 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married Mark Aaron Lundquist, son of Robert Elvin Lundquist and Jeannette Irene Givens, on 24 Sep 1983 in Kawaiaha`o Church, Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

ii. Jimmie Dean Kuakini Hayworth was born on 15 Jan 1966 in Mountain View, California.

John Howard Coleman was born on 30 May 1947 in Prescott, Iowa.
The only known child of Myrna Adele Kehaulani9 Lindsey and John Howard Coleman is:

i. Julie Lynn Puamohala10 Coleman was born on 30 Sep 1972 in Fort Lewis, Washington.

600. Janice Nâpua9 Parker (Samson Peter Namoku`eha8, Stephen Keolanilonokahi Waipa7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 11 Dec 1948. She married third to Klem Keolani Kaniho, son of Willie Kaniho Jr. and Thelma Bell.
Klem Keolani Kaniho was born in Oct 1947.
The two known children of Janice Nâpua9 Parker and Klem Keolani Kaniho are as follows:

803. i. Klem Keolani10 Kaniho Jr. was born on 10 Oct

1972. He married Jamie Loke Giltner.

ii. Terri Kaleilani Kaniho was born on 13 Feb 1973.

601. Beatrice Pualani9 Parker (Samson Peter Namoku`eha8, Stephen Keolanilonokahi Waipa7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 8 Sep 1949. She married Randy Ioane Ho`opi`i. She married Gale Kwock Lee.
Randy Ioane Ho`opi`i was born on 13 Nov 1949.
The two known children of Beatrice Pualani9 Parker and Randy Ioane Ho`opi`i are as follows:

804. i. Shayne Kekoakalani Parker10 Ho`opi`i was born on 16 Aug 1969. He married Rose Wahinekapu Kahaku`ikawai`ea Kahaopulani Sumner Topolinski, daughter of John Renken Kaha`iali`ioka`iwi`ulaokamehamaha Kauauaamahikalaniki`eki`eokohala Kaleiahilapalapakapu Kiha-a-Pi`ilani Topolinski and Myrna Anne Kamamoakuali`i Kauapi`iokamaka`ala Keku`iapo`iwa Buffandeau.

ii. Ryan Kawelolani Parker Ho`opi`i was born on 10 Feb 1973.

Gale Kwock Lee was born on 11 Apr 1949.
The only known child of Beatrice Pualani9 Parker and Gale Kwock Lee is:

i. Christopher Parker10 Lee was born on 3 Nov 1979.

602. Samson Peter Namoku`eha9 Parker Jr. (Samson Peter Namoku`eha8, Stephen Keolanilonokahi Waipa7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 5 Apr 1955. He married Joelyn Môhealani Ahue.
Joelyn Môhealani Ahue was born on 3 Jan 1957.
The three known children of Samson Peter Namoku`eha9 Parker Jr. and Joelyn Môhealani Ahue are as follows:

i. Kloe Kapuni10 Parker was born on 14 Nov 1973.

ii. Keely Ku`ulei Parker was born on 20 Nov 1974.

iii. Koenen Keanen Keahi Parker was born on 18 Apr 1980.

603. Gwen-Ellen Lanakila9 Newton (Eva Leinâ`ala8 Parker, Arthur Kapewaokeao Waipa7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 23 Aug 1940. She married Gale Ray Anderson, son of Grant Anderson and Rae Horton, on 15 Dec 1962.
Gale Ray Anderson was born on 3 Jun 1940 in Ely, Nevada.
The three known children of Gwen-Ellen Lanakila9 Newton and Gale Ray Anderson are as follows:

i. Parker Keoni10 Anderson was born on 18 Dec 1970 in Vernal, Utah.

ii. Kyle Keola Anderson was born on 11 Sep 1974 in Provo, Utah.

iii. Grant Kâwika Anderson was born on 7 Apr 1979 in

Plano, Texas.

604. Denise Leilani9 Parker (Arthur Kapewaokeao8, Arthur Kapewaokeao Waipa7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 25 Oct 1958 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Jay Inouye on 22 Dec 1979.
The three known children of Denise Leilani9 Parker and Jay Inouye are as follows:

i. Joshua Parker10 Inouye.
ii. Janelle Leilani Inouye.
iii. Jared Kapewaokeao Inouye was born on 27 Nov 1987.

605. Vaun Blair9 Andrus (Frances Maluhia8 Parker, Arthur Kapewaokeao Waipa7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 9 Aug 1953 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Shawna Kay Pusey on 4 Mar 1983 in Mesa, Arizona.
The two known children of Vaun Blair9 Andrus and Shawna Kay Pusey are as follows:

i. Jessica Mariko10 Andrus was born on 16 Nov 1984.
ii. Parker Christian Andrus was born on 13 Dec 1987.

606. Charles Parker9 Andrus (Frances Maluhia8 Parker, Arthur Kapewaokeao Waipa7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 4 Aug 1954 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Kitura Kanani Duran on 12 Jul 1980.
The three known children of Charles Parker9 Andrus and Kitura Kanani Duran all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Raquel Malia10 Andrus was born on 30 Aug 1982.
ii. Rena Kanani Andrus was born on 23 Aug 1985.
iii. Sarah Koa Andrus was born on 9 Nov 1987.

607. Ward Halelani9 Parker (Joseph Alapa`i8, Arthur Kapewaokeao Waipa7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 23 Apr 1948 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Joy Lynn Fagan, daughter of Marvin Albert Fagan and Mary Ellen Warner, on 16 Jun 1973.
Ward retired from the United States Marine Corp on 24 Sep 1985.
The two known children of Ward Halelani9 Parker and Joy Lynn Fagan are as follows:

i. Ward Ty Okalani10 Parker was born on 4 Dec 1974 in Jacksonville, North Carolina.
ii. Joseph Malulani Parker was born on 15 Feb 1978 in Havelock, North Carolina.

608. Stanleigh Kimo9 Parker (Joseph Alapa`i8, Arthur Kapewaokeao

Waipa7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 8 Feb 1949 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Michael Apato in Chicago, Illinois.
The two known children of Stanleigh Kimo9 Parker and Michael Apato both born in Oaklawn, Illinois, are as follows:

i. Lisa Malia10 Apato was born on 13 Jan 1972.

ii. Michael Aukai Apato was born in 1974.

609. Sandal Kawiwo`ole9 Parker (Joseph Alapa`i8, Arthur Kapewaokeao Waipa7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 26 Apr 1955 in Hollywood, California. He died on 28 Sep 1977 in in an automobile accident in, Long Beach, California, at age 22.
The only known child of Sandal Kawiwo`ole9 Parker and Teresa Collins is:

i. Sandra Kipikâne10 Parker was born on 7 Mar 1978 in Los Alamitos, California.

610. Jamie Melia9 Parker (Joseph Alapa`i8, Arthur Kapewaokeao Waipa7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 22 May 1958 in Hayward, California. She married Brett Allan Fiske on 22 Nov 1977.
The two known children of Jamie Melia9 Parker and Brett Allan Fiske are as follows:

i. Erin Lupua10 Fiske was born on 3 Apr 1980 in Fountain Valley, California.

ii. Robin Nonohea Fiske was born on 18 Jun 1984 in Orange, California.

611. Lois Naanela9 Parker (Joseph Alapa`i8, Arthur Kapewaokeao Waipa7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 12 Dec 1962 in Stanton, California. She married Gregg Hisao Ichiki on 18 Jan 1985.
The only known child of Lois Naanela9 Parker and Gregg Hisao Ichiki is:

i. Nicole Kamalei10 Ichiki was born on 4 Sep 1985 in Westminister, California.

612. Darlene Leilani9 Parker (Edmund Kealoha8, Arthur Kapewaokeao Waipa7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 31 Mar 1957 in Glendale, California. She married Galupepeloa Havea Tafua on 15 Dec 1978.
The four known children of Darlene Leilani9 Parker and Galupepeloa Havea Tafua are as follows:

i. Dionne Leilani10 Tafua was born on 13 Dec 1979 in Kahuku, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

ii. Jared Havea Tafua was born on 8 May 1981 in Pasadena, California.

iii. Derek Kamuela Tafua was born on 31 Aug 1982 in Arcadia, California.

iv. Candice Ku`uipo Tafua was born on 16 Mar 1984 in Arcadia, California.

613. Beth Pi`ilani9 Parker (Edmund Kealoha8, Arthur Kapewaokeao Waipa7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 7 Jul 1958 in Glendale, California. She married Bode Amilale Uale on 16 May 1978.

The four known children of Beth Pi`ilani9 Parker and Bode Amilale Uale are as follows:

i. Crichton Tei Enoka10 Uale was born on 13 Oct 1979 in Kahuku, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

ii. Andria Pilialoha Lagimanino Uale was born on 6 Dec 1980 in Kahuku, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

iii. Justin Kekoaali`inomaulamahope Tiloi Uale was born on 3 Feb 1985 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

iv. Travis Kealohi Amilale Uale was born on 13 Feb 1987 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

614. Edmund Kealoha9 Parker Jr. (Edmund Kealoha8, Arthur Kapewaokeao Waipa7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 15 Nov 1959 in Glendale, California. He married Jan U`ilani Tau`â, daughter of Francis Silver Tau`â and Marjorie Kahalaomapuana Morton, on 10 Dec 1982 in Lâ`ie, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

Edmund and Jan were divorced on 16 Sep 1988.

Jan U`ilani Tau`â was born on 25 Jul 1963 in Wailuku, Maui, Hawai`i.

The two known children of Edmund Kealoha9 Parker Jr. and Jan U`ilani Tau`â both born in Arcadia, California, are as follows:

i. Jessica Melia10 Parker was born on 27 Oct 1983.

ii. Jayde U`ilani Lindsey Parker was born on 25 Nov 1984.

615. Yvonne Haunani9 Parker (Edmund Kealoha8, Arthur Kapewaokeao Waipa7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 28 May 1963 in Pasadena, California. She married Daniel John Conklin on 10 Dec 1982 in Lâ`ie, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

Yvonne's wedding was a "double wedding" with her brother Edmund.

The three known children of Yvonne Haunani9 Parker and Daniel John Conklin are as follows:

i. Cass Parker10 Conklin was born on 8 Feb 1984 in Kahuku, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

ii. Blake Aaron Conklin was born on 15 Nov 1985 in `Aiea, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

iii. Kelli Alexis Conklin was born on 28 Jun 1987 in Pasadena, California.

616. Brook Kapûkuniahi9 Parker (David Paul8, Arthur Kapewaokeao Waipa7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 31 Jul 1961. He married Drena-Jo Kauakoko`ipohaiapuninamoku Kalani.
The five known children of Brook Kapûkuniahi9 Parker and Drena-Jo Kauakoko`ipohaiapuninamoku Kalani all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Brook Kapûkuniahi Waipa10 Parker was born in 1991.
ii. Brena Moanikeala Waipa Parker was born in 1995.
iii. Breeze K. Waipa Parker was born in 1998.
iv. Burke K. Waipa Parker [Twin] was born in 2000.
v. Beam K. Waipa Parker [Twin] was born in 2000.

617. David Kauluonana9 Parker (David Paul8, Arthur Kapewaokeao Waipa7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 1 Aug 1963. He married Tammy Francine Shizuo Yano on 11 Dec 1982. He and Tammy Francine Shizuo Yano were divorced.
The only known child of David Kauluonana9 Parker and Tammy Francine Shizuo Yano is:

i. Ray Koa Waipa10 Parker was born on 30 Apr 1983 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

618. Alvin Na`awao9 Parker (Charles Makua`ole8, Palmer Kauali`i7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 30 Jan 1953 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Renette.
The only known child of Alvin Na`awao9 Parker and Renette is:

805. i. Karen Keolani10 Parker was born circa 1982. She married Aaron Alejado.

619. Emma Eugenia Germaine Ekini Wahineaukai9 Ka`aukai (Ellen "Elena"8 McGuire, Mary Kihilaninui7 Parker, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 22 May 1877 in Honoka`a, Hawai`i, KOH. She married Waipa Keli`ipule`ole, son of Keli`ipule`ole (k) and Kuhao (w). She married George Miller Seymour Lindsey, son of William Miller Seymour Lindsey and Kaluna Henrietta Ha`alou Kainapau, circa 1902 in Territory of Hawai`i. She married Jacob "Iakopa" Kahaikupuna, son of Kahaikupuna Kamai (k), on 10 Sep 1922 in Hawai`i, TOH.
Waipa Keli`ipule`ole was born on 9 Oct 1871 in of, Honolulu, O`ahu, KOH. He married Edin Elena on 30 Jun 1891 in Hamâkua, Hawai`i, KOH.He married Jennie Kuawela Palmer.
The three known children of Emma Eugenia Germaine Ekini

Wahineaukai9 Ka`aukai and Waipa Keli`ipule`ole were as follows:

i. John Maika`aloa10 Keli`ipule`ole was born on 21 Aug 1892 in Honoka`a, Hawai`i, KOH.

ii. Waipa Keli`ipule`ole II was born circa 1890.

iii. David H. Keli`ipule`ole was born on 14 Nov 1889 in Honoka`a, O`ahu, KOH.

George Miller Seymour Lindsey was born on 26 Jan 1879 in Hawai`i, KOH. He died on 19 Dec 1917 in Hawai`i, TOH, at age 38. He was buried in Waimea County Cemetery, Lot 060.

The 10 known children of Emma Eugenia Germaine Ekini Wahineaukai9 Ka`aukai and George Miller Seymour Lindsey all born in Hawai`i, TOH, were as follows:

806. i. George Mahalopiha10 Lindsey was born on 10 Apr 1903. He married Thelma Lulu Kailianu, daughter of Robert Victor Kailianu and Mary Ann Puailiau Kahoiwai "Meleana" Pulika, on 26 Jul 1924 in Hawai`i, TOH. He died on 26 Jan 1975 at age 71.

ii. Ellen Lindsey was born in 1904.

iii. Samuel Lindsey was born in 1905.

iv. John Lindsey was born on 6 Feb 1906.

807. v. James Samuel Kahililaulani Lindsey was born on 10 Jul 1907. He married Elizabeth Mano Keawe`ehu Kauakahi, daughter of David Keawe`ehu Kuaana and Peke Akiu or Ah Kiu Amana Po`oku, on 9 Nov 1931 in Wai`ole, Kaua`i, TOH.

808. vi. John Kawânanakoa Lindsey was born on 17 Feb 1909. He married Maria Kaleialohaokekupuna Pe`a, daughter of Peter Kaleikini Pe`a and Elizabeth Keakekuhina Ahuai Lupenui, on 13 Jul 1935 in Hawai`i, TOH. He died on 24 Nov 1994 at age 85.

809. vii. Eunice Keawe Lindsey was born on 4 Jul 1910. She married John Bray, son of John Bray [Foster Father] and Mary Kamoku, on 7 Aug 1930 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Basil Arthur Mayo, son of Arthur L. Mayo and Ann Kehoe, on 1 Dec 1937 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She died on 15 Mar 1962 at age 51.

810. viii. Estrella Gwendolyn Ha`alou Lindsey was born on 9 Oct 1911. She married Joseph Reginald De Mattos, son of Joseph De Mattos and Maria De Cairnes, on 8 Aug 1932 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Lloyd Laval Schmitt Jr., son of Lloyd Laval Schmitt and Lahela Rachel Burkett Range, on 31 Jan 1941 in Kâne`ohe, O`ahu, TOH. She died on 6 Nov 1986 at age 75.

811. ix. Annabel Kekamakeouhiokamakaokealani Lindsey was born on 10 Aug 1913. She married John Smith Rickard, son of Harry Smith Rickard [Foster Father] and Annie Kamahu, on 14 Jan 1933 in Laupâhoehoe, Hawai`i, TOH. She married George Costa Frias, son of Joseph C. Frias and Maria Rapoza, on 22 Mar 1947 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

812. x. Edwin Pelehelehonua Melani Lindsey was born on 16 Sep 1915. He married Violet Keano Chang Woo. He married Victoria Keaonauluoni`ihau Kalei Kelau, daughter of Kalei Kelau and Mary Halaki Mahuiki, on 9 Mar 1940 in Kapa`a, Kaua`i, TOH.

Jacob "Iakopa" Kahaikupuna was born circa 1886 in Hawai`i, KOH.

There were no known children of Emma Eugenia Germaine Ekini Wahineaukai9 Ka`aukai and Jacob "Iakopa" Kahaikupuna.

620. Ruth9 Ka`aukai (Ellen "Elena"8 McGuire, Mary Kihilaninui7 Parker, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Thomas H. Pratt.
The only known child of Ruth9 Ka`aukai and Thomas H. Pratt was:

813. i. Herbert10 Pratt married Agness P. McCandless.

621. Richard Palmer Ka`oleioku9 Smart (Annie Thelma Kahiluonapuaopi`ilani8 Parker, John Palmer7, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 21 May 1913. He married Patricia Havens-Monteagle[Actress]. He died in 1992.
The two known children of Richard Palmer Ka`oleioku9 Smart and Patricia Havens-Monteagle [Actress] are as follows:

814. i. Anthony Ka`oleioku Parker10 Smart was born in 1937.

ii. Gilliard Kuka`ilani "Gill" Smart was born in 1940. He died in 2000.

622. William Notley Kapalapala9 Vickery (Alice Melissa Holau8 Notley, William Kapalapala7, Charles6, 5 Kaluahine (w), 4 `Ôhi`aku III (k), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 30 Mar 1932 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Charlyn Pearl Hau`oli Tuck, daughter of Charles Kapele Hee Tuck and Caroline Ipolaniokamailelauli`i Peters, on 6 Nov 1954 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
Charlyn Pearl Hau`oli Tuck was born on 24 Aug 1932 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
The five known children of William Notley Kapalapala9 Vickery and Charlyn Pearl Hau`oli Tuck are as follows:

815. i. Dany Kulamanu10 Vickery was born on 14 Apr 1955 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Victor Akamu Palakiko, son of Henry Ka`anana or Freeman [Palakiko] and Margaret Kamala Turner.

ii. Darvi Lindsey Vickery was born on 12 Dec 1956 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

iii. Dalyne Kahoiwai Vickery was born on 16 May 1957 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

iv. William Charles Vickery was born on 6 May 1959 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

v. Barrett Ioane Kapalapala Vickery was born on 16 Aug 1960 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

623. William Notley9 Gunderson (Helen Kauinohea8 Notley, William Kapalapala7, Charles6, 5 Kaluahine (w), 4 `Ôhi`aku III (k), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 19 Aug 1929 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Eyonne Carter.
The five known children of William Notley9 Gunderson and Eyonne Carter are as follows:

i. Jan10 Gunderson was born on 15 Jan 1953 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

ii. William Notley Gunderson was born on 20 Dec 1955

in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

iii. Vonilyn K. Gunderson was born on 20 Feb 1957 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

iv. Michael C. Gunderson was born on 18 Oct 1958 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

v. Carter R. Gunderson was born on 1 Mar 1960 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

624. William Kalanikauika`alaneo9 Isaacs (8 Aikake (k), Mâhoe7 Kahiolowailani, 6 Kai`ali`ili`i (w), 5 Hanauumiokanoena (w), 4 Kiko`o (w), 3 Kiko`opaoaakekaulike (k), 2 Keawelaiki (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 9 Jan 1877 in Ma`ema`e, O`ahu, KOH. He married Margaret Maleka Papa`ikaniau Broad, daughter of Charles Broad and Ka`ahuhaili (w), on 21 Dec 1899 in Honolulu, O`ahu, ROH. He died on 27 Jun 1938 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 61. Margaret Maleka Papa`ikaniau Broad was born on 16 Jul 1883 in Nâpô`opo`o, Hawai`i, KOH. She died on 16 May 1922 at age 38. The 13 known children of William Kalanikauika`alaneo9 Isaacs and Margaret Maleka Papa`ikaniau Broad were as follows:

816. i. Irene Kawehikulaniokapunohulaikeawakea10 Isaacs was born on 23 Aug 1900 in O`ahu, TOH. She married Alexander Amana Ahlo, son of Abraham Amana Ahlo and Juliana Hi`ilani Ani. She died on 24 Jun 1975 in Waimânalo, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 74.

817. ii. William Kanu`umealani Isaacs was born in 1901. He married Josephine O. Atkins.

818. iii. Alvin Kalanikau Kaleolani Isaacs was born on 9 Sep 1904 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Julita Ahlan Chung in 1924. He died on 19 May 1984 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 79.

819. iv. Margaret Pi`ilani Isaacs was born in 1905. She married Joseph Scharsch.

820. v. Emma Ka`ahuhailikaukoala`a Isaacs was born on 13 Jul 1907 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Joseph Aruda. She died on 9 Sep 1979 in Kailua, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 72.

821. vi. Henry K. B. Isaacs was born in 1909.

vii. Moses Charles K. Isaacs was born circa 1908.

822. viii. Victoria Kana`iaupuniokahonua Isaacs was born circa 1910.

married Rose Schreider.

xi. Lawrence Kauhiaimokuakama Isaacs was born in 1915. 824. xii. Wilford Kala`auala Isaacs was born on 27 May

1918. He married Helen Walker. He died in Oct 1980 in Long Beach, California, at age 62.

825. xiii. Melvin Makaenaokalani Isaacs was born in 1920.

He married Josephine Iseke.

625. Helen Kapuamae`ole9 Wise (Henry Abraham8, Rebecca Kaholohona Holowa`a7 Nâwa`a, Namakuapalau6 Nâmoku, 5 Hanauumiokanoena (w), 4 Kiko`o (w), 3 Kiko`opaoaakekaulike (k), 2

Keawelaiki (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 19 May 1900 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Chauncey Clifford Nicola, son of George Washington Nicola and Ella L. Patterson, on 8 Oct 1921. She died on 26 Aug 1988 in Kaunakakai, Moloka`i, Hawai`i, at age 88.
Chauncey Clifford Nicola was born on 24 Jan 1895 in Diagonol, Iowa. He died on 10 Oct 1954 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, at age 59. Chauncey served in the United States Army during World War I as a 1st Sergeant. He began his service on 16 Jan 1914. He and his wife are buried in Punchbowl National Cemetery of the Pacific, Section R, Site #65.

He as lived at 1245 Wanaka Street, 132 Boyd Lane and 3037 Hollinger Street.
The 10 known children of Helen Kapuamae`ole9 Wise and Chauncey Clifford Nicola were as follows:

i. Blossom K.10 Nicola was born in 1922.

826. ii. Raymond Hugh Nicola was born on 16 Sep 1923 in Makaweli, Kaua`i, TOH. He married Meta Leonie Puanani Doane, daughter of Hartwell Zebini Kalahuihawai`iokuaumokukaleikahiki Doane and Healani Winona Chilton, on 9 Jan 1954. He died on 26 Dec 2005 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 82.

iii. Helen Betty Nicola was born in 1925.

iv. Irene E. Nicola was born in 1927.

v. Esther W. Nicola was born in 1928.

vi. Jane Nicola.

vii. John Nicola.

viii. Fayeann Nicola.

ix. Bessie Nicola.

827. x. Chauncey Clifford Nicola Jr. married Alice Leilani Kimokeo, daughter of Alfred Kimokeo Jr. and Alice Kalaniwahine Lincoln.

626. Elizabeth Josephine Puanani9 Kakalia (Claude8, Thomas Kaiulani7, David K.6, Kamiki Nahinu Kahonu5 Lahilahi, David Hopeni P.4 Nahinu, 3 Hunohunoholani (w), 2 La`akapu (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 27 Nov 1947. She married Donald Phillips on 10 Jan 1970.
The three known children of Elizabeth Josephine Puanani9 Kakalia and Donald Phillips are as follows:

828. i. Deanna Malia10 Phillips was born either 18 May 1970 or 19 May 1970.

ii. Lisa Kaulana Phillips was born on 8 Aug 1972.

iii. Daniel Konahuanui Phillips was born on 6 Dec 1978.

627. Claude Kealanani9 Kakalia (Claude8, Thomas Kaiulani7, David K.6, Kamiki Nahinu Kahonu5 Lahilahi, David Hopeni P.4 Nahinu, 3 Hunohunoholani (w), 2 La`akapu (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 5 Jun 1949. He married Christine Pi`ilani McDougall on 15 Mar 1969.
The only known child of Claude Kealanani9 Kakalia and Christine

Pi`ilani McDougall is:

829. i. Aloha Kaleokalani10 Kakalia was born on 1 May 1970.

628. Clifton Kalani Kaleo9 Kakalia (Claude8, Thomas Kaiulani7, David K.6, Kamiki Nahinu Kahonu5 Lahilahi, David Hopeni P.4 Nahinu, 3 Hunohunoholani (w), 2 La`akapu (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 4 Jul 1950 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Constance Jill Gregson. He died on 23 Sep 1987 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 37.

The three known children of Clifton Kalani Kaleo9 Kakalia and Constance Jill Gregson are as follows:

i. Lokahi Kamalei10 Kakalia was born on 25 Jul 1982.

ii. Andrew Kaneauli`i Kakalia was born on 19 Aug 1985.

iii. Liana Kalei Kakalia was born on 12 Mar 1987.

629. Bonnie Mae Kiwa`a9 Kakalia (Claude8, Thomas Kaiulani7, David K.6, Kamiki Nahinu Kahonu5 Lahilahi, David Hopeni P.4 Nahinu, 3 Hunohunoholani (w), 2 La`akapu (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 10 May 1952. She married second to Peter John Tabilang on 7 Apr 1973. She married third to Francis Grandinetti.

The only known child of Bonnie Mae Kiwa`a9 Kakalia and Francis Grandinetti is:

830. i. Cathy Ann10 Grandinetti.

The three known children of Bonnie Mae Kiwa`a9 Kakalia and Peter John Tabilang were as follows:

i. Cheryl Ann Ku`uipo10 Tabilang was born on 7 Jun 1973. She died on 14 Jun 1973.

831. ii. Caroline Kupa`a Tabilang was born on 10 May 1975.

832. iii. Christine Hi`ialo Tabilang was born on 9 Aug 1978.

630. Marcelle Leinâ`ala9 Kakalia (Claude8, Thomas Kaiulani7, David K.6, Kamiki Nahinu Kahonu5 Lahilahi, David Hopeni P.4 Nahinu, 3 Hunohunoholani (w), 2 La`akapu (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 11 Sep 1953. She married David William Nagy on 11 Sep 1953; [No issue]. She married Keith Takashi Arakaki.

The two known children of Marcelle Leinâ`ala9 Kakalia and Keith Takashi Arakaki were as follows:

i. Matthew Nakila Daichi10 Arakaki.

ii. Kevin Kainoa Isamu Arakaki.

There were no known children of Marcelle Leinâ`ala9 Kakalia and David William Nagy.

Generation Ten

631. Elizabeth Emma10 Kawainui (Lydia Keali`iakahai9, Hattie Keli`iheleka`apuni8 Napoleon, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 4 May 1908 in

Honokua, Hawai`i, TOH. She married Rufus Mâ`ele Hu on 7 Nov 1928 in South Kona, Hawai`i, TOH. She married Fred Carl Hopfe, son of Max Henry Hopfe and Wilhelmina. She married Charles Bennett Kahulilani Makanui, son of John Puha Hale and Minnie Kaulula`au. She married Francis O'Sullivan. She died on 11 May 1986 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, at age 78.
She was also known as Elizabeth Emma Pakuai. Elizabeth was adopted by Samuel Leone Pakuai and his wife, Elizabeth Emelia Keli`iaukai [aka: Waine`e Pakuai or Elizabeth Waine`e Ka`aukai] and her surname was Pakuai.

For more details on this child and another of the Pakuai's children with the same name, please see the Napoleon Genealogy.
Rufus Mâ`ele Hu was born on 29 Jan 1910 in South Kona, Hawai`i, TOH.
The two known children of Elizabeth Emma10 Kawainui and Rufus Mâ`ele Hu both born in South Kona, Hawai`i, TOH, were as follows:

833. i. Elizabeth Ku`ulei "Lei"11 Hu was born on 17 Jan 1930. She married Gabriel Kanuli`i Palea, son of Joseph Palea Ka`ai and Pua Keoniino, on 25 Mar 1948 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. She married Ernest Kalani Kaiawe. She died on 30 Jan 1999 at age 69.

834. ii. Theresa Keli`ikinoikiwaine`e Hu was born on 2 Jul 1931. She married Herbert Robert DeCoito, son of John DeCoito and Odelia Ferreira, on 26 Jul 1952 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
Fred Carl Hopfe was born on 26 Jun 1888 in Hanalei, Kaua`i, KOH.
The four known children of Elizabeth Emma10 Kawainui and Fred Carl Hopfe all born in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH, were as follows:

i. Frederick C. "Sonny"11 Hopfe was born on 7 Sep 1933. He married Pauline Smith. He died in 1977 in Reno, Nevada.

ii. Wilhelmina Leilani Hopfe [Twin] was born on 9 Aug 1934. She married Joseph Nohea Kalima.

iii. Filhelmina Mâhealani Hopfe [Twin] was born on 9 Aug 1934. She married Barney Penelapa Naki, son of James Imu Naki and Rachel Nae`ole. She married McWarren Mehau.
Barney Penelapa Naki was born on 6 Jan 1933. He died on 29 Nov 1970 in Moloka`i, Hawai`i, at age 37. He was buried in Kapa`akea Cemetery, Moloka`i, Hawai`i.

835. iv. Kathrine Pi`ilani "Verly" Hopfe was born on 25 May 1936. She married Harold Pabre, son of Fortunato Pabre and Beatrice Solomon, on 14 Mar 1959 in Moloka`i, Hawai`i.
Charles Bennett Kahulilani Makanui was born on 31 Oct 1884 in Maui, KOH. He married first to Margaret Lei Kauluonalaniponi Ka`iama on 31 Oct 1907. He died on 23 Jul 1958 in Moloka`i, TOH, at age 73.
There were no known children of Elizabeth Emma10 Kawainui and Charles Bennett Kahulilani Makanui.
Francis O'Sullivan was born circa 1902 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 10 Jul 1962 in Ho`olehua, Moloka`i, Hawai`i.
There were no known children of Elizabeth Emma10 Kawainui and Francis O'Sullivan.

632. Albert Kanakaokaua`i10 Napoleon II (Albert Spencer Wilcox Kanakaokaua`i9, Uaia8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 20 Sep 1931 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Lottie Leimomi Chang, daughter of David Chang and Blanch Kauiokalewa Kauhi, on 14 Mar 1959 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He died on 31 Jan 1999 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 67.

Lottie Leimomi Chang was born on 28 Apr 1932 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She died on 15 May 1996 in Nânâkuli, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 64.

The seven known children of Albert Kanakaokaua`i10 Napoleon II and Lottie Leimomi Chang all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

836. i. Albert Kanakaokaua`i11 Napoleon III was born on 2 May 1959. He married Pamela Sophie Perreira on 31 Dec 1985 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

837. ii. Samuel Kamuela Napoleon was born on 27 Sep 1960. He married Gordean Makanalani Adams on 19 Mar 1979 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He and Gordean Makanalani Adams were divorced on
19 Apr 1999 in Orlando, Florida. He married Koffy Gabirella Maka`ena on 27 Nov 1999 in Orlando, Florida.

iii. Rayben Gary Napoleon was born on 24 Sep 1962. He married Debra Wong on 26 Jan 1985.

838. iv. Keith Keoua Napoleon was born on 3 Jul 1964. He married Johnnette Amoe Keala Lindsey, daughter of Edwin Nâleilehua Lindsey and Joy Kealohilani Ah Mook Sang, on 10 Nov 1990 in Kâne`ohe, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

v. Kevin Lucky Kalani Napoleon was born on 13 Sep 1965. vi. Lee Ann Noelani Kaehukai Napoleon was born on 3

Mar 1969. vii. Lillian Nowelo Napoleon was born on 13 Mar 1973.

633. Sherman Uaia Manuela10 Napoleon (Albert Spencer Wilcox Kanakaokaua`i9, Uaia8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 17 Oct 1934 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married first to Judith Keonaona Flores, daughter of John Ko`omoa Flores and Louisa Punanaokamanuehaile Rosa, on 19 Sep 1953 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married second to Linda Apana on 20 Oct 2000 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

Judith Keonaona Flores was born on 2 Jul 1934 in Ho`olehua, Moloka`i, TOH. She died on 27 Jul 1987 in Moloka`i, Hawai`i, at age 53. She was buried in Saint Joseph's Cemetery, Kamalo, Moloka`i.

The four known children of Sherman Uaia Manuela10 Napoleon and Judith Keonaona Flores are as follows:

839. i. Alberta Kaleihulumamo11 Napoleon was born on 26 Mar 1954 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Michael Kalani

Lucas on 12 Nov 1988.

840. ii. Sherman Uaia Manuela Napoleon II was born on 4 Feb 1958 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Camellia Lawai Hâmâkua, daughter of Joseph Kimokeo Hâmâkua and Luana Elizabeth Palapala.

841. iii. Nannette Lehua Napoleon was born on 22 May 1960 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married William Henry Grambusch, son of Jackie Lee Grambusch and Wilma Edith Likolehua Kamakana.

842. iv. Walter Jack Nihi Napoleon was born on 5 Nov 1962 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He married Cheryl Hôkûlani Vager on 9 Dec 1989 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

Linda Apana was born on 2 Jul 1945. She was also known as Reyes. Linda was previously married to Gilbert Reyes [now deceased] and had five children: Gilbert Reyes, Jr., Elroy Kiliona Reyes; Jason Anthony Reyes, Clint Kalani Reyes and Gilberta Ku`ulei Mau Lan (Reyes) Tengan.

There were no known children of Sherman Uaia Manuela10 Napoleon and Linda Apana.

634. Eben Silvester Kekipi10 Napoleon (Albert Spencer Wilcox Kanakaokaua`i9, Uaia8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 30 Oct 1935 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Diana Lee Kahaunaniikaiminaauao`okaleponi Tsugawa, daughter of Floyd Stoneking and Gertrude Harriet Mailelauli`ili`iokakuhihewa Hipa, on 10 Sep 1977 in Waipahu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He died on 1 Jul 2005 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 69. He was buried in Saint Joseph's Cemetery, Kamalo, Moloka`i.

Diana Lee Kahaunaniikaiminaauao`okaleponi Tsugawa was born on 28 Feb 1956 in Independence, Missouri.

The three known children of Eben Silvester Kekipi10 Napoleon and Diana Lee Kahaunaniikaiminaauao`okaleponi Tsugawa are as follows:

843. i. Summer Kapuaokamakahala Aiko11 Napoleon was born on 9 Aug 1978 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

844. ii. Liliana Kaaloikeanuokaluaopele Itsuko Napoleon was born on 9 Nov 1983 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

845. iii. Eben Silvester Kekipi Napoleon Jr. was born on 27 Jan 1988.

635. Roger Walter Sam Maluhia10 Napoleon (Albert Spencer Wilcox Kanakaokaua`i9, Uaia8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 17 Feb 1946 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Esther Kahaunaele Akamu Palakiko, daughter of Victor Akamu Palakiko and Angeline Kaohumulauokalani Pi`imanu, on 9 Sep 1967 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

Esther Kahaunaele Akamu Palakiko was born on 19 Mar 1949 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She died on 25 Mar 2006 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 57.

The three known children of Roger Walter Sam Maluhia10 Napoleon and Esther Kahaunaele Akamu Palakiko all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

846. i. Rogerlyn Kawehilani Akamu11 Napoleon was born on 3 Mar 1968. She married Garrett Wailani Wong Jr., son of Garrett Wailani Wong and Edna Ann Nâhôkûmua Dufrene, on 27 Oct 1990 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She and Garrett Wailani Wong Jr. were divorced on 27 Jan 2001. She married Patrick Kala`au Francis Akau, son of Richard John Akau and Amy Kahiwahiwa Steward, on 13 Dec 2005 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

847. ii. Roger Walter Sam Maluhia Napoleon Jr. was born on 5 Apr 1970. He married Billie-Beth Ko`ohiki Silva, daughter of Robert David Silva and Mary Martha Caldeira, on 19 Aug 1995 in Kamehameha Chapel, Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

848. iii. Victor Akamu Palakiko Kaipo Napoleon was born on 23 Feb 1973. He married Terry Leilani Benson on 17 Nov 2003 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He married Li`ianela Na`auauaokalani Wright, daughter of Reynolds Keli`iholokai Wright and Kawailani Waiola Fredericks, on 23 Aug 2007 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

636. Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`ulelea`iwi "Juni"10 Napoleon Jr. (Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 26 Jan 1925 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Rhoda Ann Kanaheleaulani Holt, daughter of Maltbie Tehuiari`i Holt and Edith Halualani Fukumura Kenn, on 19 Jun 1946. He died on 12 Aug 1997 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 72.

Rhoda Ann Kanaheleaulani Holt was born on 14 May 1926 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

The three known children of Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`ulelea`iwi "Juni"10 Napoleon Jr. and Rhoda Ann Kanaheleaulani Holt are as follows:

849. i. Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi "Kamakau"11 Napoleon III was born on 6 May 1947 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Barbara Ann Newman, daughter of Rexford Leroy Newman and Evelyn Nit Yin Wong, on 19 Aug 1968 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

850. ii. Maltbie Kame`eiamoku Napoleon was born on 19 Oct 1951 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Stephanie H. Robinson on 10 May 1972.

851. iii. Allen Nahalau Napoleon was born on 13 Nov 1953 in Oakland, California.

637. Nathan Nihi10 Napoleon (Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 17 Jan 1926 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Dorothy Ann Irvine, daughter of Louis Kanekoa Irvine and Annie Julia Guerrero, on 7 Mar 1948 in

Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 13 Nov 1991 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 65.
Georgia Thorne Hall was born on 22 Feb 1926 in Fallon, Nevada. She died on 13 Jun 1996 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 70.
The only known child of Nathan Nihi10 Napoleon and Georgia Thorne Hall is:

852. i. Dianne Teuila11 Hall was born on 28 Mar 1943 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married first to Antonio Durano Ypil Jr., son of Antonio Durano Ypil and Charlotte Ometer, on 2 Feb 1964 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married second to Norman Awana Tam, son of Edwin Sun On Tam and Helen Seu Lan Yap, on 27 Mar 1972 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married third to Alfred Kawawa Castro Jr., son of Alfred Kawawa Castro and Sonny Kaikeali`ikalaniwahine Kaeka Mailou, on 14 Feb 1987 in Hâna, Maui, Hawai`i.

Dorothy Ann Irvine was born on 26 Jan 1931 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
The six known children of Nathan Nihi10 Napoleon and Dorothy Ann Irvine were as follows:

853. i. Nathan Nihi11 Napoleon Jr. was born on 18 Sep 1948 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Tina Alice Aloha Scott on 1 Dec 1973. He married Leona Ann Johnstone, daughter of Thomas Johnstone and Bertha Camacho, on 14 Feb 1976 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

854. ii. Nanette Naioma Napoleon was born on 2 Dec 1950 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married William Balet "Jock" Purnell on 18 Apr 1981 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

iii. Noble Nâpua "Nobie" Napoleon was born on 15 Feb 1955 in Oakland, California. He died on 27 Nov 1988 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 33.

iv. Nelson Noa Napoleon was born on 18 Oct 1960 in Alameda, California.

855. v. Naomi Nonohe "Noni" Napoleon was born on 14 Mar 1962 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married Chris Anthony Kamakini Botelho on 3 Apr 1983 in Kailua, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

856. vi. Nappie Noela Napoleon was born on 7 Dec 1964 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

638. Margaret Kulamanukeakealani "Manu"10 Napoleon (Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 2 Jul 1927 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Thomas Mun Leong on 19 Jul in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Manuel "Babe" Costello Jr., son of Manuel Costello and Ana Siu, on 17 Jul 1956 in California. She died on 28 Jan 1999 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 71.
The two known children of Margaret Kulamanukeakealani "Manu"10 Napoleon and Thomas Mun Leong both born in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, were as follows:

857. i. Thomas Nihi "Big Tom"11 Leong was born on 24 Feb 1945. He married Gloria Quintero on 19 Jul 1962 in Nevada.

ii. George Nahalu Leong was born on 2 Mar 1946. He died in Oct 1946 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
He was also known as George Porgie.
Manuel "Babe" Costello Jr was born on 4 Jul 1926. He died on 3 Dec 1982 in California at age 56.
There were no known children of Margaret Kulamanukeakealani "Manu"10 Napoleon and Manuel "Babe" Costello Jr..

639. Dorcus Pamahoa "Dodo"10 Napoleon (Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 6 Jul 1928 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Kapena Coleman, son of Maximillian Coleman and Margaret Kaheakulani Richards, on 24 Oct 1949 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Robert Keahupuhihale Kahuanui, son of Henry Ka`anoi Kahuanui and Esther Kahuila Waiho`ikalâ, on 11 May 1957 in Reno, Nevada. She died on 6 Sep 2007 in Alameda, California, at age 79.
Kapena Coleman was born on 30 Jul 1925 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
The two known children of Dorcus Pamahoa "Dodo"10 Napoleon and Kapena Coleman are as follows:

858. i. Richard Kapena11 Coleman was born on 17 Feb 1950 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married first to Marilyn Jean Morris, daughter of Edward Joseph Morris and Georgia Adele Whitely, on 16 Jun 1973 in Kailua, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He and Marilyn Jean Morris were divorced on 31 Jul 1978. He married second to Margaret Gilson on 5 May 1986 in Reno, Nevada.

859. ii. Ruth Kaipoakalaninuiamamao "Babbie" Coleman was born on 29 Feb 1956 in Oakland, California. She married Robert Steven Lewis.

Robert Keahupuhihale Kahuanui was born on 17 Jul 1927 in Kohala, Hawai`i, TOH.He died on 10 Apr 1995 in Alameda, California, at age 67. He was buried in Private Family Cemetery, Alamedia, California. Robert served as a Corporal in the United States Army during World War II.
The four known children of Dorcus Pamahoa "Dodo"10 Napoleon and Robert Keahupuhihale Kahuanui all born in Oakland, California, were as follows:

860. i. Robert Keahupuihale11 Kahuanui Jr. was born on 9 Jan 1958.

ii. Daniel Ka`anoi "Kaniela" Kahuanui was born on 27 May 1959. He died on 25 Sep 1980 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 21.

iii. Patty Haoni Kahuanui was born on 14 Jun 1960.

861. iv. Frances Môhealani Kahuanui was born on 25 Jul 1963. She married Dale Edward Johnson, son of Michael Francis Johnson and Josephine Rivera, on 17 Mar 1996 in Reno, Nevada.

640. Elizabeth Kaipoakalaninuiamamao10 Napoleon (Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w),

5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 17 Dec 1930 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married James Joseph "JoJo" DeCaires, son of Manuel Reis DeCaires and Lilia Na`ai, on 5 Jul 1952 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She died on 23 Jan 2003 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 72.
James Joseph "JoJo" DeCaires was born on 10 Nov 1927 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
The six known children of Elizabeth Kaipoakalaninuiamamao10 Napoleon and James Joseph "JoJo" DeCaires are as follows:

862. i. James Joseph11 DeCaires Jr. was born on 2 Dec 1952 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Vickie Jean Spencer on 6 Jun 1973 in Logan, Utah.

863. ii. Katherine Lilia DeCaires was born on 3 Nov 1953 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Robert Alan Willes on 3 Aug 1974 in Lâ`ie, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married Lowell Yuen Kong Lee, son of Joseph Sui Hoog Lee and Annie Kehauoli Kaihe, on 21 Oct 2006 in Makakilo, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

864. iii. David Barry "Kâwika" DeCaires was born on 2 Jun 1956 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Linda Ann Large on 15 Nov 1975 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He married Letha Ann Sundquist on 21 Sep 1984 in Kailua, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

865. iv. Renwick "Kalei" DeCaires was born on 26 Jan 1958 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Mona Lavene Smith on 18 Dec 1982 in Lâ`ie, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

866. v. Martha Maleka Kapulani DeCaires was born on 2 Dec 1966 in Fort Ord, California. She married Michael Kevin Boyd on 8 Jul 1989 in Moanalua, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

867. vi. John Keali`i Na`ai DeCaires was born on 6 Jan 1969 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He married Shareen Keiko Nakagawa on 7 Aug 2004 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

641. Allen Nahalaumanamanaopi`ilani "Sonny"10 Napoleon (Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 8 Jan 1932 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Nâlani Alua Yvonne Olds, daughter of Kenneth Thomas Olds and Margaret Yvonne Nearing Allen, on 7 Aug 1959.
Nâlani Alua Yvonne Olds was born on 9 Jul 1937 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. Founder of the Moanalua Garden Foundation's Prince Lot Hula Festival.
The four known children of Allen Nahalaumanamanaopi`ilani "Sonny"10 Napoleon and Nâlani Alua Yvonne Olds are as follows:

i. Kulamanukeakealani Margaret "Manu"11 Napoleon was born on 18 Jun 1960 in Stanford, California.

868. ii. Kauikeolani Elizabeth "Kaui" Napoleon was born on 7 Jan 1962 in `Aiea, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married Wyatt Leihulu "Guy" Copp on 23 Dec 1990.

869. iii. Kaleleonalani Victoria "Kalele" Napoleon was born on 4 Jul 1963 in `Aiea, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

870. iv. Ali`ikamanaekahi Edward Addison "Ali`i" Napoleon was born on 26 Sep 1969 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

642. Naomi Puiki10 Napoleon (Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 13 Apr 1934 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Edward William Weight, son of Harold Schmidt Weight and Marcia E. Kâne, on 20 Mar 1955 in Alameda, California.
Edward William Weight was born on 27 Dec 1930 in Kalawao, Moloka`i, TOH.
The nine known children of Naomi Puiki10 Napoleon and Edward William Weight are as follows:

871. i. Edward William11 Weight Jr. was born on 28 Sep 1955 in San Francisco, California. He married Karen Marie Steiert on 7 Oct 1989 in California.

872. ii. Marcia Odetta Weight was born on 16 Dec 1956 in San Francisco, California. She married Timothy Joseph Lyons on 12 Aug 1989 in Volcano, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

873. iii. Kenneth Harold Weight was born on 24 Jul 1958 in San Francisco, California. He married Rosemary Palika Boothby on 16 Nov 1977 in Kailua, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

874. iv. Frank Kalani Weight was born on 18 Mar 1960.

875. v. Marcus Keli`iho`olulahui Weight was born on 6 Apr 1961 in Alameda, California. He married Anna Marie Bender, daughter of David Leo Bender and Louise Jean Hart, on 9 Aug 2003 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

876. vi. Naomi Lani "Babe" Weight was born on 1 Nov 1963 in Alameda, California. She married David Anthony Medeiros, son of Robert Franklin Medeiros and Isidra Roselani Kulakauka, on 9 Aug 1989 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

877. vii. Marvel Pamahoa Weight was born on 2 Jun 1966 in Alameda, California. She married Robin Wayne Saragosa on 4 Jul 1986 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She and Robin Wayne Saragosa were divorced in 2006.

878. viii. Rhoda Kanaheleaulani Weight was born on 17 Feb 1968 in Alameda, California. She married Kalvin Keola Ka`akimaka, son of Kevin N. Ka`akimaka and Kathleen Barker, on 17 Apr 2009 in Moloka`i, Hawai`i.

ix. Albert Jack Keli`ikainoa Weight was born on 20 Jul 1969 in Alameda, California.

643. Mark Nâpuaekolu Houghtailing10 Lee Jr. (Myrtle Dorcus Pamahoa Pi`ilani9 Napoleon, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 17 Sep 1930 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Midge White on 10 Jan 1953 in Reno, Nevada. He and Midge White were divorced on 17 May 1956 in Burlingame, California. He died on 30 Dec 1998 in Los Angeles, California,

at age 68.
The two known children of Mark Nâpuaekolu Houghtailing10 Lee Jr. and Midge White are as follows:

i. Diana Luana11 Lee was born on 24 Oct 1953 in San Mateo, California. She married Corey Schmidt on 28 Mar 2002 in Napili Bay, Maui, Hawai`i.

[No issue.].
Corey Schmidt was born on 28 Oct 1958 in Northwood, North Dakota.

879. ii. Virginia Ann "Ginger" Lee was born on 27 Mar 1956 in Burlingame, California. She married Mark M. Vaughan on 26 Nov 1992 in Maui, Hawai`i.

644. Verna Manon Hi`ilei10 Lee (Myrtle Dorcus Pamahoa Pi`ilani9 Napoleon, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 10 Jul 1933 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Jacinth Kalahiki Ah Sing, son of John Namuo and Mildred Nani Ah Sing, on 13 Dec 1952 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
Jacinth Kalahiki Ah Sing was born on 17 Jul 1928 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 30 May 2006 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 77.
The four known children of Verna Manon Hi`ilei10 Lee and Jacinth Kalahiki Ah Sing all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, are as follows:

880. i. Shawn Kakelaokalani11 Ah Sing was born on 16 Jul 1953. She married Ernest Bombard.

881. ii. Kim Kanani Ah Sing was born on 31 Dec 1955. She married Horacio Albert Bustos on 31 Dec 1990.

882. iii. Jacinth Kalahiki "Jay" Ah Sing Jr. was born on 11 Jul 1960. He married Alice Elizabeth Paet, daughter of Juan Domingo Paet and Irene Pascua, on 20 Oct 1989.

iv. Rana Kapuaahihiaolanihu`u Ah Sing was born on 8 Feb 1964.

645. Luana Pamahoa10 Lee (Myrtle Dorcus Pamahoa Pi`ilani9 Napoleon, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 2 Jun 1946 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Archibald Richardson on 30 May 1978 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
Archibald Richardson was born on 18 Sep 1933 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH.
The only known child of Luana Pamahoa10 Lee and Archibald Richardson is:

883. i. Samantha Lani Pi`ilani "Sami"11 Richardson was born on 19 Feb 1979 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married Dustun Keaumoku Gomes on 21 Dec 1979 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

646. Titus Keali`iho`olula`auopûowaina Napoleon "TK"10 May (Lillian Kahalolani9 Napoleon, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4

Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 5 Feb 1937 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Barbara Ann Delong on 23 Aug 1958 in Redondo Beach, California.
Barbara Ann Delong was born on 9 Oct 1937 in Kansas City, Kansas.
The six known children of Titus Keali`iho`olula`auopûowaina Napoleon "TK"10 May and Barbara Ann Delong all born in Inglewood, California, are as follows:

884. i. Jeffrey Keali`iho`olula`auopûowaina Napoleon11 May was born on 17 Jul 1959. He married Holly Ayn Carmichael on 1 Mar 1982 in Los Angeles, California.

885. ii. Lori Nâlani May was born on 17 Jun 1960. She married Glenn Carlton "Carl" Moberly, son of Glenn Madison Moberly and Pina Aster Viola Rush, on 10 Nov 1979 in Los Angeles, California.

886. iii. Gregory Kealohaokalani Napoleon May was born on 25 Mar 1962. He married Lisa Marie Crowell on 25 May 1990 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

887. iv. Barry Keali`iho`oululahui Napoleon May was born on 31 Oct 1965. He married Monica Imelda Calderon on 8 Aug 1992 in Los Angeles, California.

v. Traci Kealoha`anuenueokalani May was born on 23 Jan 1964. She married Jerry J. Hill on 19 Feb 2005 in Salt Lake City, Utah.
Jerry J. Hill was born on 21 Sep 1959 in Idaho Falls, Idaho.

vi. Kelli Kauikeaolani May was born on 12 Nov 1971. She married Sal Christopher Chavez on 15 May 2004 in Los Angeles, California.
Sal Christopher Chavez was born on 12 Jan 1972 in Arcadia, California.

647. Zerbe Coulson Namuoakiha`api`ilani10 Martin (Naomi Ho`olinokuokalani Minnie9 Napoleon, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 13 May 1935 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Mildred Masae Takeuchi on 19 Aug 1961. He married Pauline Navarro Fong on 11 Jun 1971 in Las Vegas, Nevada. He died on 4 Sep 1988 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, at age 53.
Mildred Masae Takeuchi was born on 23 Oct 1935 in Pa`auilo, Hawai`i, TOH. She died on 6 Nov 1968 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, at age 33.
The two known children of Zerbe Coulson Namuoakiha`api`ilani10 Martin and Mildred Masae Takeuchi both born in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, are as follows:

888. i. Jon Kaleilehua11 Martin was born on 4 Oct 1964. He married Myria Ly.

889. ii. Lyle Coulson Martin was born on 27 Sep 1968. He married Liane Sachie Yoshiyama on 23 Jul 2000 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.
Pauline Navarro Fong died on 4 Sep 1988 in Hilo, Hawai`i,

Hawai`i; [same as her husband ?].
There were no known children of Zerbe Coulson Namuoakiha`api`ilani10 Martin and Pauline Navarro Fong.

648. Marvel Hi`ilei10 Martin (Naomi Ho`olinokuokalani Minnie9 Napoleon, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 23 Jun 1943 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. She married Arlen Wayne Bento, son of Edward J. Bento and Cecilia Tavares, on 30 Jul 1966 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.
Arlen Wayne Bento was born on 24 Aug 1941 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH.
The four known children of Marvel Hi`ilei10 Martin and Arlen Wayne Bento all born in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, were as follows:

i. Arlen Wayne11 Bento Jr was born on 22 Jun 1967.

890. ii. Martin Ho`olu Bento was born on 4 Sep 1969. He married Shannon Liulani Stone on 28 Aug 2002 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

iii. Helen Louise Bento was born on 30 Jun 1970; [Stillborn]. She died on 30 Jun 1970 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i. She was buried in Homelani Cemetery, Hilo.

iv. Cela Ho`olinokuokalani Bento was born on 24 Aug 1972.

649. Irene Luluhipolani10 Martin (Naomi Ho`olinokuokalani Minnie9 Napoleon, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 6 Jul 1951. She married Mark Quilausing on 6 Sep 1969 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i. She married Richard Hideki Kihara on 5 Aug 1981 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i. She married Jonathan Chai on 4 Sep 1999.
Mark Quilausing was born on 11 Aug 1950 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH.
The two known children of Irene Luluhipolani10 Martin and Mark Quilausing both born in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, are as follows:

891. i. Chad Kekapuhili11 Quilausing was born on 2 Feb 1970. He married Sharon Kaye Barrett on 29 Jun 2005 in Sedona, Arizona.

892. ii. Kyle Keola Quilausing was born on 3 Jun 1974.

Richard Hideki Kihara was born on 29 Jun 1948 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH.
The only known child of Irene Luluhipolani10 Martin and Richard Hideki Kihara is:

893. i. Kaylen Kalia Kimie11 Kihara was born on 26 Dec 1981 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i. She married Paul Herbert Umemoto on 23 Dec 2004 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

Jonathan Chai was born on 31 May 1962.
The only known child of Irene Luluhipolani10 Martin and Jonathan Chai is:

i. Jase Jonathan11 Chai was born on 2 Oct 2001 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

650. Muriel Kulamanu10 Martin (Naomi Ho`olinokuokalani Minnie9 Napoleon, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 21 Nov 1952 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. She married Ken Kenji Nishimoto, son of Kenichi Nishimoto and Hanae Hagio.
Ken Kenji Nishimoto was born on 24 Sep 1952 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH.
The two known children of Muriel Kulamanu10 Martin and Ken Kenji Nishimoto both born in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Dawn Mariko Moana11 Nishimoto was born on 1 Aug 1981.

ii. Kevin Kenzo Keoki Nishimoto was born on 20 Dec 1984.

651. Richard Bimson Neville Kahalelehua`okalani10 Colburn Jr. (Ruth Elizabeth Kauikeolani9 Napoleon, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 1 Oct 1941 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Myrtle Blayne Gay, daughter of Reginald Stewart Gay and Elaine Carolyn Robinson, on 21 Jan 1961 in Las Vegas, Nevada.
Myrtle Blayne Gay was born on 8 Mar 1944 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
The two known children of Richard Bimson Neville Kahalelehua`okalani10 Colburn Jr. and Myrtle Blayne Gay are as follows:

i. Nelson Bryan Kahalelehua`okalani11 Colburn was born on 14 Mar 1962 in Glendale, California.

894. ii. Rochelle Hau`oliokalani Colburn was born on 24 May 1963 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married Michael Duane Kidd, son of James Ernie Kidd and Carolyn McArtor, on 22 Aug 1983 in Seoul, Korea.

652. Annabelle Ululani10 Ruddle (Albert Low9, Annabell Dole8 Low, Ebenezer Parker Kahekawaioumaokauaamaluihi7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1935 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. She married Gabriel John Kawânanakoa Lindsey, son of John Kawânanakoa Lindsey and Maria Kaleialohaokekupuna Pe`a, in 1955. She died on 12 Oct 2001 in Bulgaria.
Gabriel John Kawânanakoa Lindsey was born on 7 Mar 1937 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
The five known children of Annabelle Ululani10 Ruddle and Gabriel John Kawânanakoa Lindsey were as follows:

i. Lance11 Lindsey.
ii. Keoni Lindsey.
iii. Keoki Lindsey.
iv. Lynelle Lindsey.
v. Liane Lindsey.

653. Harry10 Ruddle (George Willama Kanaina9, Annabell Dole8 Low, Ebenezer Parker Kahekawaioumaokauaamaluihi7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 16 Jul 1947. He married Linda. He died on 6 Sep 2008 in Kona, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, at age 61.
The only known child of Harry10 Ruddle and Linda was:

i. Spencer11 Ruddle.

654. Lita Kamaolipua10 Thompson (Laura Louise Kalaukapu9 Lucas, Elizabeth Jessamine Kauikeolani "Clorinda"8 Low, Ebenezer Parker Kahekawaioumaokauaamaluihi7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 17 Apr 1950 in Fairfield, Maine. She married Bruce W. Mealoha Kaiolaniauolakamahôkûookaua`i Blankenfeld.
Bruce W. Mealoha Kaiolaniauolakamahôkûookaua`i Blankenfeld was born on 17 Jun 1956 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. Bruce Blankenfeld is a career stevedore whose love of the Pacific Ocean has literally taken him to its far corners. Born and raised in Honolulu, Bruce attended community college in California and Hawaii and was a firefighter with the Honolulu Police Department before joining McCabe Hamilton & Renny. As a founding member of the Polynesian Voyaging Society, Bruce has made several historic open ocean trips from Hawaii, using natural sailing techniques in the tradition of the ancient Hawaiians. He has served PVS as crew member, fisherman, captain and most recently as navigator for the trip to Rapa Nui ("Easter Island.") Bruce's leisure interests also include outrigger canoe paddling and coaching, surfing and raising taro, fruit trees and vegetables.

The two known children of Lita Kamaolipua10 Thompson and Bruce W. Mealoha Kaiolaniauolakamahôkûookaua`i Blankenfeld were as follows:

i. Nai`a11 Blakenfeld.
ii. Tia Blakenfeld.

655. Charles Nâinoa10 Thompson (Laura Louise Kalaukapu9 Lucas, Elizabeth Jessamine Kauikeolani "Clorinda"8 Low, Ebenezer Parker Kahekawaioumaokauaamaluihi7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 11 Mar 1953 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married first to Napu. He married third to Kathryn Muneno in Feb 2005.
There were no known children of Charles Nâinoa10 Thompson and Napu.
The two known children of Charles Nâinoa10 Thompson and Kathryn Muneno were as follows:

i. Nâinoa11 Thompson [Twin] was born on 22 Nov.
ii. Puana Thompson [Twin] was born on 22 Nov.

656. James Byron10 Masingill (Helen Irene9 Low, Eben Fuller8,

Ebenezer Parker Kahekawaioumaokauaamaluihi7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 24 Nov 1947. He married Margaret Ann.
Margaret Ann was born on 25 Feb 1949.
The two known children of James Byron10 Masingill and Margaret Ann are as follows:

i. Meagan Lehua11 Masingill was born on 2 Jun 1976.
ii. Alexis Kekapakalani Masingill was born on 5 Jul 1982.

657. John Thomas10 Masingill (Helen Irene9 Low, Eben Fuller8, Ebenezer Parker Kahekawaioumaokauaamaluihi7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 1 Mar 1949. He married Karen Elizabeth.
Karen Elizabeth was born on 28 Sep 1949.
The three known children of John Thomas10 Masingill and Karen Elizabeth are as follows:

i. Kory Jones11 Masingill was born on 2 Feb 1976.
ii. Kyles Thomas Masingill was born on 23 Jun 1978.
iii. Evan Slade Masingill was born on 3 Nov 1981.

658. Robert Leighton "Robbie"10 Hind III (Robert Leighton "Bobby"9, Robert Leighton8, Hannah Pearce7 Low, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1948. He married Margaret "Marty" Bentley.
The two known children of Robert Leighton "Robbie"10 Hind III and Margaret "Marty" Bentley are as follows:

i. Hannah11 Hind was born in 1982.
ii. Robert Leighton Hind IV was born in 1985.

659. Charmaine U`ilani10 Ka`ahanui (Clara Victoria Kapi`olanikeali`iane9 Low, Walter8, George Kaina7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1961. She married Glenn Racoma.
The three known children of Charmaine U`ilani10 Ka`ahanui and Glenn Racoma are as follows:

i. Lahela Ululaniwahine Wai`ale`ale11 Ka`ahanui was born in 1978.
ii. Alica Ka`ahanui was born in 1983 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
iii. Amber Racoma was born in 1985 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

660. Charles A`a10 Ka`ahanui III (Clara Victoria Kapi`olanikeali`iane9 Low, Walter8, George Kaina7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k),

1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1965. He married Alice June Cabael on 10 Nov 1984.
Alice June Cabael was born in 1964 in Moloka`i, Hawai`i.
The three known children of Charles A`a10 Ka`ahanui III and Alice June Cabael are as follows:

i. Charice Cresencia Kapi`olani Cabael11 Ka`ahanui was born in 1984.

ii. Bryson Jared Kalei`owai`ale`ale Cabael Ka`ahanui was born in 1987.

iii. Jairian Clara Felisa Uluhani Cabael Ka`ahanui was born in 1994.

661. Sherry Ululani10 Ka`ahanui (Clara Victoria Kapi`olanikeali`iane9 Low, Walter8, George Kaina7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1966. She married Ronald Masami Sasada on 5 Nov 1988.
Ronald Masami Sasada was born in 1968.
The two known children of Sherry Ululani10 Ka`ahanui and Ronald Masami Sasada are as follows:

i. Jared Ikaika Masami11 Sasada was born in 1989.

ii. Eric Kaleikaumaka Masahiro Sasada was born in 1993.

662. Chad Ku`ili10 Ka`ahanui (Clara Victoria Kapi`olanikeali`iane9 Low, Walter8, George Kaina7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1968. He married Corazon Pagaduan Pajela.
Corazon Pagaduan Pajela was born in 1965.
The two known children of Chad Ku`ili10 Ka`ahanui and Corazon Pagaduan Pajela are as follows:

i. Justin Kalei Pajela11 Ka`ahanui was born in 1987.

ii. Jonathan Ku`ili Pajela Ka`ahanui was born in 1989.

663. Shannon Keaupuni10 Ka`ahanui (Clara Victoria Kapi`olanikeali`iane9 Low, Walter8, George Kaina7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1970. He married Tracy Elaine Clewett.
Tracy Elaine Clewett was born in 1972 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.
The two known children of Shannon Keaupuni10 Ka`ahanui and Tracy Elaine Clewett are as follows:

i. Brandon Kyle Keaupuni11 Ka`ahanui was born in 1991 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

ii. Matthew Tyler Keoni Ka`ahanui was born in 1993 in Kentucky.

664. Christopher Illya10 Ka`au`a (Alan Cleghorn9, Archibald Spencer8, Archibald Cleghorn7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 27 Apr 1965. He married `Iwalani Rogue.

The two known children of Christopher Illya10 Ka`au`a and `Iwalani Rogue were as follows:

i. Harry11 Ka`au`a.
ii. Marty Ka`au`a.

665. Corinne Bertha10 Ka`au`a (Corinne9, John Low8, Archibald Cleghorn7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 7 Jan 1942. She married Felix Nall.

The three known children of Corinne Bertha10 Ka`au`a and Felix Nall are as follows:

i. Harold David11 Nall.
895. ii. Dianna Elaine Nall married Scott Thomas Johnson.
iii. Kenneth Allen Nall.

666. Stardett M.10 Ka`au`a (Corinne9, John Low8, Archibald Cleghorn7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 5 Oct 1943. She married Richard J. Zaino.

Richard J. Zaino was born on 14 Jun 1950.

The two known children of Stardett M.10 Ka`au`a and Richard J. Zaino are as follows:

i. Katherine Lynn11 Zaino was born on 24 Feb 1980.
ii. Rebecca Lee Zaino was born on 3 Jun 1981.

667. Walter Lee Kipikâne10 Ritte Jr. (Anna Hi`iakaikapoliopele9 Purdy, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 12 Apr 1945. He married Loretta Perreira.

The four known children of Walter Lee Kipikâne10 Ritte Jr. and Loretta Perreira were as follows:

896. i. Tiare11 Ritte married Harvey `Ahina. She married Tomasito Manangan.
897. ii. Liana Lee Ritte married Froilan Corpuz.
898. iii. Kalaniuamaiamamao `Ikuâ Purdy Kanaka`ole Ritte married Mecedes Nicole K. Gandeza.
899. iv. Kamohaialohamaioiaonalaninuiamamao Walter Ritte married Pohai Mollena.

Known children of Walter Lee Kipikâne10 Ritte Jr. both born Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i include these two:

i. Jay11 Ritte was born on 10 Mar.
ii. Spencer Ritte.

668. Albion Laulani10 Ritte (Anna Hi`iakaikapoliopele9 Purdy,

William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I). The first two children are from one father, the second two from a second father and the last child from a third father.
Known children of Albion Laulani10 Ritte include these five:

i. Lareina Lee-Ann11 Ritte.
900. ii. Edwina Laulani Ritte married Cliffton Scott Galam.
iii. Christina Kamehelani Ritte.
iv. Michael Gerald Ritte.
v. Sasha Ritte.

669. Scarlett Loyola10 Ritte (Anna Hi`iakaikapoliopele9 Purdy, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Thadd Camara.
The 11 known children of Scarlett Loyola10 Ritte and Thadd Camara were as follows:

901. i. Tyler Lee11 Camara married Sandra Chan.
902. ii. Kala`e Waianuhea Camara married Chad Tangonan.
903. iii. Kauwela Laua`ekehauanu Camara married Robert Kalawe Jr.
904. iv. Maluhia Aheakahaianu Camara married Michael Keone Hilgendorf-Pagaduan.
v. Kamakou Makani Kona Camara was born on 5 Feb 1983 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She died on 5 Feb 1983.
vi. Akialoa Kaianu Camara was born on 29 Feb 1984 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She died on 29 Feb 1984.
905. vii. Malie Manawale`a Camara married Scott Pua`a.
viii. Sky Leimana Lukela Camara.
ix. Starr Kakakuilaila Camara.
x. Ka`ohehe Creston Meleikamakani Camara.
xi. Kailana Eheu`ula Camara.

670. Carla Leolani10 Ritte (Anna Hi`iakaikapoliopele9 Purdy, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Gordon James Pico. She married Michael Hanchett.
The two known children of Carla Leolani10 Ritte and Gordon James Pico were as follows:

i. Troy Thaine-Lee11 Pico.
ii. Travis Jameson Lee Pico.

The six known children of Carla Leolani10 Ritte and Michael Hanchett were as follows:

906. i. Peter Kauwila11 Hanchett married Adam Kahualaulani Mick.
ii. John `Ikuâ Hanchett.
907. iii. Haia Haiulu Hanchett married Micha Analu Keala Townsend-Lopez.
908. iv. Sunday Kaho`omaika`ipu`unênê Hanchett married

Simeon Oaks Lynn-Drowsky.

v. Shannon Malia Hanchett.
vi. Jay Michael Makanikona Hanchett.

671. Ella Luana10 Ritte (Anna Hi`iakaikapoliopele9 Purdy, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Pancho Louis Alcon.

The five known children of Ella Luana10 Ritte and Pancho Louis Alcon were as follows:

i. Punahele Kilinahe11 Alcon.
ii. Pukanala Kilakila Alcon.
iii. Paulele Kilika`a Alcon.
iv. Pualalea Kilinoa Alcon.
v. Cailen Mekila Alcon.

672. Lori Leimamo10 Ritte (Anna Hi`iakaikapoliopele9 Purdy, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Anthony Charles Kaleionamoku Buchanan.

The seven known children of Lori Leimamo10 Ritte and Anthony Charles Kaleionamoku Buchanan were as follows:

i. Anthony Kaleionamoku11 Buchanan.
ii. Aramis Lee Makanalani Buchanan.
iii. Victoria Ana Leialoha Buchanan.
iv. William Micah Waipahe Buchanan.
v. Anson Isaiah Kaulani Buchanan.
vi. Aren Joseph Nâinoa Buchanan.
vii. Tehani Buchanan.

673. Jobi Ulumaheihei10 Purdy (William Ulumaheihei9, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 7 Jan 1954 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Geraldine Elaban.

The three known children of Jobi Ulumaheihei10 Purdy and Geraldine Elaban were as follows:

i. Tammi N.11 Elaban.
ii. Desirae M. Purdy.
iii. Jory N. Purdy.

674. Delphine Analani10 Purdy (William Ulumaheihei9, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 4 Jan 1955 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Ronald A. DeReis.

The three known children of Delphine Analani10 Purdy and Ronald A. DeReis were as follows:

i. Bronson K.11 Purdy.
ii. Shannon K. DeReis.

iii. Ryan K. DeReis.

675. Karen Maunalei10 Kaiaokamalie (Beatrice Kapu`ulaokîna`u9 Purdy, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 6 Feb 1953 in Kula, Maui, TOH. She married first to Randa Neizman. She married second to Patrick Kansana.
The only known child of Karen Maunalei10 Kaiaokamalie and Randa Neizman was:

i. William Keali`ikaleamoku Kaiaokamalie11 Neizman.

The only known child of Karen Maunalei10 Kaiaokamalie and Patrick Kansana was:

i. Nicolee11 Kansana.

676. Leonie Noelani10 Kaiaokamalie (Beatrice Kapu`ulaokîna`u9 Purdy, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 2 Feb 1954 in Kula, Maui, TOH. She married Joseph Fernandez.
The two known children of Leonie Noelani10 Kaiaokamalie and Joseph Fernandez were as follows:

i. Norman Kaleialoha11 Fernandez.
ii. Jodie Kanani Fernandez.

677. Alvin Ainoa10 Kaiaokamalie (Beatrice Kapu`ulaokîna`u9 Purdy, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 11 Jan 1957 in Kula, Maui, TOH. He married Edith Valentine. He died on 4 Apr 1991 in Keanae, Maui, Hawai`i, at age 34.
The two known children of Alvin Ainoa10 Kaiaokamalie and Edith Valentine both born in Hali`imaile, Maui, Hawai`i, were as follows:

i. Kahalekahawai Ainoa11 Kaiaokamalie.
ii. William Nohea Kaiaokamalie.

678. Russell Nohea10 Kaiaokamalie (Beatrice Kapu`ulaokîna`u9 Purdy, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 7 Nov 1958 in Kula, Maui, TOH. He married Julee Seward.
The two known children of Russell Nohea10 Kaiaokamalie and Julee Seward were as follows:

i. Kainoa Lee11 Kaiaokamalie.
ii. Anuhea Lehua Kaiaokamalie.

679. Kevin Mâhealani10 Kaiaokamalie (Beatrice Kapu`ulaokîna`u9 Purdy, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 6 Feb 1965 in Kula, Maui, Hawai`i.

Known children of Kevin Mâhealani10 Kaiaokamalie include:

i. Lilinoe11 Kaiaokamalie.

680. Milton Kekealani10 Kaiaokamalie (Beatrice Kapu`ulaokîna`u9 Purdy, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 19 Jul 1966 in Kula, Maui, Hawai`i.

Known children of Milton Kekealani10 Kaiaokamalie include:

i. Kea11 Kaiaokamalie.

681. Venus Ka`ohulani10 Shaw (Margaret Keala9 Purdy, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Mark Junior Recopuerto.

The four known children of Venus Ka`ohulani10 Shaw and Mark Junior Recopuerto were as follows:

i. Mark Palenapa Junior11 Recopuerto. Mark had a son and a daughter.

ii. Tamika-Nicole Keala Recopuerto.

909. iii. Matthew Kekoa Recopuerto married Mahea Marie Yamamoto.

iv. Skye Malani Recopuerto.

682. William Ka`ae10 Shaw (Margaret Keala9 Purdy, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 28 Aug 1965 in Wailuku, Maui, Hawai`i. He married Tera Lyn Ha`aheoohonua Fahey-Kekona. He died on 29 Apr 1992 in Ku`au, Maui, Hawai`i, at age 26.

The only known child of William Ka`ae10 Shaw and Tera Lyn Ha`aheoohonua Fahey-Kekona was:

i. Ainoa Ka`ae Malukupa`a Lele M.11 Shaw.

683. Charles Ulumaheihei10 Shaw (Margaret Keala9 Purdy, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Julie Lista.

The three known children of Charles Ulumaheihei10 Shaw and Julie Lista were as follows:

i. Cincia Kapuananiokalani11 Shaw.

ii. Charlize Esther Kaohulani Keala Shaw.

iii. Cody Kawehiokaulumaheihei Shaw.

684. Benjamin Isaiah10 Shaw (Margaret Keala9 Purdy, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Edwardine Leimomi "Cassie" Kekiwi.

The three known children of Benjamin Isaiah10 Shaw and Edwardine

Leimomi "Cassie" Kekiwi were as follows:

i. Justice `Ikuâ11 Shaw.

ii. Melanie Kalanionapua Shaw was born in Wailuku, Maui, Hawai`i.

iii. Cassie Chalei Shaw was born in Wailuku, Maui, Hawai`i.

685. James Luma10 Purdy (James Harry Kewiki9, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Rosemary Sagasay. He married Noel Miller-Perry.

The four known children of James Luma10 Purdy and Rosemary Sagasay were as follows:

i. James Luma11 Purdy Jr.

ii. Jacob Ikaika Purdy.

iii. Joshua Keli`i Purdy.

iv. Kimberley Lokelani Purdy.

The three known children of James Luma10 Purdy and Noel Miller-Perry were as follows:

i. Nicole Ku`uanelamekealohapau`ole11 Purdy.

ii. Jonah Kia`i`okalani Purdy.

iii. Daniel Keli`i Purdy.

686. Lorelei Aimalama10 Purdy (James Harry Kewiki9, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Robert Jenson.

The only known child of Lorelei Aimalama10 Purdy and Robert Jenson was:

i. Nicole Ku`uanelamekealohapau`ole11 Jenson.

687. Harry Kewiki10 Purdy (James Harry Kewiki9, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married April Kamana`o.

The three known children of Harry Kewiki10 Purdy and April Kamana`o were as follows:

i. Kehaulani Leialoha11 Purdy.

ii. Kamana`ookalani Purdy.

iii. Kahealani Chantel Purdy.

688. Wayne Alan10 Higa (Bernice Kuemanu9 Purdy, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Annette Huesing. He married Mary Jane Cisneros. He married Deborah Perry.

The only known child of Wayne Alan10 Higa and Annette Huesing was:

i. Jay Kapena11 Higa.

The three known children of Wayne Alan10 Higa and Mary Jane Cisneros were as follows:

i. Carlos Ikaika11 Higa.
ii. William Ulumaheihei Higa.
iii. Margaret Bernice Juemanu Higa.

The two known children of Wayne Alan10 Higa and Deborah Perry were as follows:

910. i. Ryan Shain Kehealani11 Higa married Puanani Kapi`olani Kekaula.
ii. Jordan Daniel Keli`iho`omalo Higa.

689. Kathryn Yoshiko Lokelani10 Higa (Bernice Kuemanu9 Purdy, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Arnold Moniz.

The two known children of Kathryn Yoshiko Lokelani10 Higa and Arnold Moniz were as follows:

i. Jessie Kaulana11 Moniz.
ii. Jamie Kanani Moniz.

Known children of Kathryn Yoshiko Lokelani10 Higa include:

i. Dylan Tokumasa La`akea11 Pieper.

690. Joann Laulani10 Higa (Bernice Kuemanu9 Purdy, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Tony Talo.

The two known children of Joann Laulani10 Higa and Tony Talo were as follows:

i. Tony Toetasi11 Talo.
ii. Tehani Kuemanu Fuatino Talo.

691. Jason Daitoku10 Higa (Bernice Kuemanu9 Purdy, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Maria Christina Dela Cruz.

The two known children of Jason Daitoku10 Higa and Maria Christina Dela Cruz were as follows:

i. Lindsay Hisako Makana11 Higa.
ii. Jadan Daitoku Higa.

692. Ella Wailani10 Purdy (Robert Waipa9, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married George Kaya.

The four known children of Ella Wailani10 Purdy and George Kaya were as follows:

i. Kasey Ku`uipo11 Kaya.
ii. Kisha Kahealani Kaya.
911. iii. Kaira Kahiau Kaya married Joshua Lono Medeiros.
iv. King Kiaionâpuahiwahiwa Kaya.

693. Helen Pualani10 Purdy (Robert Waipa9, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker,

4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I).
Known children of Helen Pualani10 Purdy include:

i. Tea11 Purdy.

694. Robert Waipa10 Purdy Jr. (Robert Waipa9, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Marlene Kauna`oa Rabang.
The two known children of Robert Waipa10 Purdy Jr. and Marlene Kauna`oa Rabang were as follows:

i. Chanley Malia11 Purdy.
ii. Devin Kaimana Purdy.

695. Laurie Ann Mauilani10 Purdy (Andrew Anakalea9, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Benny Kuehu. She married Fereti Suel.
The two known children of Laurie Ann Mauilani10 Purdy and Benny Kuehu were as follows:

i. Andrew Kamekonaokalani11 Kuehu.
ii. Lindsey Kealohilani Kuehu.

The only known child of Laurie Ann Mauilani10 Purdy and Fereti Suel was:

i. Stranten Kaimana11 Seul.

696. Louise Keala10 Purdy (Andrew Anakalea9, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Lionel Steven Perriera.
The three known children of Louise Keala10 Purdy and Lionel Steven Perriera were as follows:

i. Summer Kaponoonalani11 Perriera.
ii. Steven Keoki Perriera.
iii. Skye Kauikina Perriera.

697. Adrienne Leialoha10 Purdy (Andrew Anakalea9, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Matthew Espinda.
The three known children of Adrienne Leialoha10 Purdy and Matthew Espinda were as follows:

i. Ryan Keoki11 Purdy.
ii. Ryanna Purdy.
iii. Rychelle Purdy.

698. Jonathan Keoki10 Purdy (Andrew Anakalea9, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II

(k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Sonia Camat. He married Mae Texeira.
The only known child of Jonathan Keoki10 Purdy and Sonia Camat was:

i. Nathan11 Purdy.

The two known children of Jonathan Keoki10 Purdy and Mae Texeira were as follows:

i. Jonathan Keoki11 Purdy Jr.
ii. Teisha Marie Purdy.

699. Melodie Noelani Yoshiko10 Fukuoka (Harriet Keonaona9 Purdy, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Eric Christopher Kiheipua Kahinu.
The only known child of Melodie Noelani Yoshiko10 Fukuoka and Eric Christopher Kiheipua Kahinu was:

i. Christin Harmony Kukunaokalâ11 Kahinu.

700. George Kaleohone Kazuo10 Fukuoka (Harriet Keonaona9 Purdy, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Walette Leinâ`ala Atchinson.
The two known children of George Kaleohone Kazuo10 Fukuoka and Walette Leinâ`ala Atchinson were as follows:

i. Daniel Francis Kaimanaokekai11 Fukuoka.
ii. Desiree Kahôkûlani Fukuoka.

701. Anthony `Ikuâ10 Fukuoka (Harriet Keonaona9 Purdy, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Leann Lialani Gascon.
The only known child of Anthony `Ikuâ10 Fukuoka and Leann Lialani Gascon was:

i. Austin Kameai`omakamae11 Fukuoka.

702. Sonny Kaniela10 Fukuoka (Harriet Keonaona9 Purdy, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Pamelyn Keolapômaika`i Lasua.
The two known children of Sonny Kaniela10 Fukuoka and Pamelyn Keolapômaika`i Lasua were as follows:

i. Paige Ka`aloikeanuokauluwai Chiyoko11 Fukuoka.
ii. Reilly Ka`anohiokalani Satoru Fukuoka.

703. Parrish Aleka10 Purdy (Palmer Ulumaheihei9, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Maria-Flor Lopez.

The only known child of Parrish Aleka10 Purdy and Maria-Flor Lopez is:

i. Jordan Kulani11 Purdy.

704. George Kauhi`aimoku`okama10 Purdy III (George Kauhi`aimoku`okama9, George Kauhi`aimoku`okama8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 3 Jan 1949 in Kula, Maui, TOH. He married Frances Siao Avanzado, daughter of Gil Avanzado and Amanda Aiao, on 25 May 1972 in Manila, Philippines.
Frances Siao Avanzado was born on 22 Dec 1948 in Manila, Philippines.
The two known children of George Kauhi`aimoku`okama10 Purdy III and Frances Siao Avanzado both born in Wailuku, Maui, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. George Kauhi`aimoku`okama11 Purdy IV was born on 3 Jul 1973.

ii. Wesley Avanzado Purdy was born on 19 Sep 1977.

705. Dianne Ku`uipo10 Purdy (George Kauhi`aimoku`okama9, George Kauhi`aimoku`okama8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 11 May 1955. She married James Elmer Murray. She married Mauro Tianio.
The two known children of Dianne Ku`uipo10 Purdy and James Elmer Murray both born in Wailuku, Maui, Hawai`i, are as follows:

912. i. Wendy Ku`uipo11 Murray was born on 24 Mar 1975.

913. ii. James Elmer Murray Jr. was born on 17 May 1976. He married Kristi P.

The only known child of Dianne Ku`uipo10 Purdy and Mauro Tianio is:

i. Derrick Ikaika Lee11 Tianio was born circa 1986.

706. Christine Nanilei10 Purdy (George Kauhi`aimoku`okama9, George Kauhi`aimoku`okama8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 1 Sep 1956 in Kula, Maui, TOH. She married Anthony W. Ventura, son of George Howard Ventura and Cecilia Pacheco, on 19 Apr 1984 in Wailuku, Maui, Hawai`i.
Anthony W. Ventura was born on 15 May 1940 in Pu`unênê, Maui, TOH. He married Ayako Okuda.
The four known children of Christine Nanilei10 Purdy and Anthony W. Ventura are as follows:

i. Crystal Antonette Nani11 Ventura was born on 22 Feb 1983 in Wailuku, Maui, Hawai`i.

ii. Violet Cecilia Joy Ventura was born on 19 Nov 1984 in Wailuku, Maui, Hawai`i.

iii. Akoni Keoki John Ventura was born on 19 Nov 1985 in Wailuku, Maui, California.

iv. Kauhi Ventura was born on 1 Mar 1988 in Wailuku,

Maui, Hawai`i.

707. Judy Louise10 Purdy (George Kauhi`aimoku`okama9, George Kauhi`aimoku`okama8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 24 Mar 1958 in Kula, Maui, TOH. She married Sherman Dean Murray.
Sherman Dean Murray was born on 3 Aug 1951 in Clarksville, Tennesse.
The two known children of Judy Louise10 Purdy and Sherman Dean Murray both born in Wailuku, Maui, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Malia Louise11 Murray was born on 17 Apr 1980.
ii. Luana Sharlene Murray was born on 13 Sep 1984.

708. Ricky Alan10 Purdy (George Kauhi`aimoku`okama9, George Kauhi`aimoku`okama8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 3 Aug 1960 in Wailuku, Maui, Hawai`i. He married Sonya Naomi Oshiro, daughter of Ralph Oshiro and Amy Inamasu.
Sonya Naomi Oshiro was born on 13 Nov 1960 in Wailuku, Maui, Hawai`i.
The only known child of Ricky Alan10 Purdy and Sonya Naomi Oshiro is:

914. i. Ricky Alan11 Purdy Jr. was born on 23 Jan 1981 in Wailuku, Maui, Hawai`i. He married Raeann Puamohala Funes, daughter of Stephen Roy Funes and Louise M. C. Thompson, on 23 Jan 1999 in Makena, Maui, Hawai`i.

709. Eric `Ikuâ10 Purdy (Jonathan `Ikuâ Kauhi9, George Kauhi`aimoku`okama8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 30 Aug 1959. He married JoAnne Goebel. He married Gail Seville.
JoAnne Goebel was born on 27 Aug 1959.
The two known children of Eric `Ikuâ10 Purdy and JoAnne Goebel are as follows:

i. Andrea Leilani11 Purdy was born on 1 Apr 1982.
ii. Jared Purdy was born circa 1983.

There were no known children of Eric `Ikuâ10 Purdy and Gail Seville.

710. Thomas Kauhi10 Purdy (Jonathan `Ikuâ Kauhi9, George Kauhi`aimoku`okama8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 17 Jun 1961. He married Jamelyn Kang.
Jamelyn Kang was born on 4 May 1964.
The six known children of Thomas Kauhi10 Purdy and Jamelyn Kang are as follows:

i. Alika11 Purdy was born on 24 Mar 1981.
915. ii. Rosanna C. Purdy was born on 3 Jan 1983. She

married Lawrence Tavares.

iii. Garrick Purdy was born on 11 Sep 1984.
iv. Brunson Purdy was born on 21 Jan 1987.
v. Lacey Purdy.
vi. Kacey Purdy.

711. Nathan `Ikuâ10 Purdy (Jonathan `Ikuâ Kauhi9, George Kauhi`aimoku`okama8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 4 May 1963. He married Nora Benilda Redaus.

The two known children of Nathan `Ikuâ10 Purdy and Nora Benilda Redaus were as follows:

i. Jana Aulani11 Purdy.
ii. Justin `Ikuâ Purdy.

712. Colleen S. Y.10 Purdy (Jonathan `Ikuâ Kauhi9, George Kauhi`aimoku`okama8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 27 Apr 1965. She married Wilson Kanaka`ole. She married Michael Diorec.

The only known child of Colleen S. Y.10 Purdy and Wilson Kanaka`ole is:

i. Brenden Purdy11 Kanaka`ole was born on 25 Jan 1983.

There were no known children of Colleen S. Y.10 Purdy and Michael Diorec.

713. Myron Kealani10 Purdy [Twin] (Kâneikahekili Kauhi `Ikuâ9, George Kauhi`aimoku`okama8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 14 Apr 1971. He married Kristen Sakamoto.

Known children of Myron Kealani10 Purdy [Twin] include:

i. Mehgan Môhealani11 Purdy.

The two known children of Myron Kealani10 Purdy [Twin] and Kristen Sakamoto were as follows:

i. Mykah11 Purdy was born on 22 Jun 2007 in Wailuku, Maui, Hawai`i. He died on 22 Jun 2007 in Wailuku, Maui, Hawai`i.
ii. Mykana Kaneikahekili Purdy.

714. Todd Hâlaulani Shane10 Purdy (Kâneikahekili Kauhi `Ikuâ9, George Kauhi`aimoku`okama8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 8 Dec 1981. He married Trina Lee Perkins.

The only known child of Todd Hâlaulani Shane10 Purdy and Trina Lee Perkins was:

i. Tailia11 Purdy.

715. Clint P. K.10 Purdy (Parker Kauhi `Ikuâ9, George

Kauhi`aimoku`okama8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 24 Mar 1970. He married Sheri-Lynne Rust.
The five known children of Clint P. K.10 Purdy and Sheri-Lynne Rust were as follows:

i. Clint P. K.11 Purdy Jr.
ii. Jamie V. L. Purdy.
iii. Tylar O. A. Purdy.
iv. Rodney K. Purdy.
v. Justin Purdy.

716. Desiree Ku`ulei10 Gomes (Pearl Kekulalani9 Purdy, George Mauae8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Tuau Kala.
The four known children of Desiree Ku`ulei10 Gomes and Tuau Kala were as follows:

i. Ku`uleihôkû Jahzette11 Kala.
ii. Jasper M. Kala.
iii. Jaga Jamal K. Kala.
iv. Jewel Keali`i Kala.

717. Tanya Pu`uwaina10 Gomes (Pearl Kekulalani9 Purdy, George Mauae8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Samuel Kuala.
The only known child of Tanya Pu`uwaina10 Gomes and Samuel Kuala was:

i. Tailana Kekulalani11 Kuala.

718. Ned Erlywn Kanehalaulahuianui10 Purdy Jr. (Ned Kanihaulaukauluhinui9, Daniel `Ikuâ8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Paula Jo Cabral.
The two known children of Ned Erlywn Kanehalaulahuianui10 Purdy Jr. and Paula Jo Cabral were as follows:

i. Kayla Kaleiu`ionâlani11 Purdy.
ii. Shannon Kamalei Purdy.

719. Edward Daniel Kupunakâne10 Purdy (Ned Kanihaulaukauluhinui9, Daniel `Ikuâ8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Gwenette Nâlani Andrade.
The two known children of Edward Daniel Kupunakâne10 Purdy and Gwenette Nâlani Andrade were as follows:

i. Brayden Edward Kalehua11 Purdy.
ii. Abigail Alohilani Purdy.

720. Talia Lynn U`ilani10 Purdy (Ned Kanihaulaukauluhinui9,

Daniel `Ikuâ8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Kaiwa Ka`ai Naho`oikaika.
The two known children of Talia Lynn U`ilani10 Purdy and Kaiwa Ka`ai Naho`oikaika were as follows:

i. Kailia Kamea`imakamae11 Naho`oikaika.
ii. Kaesha Ku`umomimakamae Naho`oikaika.

721. Renee Luaina10 Purdy (Ralph Halulu9, Daniel `Ikuâ8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I).
Known children of Renee Luaina10 Purdy include:

i. Jama Keali`i11 Purdy.

722. Michelle Beatrice10 Purdy (Michael Nâpuaakekaulike9, Daniel `Ikuâ8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born circa 1964. She married Alfrederico Renta.
Alfrederico Renta was born in New York City, New York.
The two known children of Michelle Beatrice10 Purdy and Alfrederico Renta were as follows:

i. Tiare11 Renta.
ii. Alfrederico Renta Jr.

723. Michael Nâpuaakekaulike10 Purdy Jr. (Michael Nâpuaakekaulike9, Daniel `Ikuâ8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I).
Known children of Michael Nâpuaakekaulike10 Purdy Jr. include:

i. Chad Keola Kamealoha11 Purdy.

724. Lisa Maria10 Purdy (Harry Kahuku9, Harry Kahuku8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Victor Perreira.
The two known children of Lisa Maria10 Purdy and Victor Perreira were as follows:

i. Leilani11 Perreira.
ii. Victor Perreira Jr.

725. Wendy Sue10 Purdy (Harry Kahuku9, Harry Kahuku8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I).
Known children of Wendy Sue10 Purdy include these two:

i. Leilani11 Purdy.
ii. Sandra Purdy.

726. Sarah Ku`ulei10 Mark (Sarah Ku`ulei9 Purdy, Harry Kahuku8,

`Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Joseph Flores.
The three known children of Sarah Ku`ulei10 Mark and Joseph Flores were as follows:

i. Joseph Keith11 Flores.
ii. Chalsey Ann Ku`ulei Flores.
iii. Bryson Kekoalokahi Flores.

727. Cynthia10 Mark (Sarah Ku`ulei9 Purdy, Harry Kahuku8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Charles Kalai Maka Lewis.
The five known children of Cynthia10 Mark and Charles Kalai Maka Lewis were as follows:

i. Keli`i Mana11 Lewis.
ii. Aloha Lani Lewis.
iii. Imua Lewis.
iv. Christopher Lewis.
v. Jonice A. Lewis.

728. Shane Wayne10 Mark (Sarah Ku`ulei9 Purdy, Harry Kahuku8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I).
Known children of Shane Wayne10 Mark include these two:

i. Shansy Kainoa Nanipokouola11 Mark.
ii. Shane Wayne Mark Jr.

729. Vanessa Ku`ualoha10 Costa (Frances Kuliaikanu`ukapu9 Purdy, Martin `Ikuâ8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Leechester Keith Beavers.
She was also known as Vanessa Ku`ualoha Griffith.
The only known child of Vanessa Ku`ualoha10 Costa and Leechester Keith Beavers was:

i. Rebecca Shay11 Beavers.

730. Matthew Kalani10 Kalama (Eleanor Kapapakaniau9 Purdy, Martin `Ikuâ8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Laurie Ann Kalei Estocado, daughter of Richard Estocado and Maxine Kalei Arruda. He married Merledeen Noelani Kepa`a.
The four known children of Matthew Kalani10 Kalama and Laurie Ann Kalei Estocado were as follows:

916. i. Tazurae Ku`uipolani11 Kalama married Robert Wayne Keala Kauwê.
ii. Matthew Kalani Kalama Jr.
iii. Taysha Kalei Oka Maile Kalama.
iv. Taylor Kuliaikanu`u Kalama.

The only known child of Matthew Kalani10 Kalama and Merledeen Noelani Kepa`a was:

i. Keshia Kehaulani11 Kalama.

731. Lincoln Kaleolani10 Kalama (Eleanor Kapapakaniau9 Purdy, Martin `Ikuâ8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Vanessa Rutger.
The two known children of Lincoln Kaleolani10 Kalama and Vanessa Rutger were as follows:

i. Gabriel K.11 Kalama.
ii. Hayden K. Kalama.

732. Lezlie Taira Kanoelani10 Purdy (Leslie Peter Bennett9, Martin `Ikuâ8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 27 Jul 1971 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.
Known children of Lezlie Taira Kanoelani10 Purdy include these two:

i. `Ikuâ Richard K.11 Purdy.
ii. Iliana Faye H. Purdy.

733. Lacy Kahionaokalaniokalâ10 Purdy (Leslie Peter Bennett9, Martin `Ikuâ8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 5 Oct 1973 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.
Known children of Lacy Kahionaokalaniokalâ10 Purdy include these three:

i. Li Keiki11 Purdy was born in Hawai`i, Hawai`i.
ii. Kawailani Mae Purdy was born in Hawai`i, Hawai`i.
iii. Kailikeakaoaulienani Purdy.

734. Avis Marie Leinâ`ala10 Moore (Cecilia Leinâ`ala9 Hapakuka, Cecilia Kalili8 Purdy, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Christopher John Salzer.
The two known children of Avis Marie Leinâ`ala10 Moore and Christopher John Salzer were as follows:

i. Paul Kawehiwehionalani11 Salzer.
ii. Ku`uleialohaonalani Elizabeth Salzer.

735. James Earl Mokihana10 Moore III (Cecilia Leinâ`ala9 Hapakuka, Cecilia Kalili8 Purdy, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Toni Louise Abbatello.
The two known children of James Earl Mokihana10 Moore III and Toni Louise Abbatello were as follows:

i. James Earl Mokihana11 Moore IV.

ii. Malia Noelle Kîna`uleialoha Moore IV.

736. Virginia Kaniu10 Moore (Cecilia Leinâ`ala9 Hapakuka, Cecilia Kalili8 Purdy, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Reyes David Vallejo.
The two known children of Virginia Kaniu10 Moore and Reyes David Vallejo were as follows:

i. Angel Kaniuokalani Ku`uipo Leimanu11 Vallejo.
ii. David Reyes "Kâwika" Vallejo.

737. Llewellyn Kenui Purdy10 Moore (Cecilia Leinâ`ala9 Hapakuka, Cecilia Kalili8 Purdy, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Barbara Cecile Barton.
He was also known as Llewellyn Kenui Purdy Swift.
The two known children of Llewellyn Kenui Purdy10 Moore and Barbara Cecile Barton were as follows:

i. Malia Elikapeka Kaleiokalani Malea11 Moore.
917. ii. Malia Ann Nâpualani Pelenakeka Moore married Jason Lee Taylor.

738. Sandra Leinâ`ala10 Hapakuka (James Ku`ulei9, Cecilia Kalili8 Purdy, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 16 Jan 1968 in Wailuku, Maui, Hawai`i. She married Donovan F. Lono.
The four known children of Sandra Leinâ`ala10 Hapakuka and Donovan F. Lono were as follows:

i. Gavin Ku`ulei Kaniela11 Lono.
ii. Tyson L. Hapakuka.
iii. Jarron K. Hapakuka.
iv. Shaenis K. Hapakuka.

739. Rosebell Cecilia U`ilani10 Hapakuka (James Ku`ulei9, Cecilia Kalili8 Purdy, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 3 Mar 1973 in Wailuku, Maui, Hawai`i. She married Noel A. Castillo.
The two known children of Rosebell Cecilia U`ilani10 Hapakuka and Noel A. Castillo were as follows:

i. Rochelle Cecilia U`ilani Kawehi Onapua11 Hapakuka. ii. Tianna Kahealani Hapakuka.

740. Hasting Dwayne10 Hapakuka (James Ku`ulei9, Cecilia Kalili8 Purdy, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 24 Nov 1974 in Wailuku, Maui, Hawai`i. He married Serena Perrells.

The two known children of Hasting Dwayne10 Hapakuka and Serena Perrells were as follows:

i. Ayrie11 Hapakuka.

ii. Precious Hapakuka.

741. Imogene Leinani10 Howard (Ruth Leinani9 Kawai, Josiah Nâlanielua8, Mary K.7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 13 Apr 1946 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Jack Richard Leatherberry.

Jack Richard Leatherberry was born on 26 Oct 1935.

The only known child of Imogene Leinani10 Howard and Jack Richard Leatherberry is:

i. Alika Raymond11 Leatherberry.

742. Ruth Lee10 Farias (Hazel Wilhemina9 Kawai, Josiah Nâlanielua8, Mary K.7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 27 Aug 1960. She married Dwight Môhealani Nakooka.

Dwight Môhealani Nakooka was born on 6 Sep 1960.

The two known children of Ruth Lee10 Farias and Dwight Môhealani Nakooka are as follows:

i. Deerdra D. Noheali`ili`ihokukoalohaolioli11 Nakooka was born on 30 Jul 1979.

ii. Dwight Môhealani Nakooka Jr was born on 31 May 1982.

743. Miriam Kaleponi10 Simeona (Ahoi Kealoha9, Miriam8 Kawai, Mary K.7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 30 Jan 1949. She married Stephen Carl Ventura.

Stephen Carl Ventura was born on 11 Feb 1950.

The three known children of Miriam Kaleponi10 Simeona and Stephen Carl Ventura are as follows:

i. Sean Kaleionakupuna11 Ventura was born on 21 Jul 1969.

ii. Coby Haupuakeaokalani Ventura was born on 2 Oct 1972.

iii. Brie Kaulananapua Ventura was born on 22 Mar 1979.

744. Chris Kealoha10 Simeona (Ahoi Kealoha9, Miriam8 Kawai, Mary K.7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 21 Dec 1950. She married Robert Downing. She married James Finke.

The two known children of Chris Kealoha10 Simeona and Robert Downing are as follows:

7.i. Christy Linn Nanileiui11 Downing was born on 12

Feb 1973. 7.ii. Edy Verlan Kealoha Downing was born on 13 Mar 1975. The only known child of Chris Kealoha10 Simeona and James Finke is:

i. Kimberly Erin Pilialoha11 Finke was born on 14 Oct 1979.

745. Kathleen Manulani10 Simeona (Ahoi Kealoha9, Miriam8 Kawai, Mary K.7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 30 Oct 1951. She married Ronald Antone.
Ronald Antone was born on 15 May 1949.
The two known children of Kathleen Manulani10 Simeona and Ronald Antone are as follows:

i. Alika Mark11 Antone was born on 4 Apr 1977.

ii. Moanike`ala Antone was born on 15 Sep 1982.

746. Edward Kaea10 Simeona (Ahoi Kealoha9, Miriam8 Kawai, Mary K.7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 27 Feb 1956.
He married Jacilyn Ku`uipo Ka`alakahi.
Jacilyn Ku`uipo Ka`alakahi was born on 24 Dec 1957.
The only known child of Edward Kaea10 Simeona and Jacilyn Ku`uipo Ka`alakahi is:

7.i. Ku`uipo Puamae`ole11 Simeona was born on 5 Oct 1980.

747. Clarence Kalaniakea10 Simeona (Ahoi Kealoha9, Miriam8 Kawai, Mary K.7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 24 Sep 1959. He married Julie-Beth Fernandes.
Julie-Beth Fernandes was born on 15 Aug 1961.
The two known children of Clarence Kalaniakea10 Simeona and Julie-Beth Fernandes are as follows:

i. Beau Kahokuonamakaokonamaumakua11 Simeona was born on 23 Apr 1980.

ii. Evan Kawai Simeona was born on 3 Jun 1982.

748. Philip F. "Chico"10 Fauci Jr. (Sarah9 Lindsey, John Kuakini8, Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 20 Nov 1946 in Honoka`a, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Elissa Emiko

Fuk
uya
ma,
dau
ght
er
of
Kwa
nji
Fuk
uya
ma
and
Mie
ko
Nak
ada
,
on
24
Jun
197
8
in
Koh
ala
,
Haw
ai`
i,
Haw
ai`
i.
He was
also
known as
Philip
Francis
"Chico"
Lindsey.
Elissa
Emiko
Fukuyama
was born
on 30
Aug 1953
in
Kohala,
Hawai`i,

TOH.
The only known child of Philip F. "Chico"10 Fauci Jr. and Elissa Emiko Fukuyama was:

i. Brandy11 Fauci [or Taga].

749. Cynthia Haruyo10 Taga (Sarah9 Lindsey, John Kuakini8, Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 1 Mar 1952 in Kapa`au, Kohala, Hawai`i, TOH. She married James Norman Sanborn, son of Sanford Sanborn and Norah Leilehua Lacerdo, on 24 Nov 1973.
James Norman Sanborn was born on 4 Mar 1949 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
The three known children of Cynthia Haruyo10 Taga and James Norman Sanborn all born in Hilo, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Stacey Leilehua11 Sanborn was born on 4 Jun 1974.
ii. Jonathan Richard Kuakini Sanborn was born on 10 Aug 1976. iii. Chance Kawânanakoa Lindsey Sanborn was born on 13 Jun 1984.

750. Ardis Ardene10 Kealamakia (Eva9 Lindsey, John Kuakini8, Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 25 Aug 1950 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Stewart Allen Jensen, son of Royal Baker Jensen and Maud Yearsley, on 28 May 1971.
Stewart Allen Jensen was born on 26 Oct 1946 in Malad, Idaho.
The four known children of Ardis Ardene10 Kealamakia and Stewart Allen Jensen are as follows:

i. Kristine11 Jensen was born on 24 Sep 1972 in Rexburg, Idaho.
ii. Michael Baker Jensen was born on 14 Jun 1974 in Rexburg, Idaho.
iii. Alison Jensen was born on 24 Apr 1977 in Logan, Utah. iv. Bradley Jensen was born on 2 Aug 1980 in Elko, Nevada.

751. Myron Lincoln10 Kealamakia (Eva9 Lindsey, John Kuakini8, Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 6 Aug 1953 in Honoka`a, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Nesta Ramsey Feher, daughter of Joseph Feher and Alice Ramsey, on 18 Sep 1976 in Puakô, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.
He was also known as Myron Lincoln Lindsey.
Nesta Ramsey Feher was born on 23 Jul 1956 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
The two known children of Myron Lincoln10 Kealamakia and Nesta

Ramsey Feher are as follows:

i. Ian Isaac11 Kealamakia was born on 27 Apr 1979 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

ii. Darby Feher Kealamakia was born on 15 Mar 1982 in Kealakekua, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

752. Moses Yim10 Kealamakia Jr. (Eva9 Lindsey, John Kuakini8, Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 4 Oct 1956 in Honoka`a, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Lesley Ann Sproat, daughter of William Gustafe Sproat and Lilyanne Lai Yuen Chun, on 16 Jul 1982 in Oakland, California.
Lesley Ann Sproat was born on 16 Nov 1957 in Fortuna, California.
The two known children of Moses Yim10 Kealamakia Jr. and Lesley Ann Sproat are as follows:

i. Spencer Yim11 Kealamakia was born on 27 Jul 1983 in Fortuna, California.

ii. William Waiaka Kealamakia was born on 27 Dec 1987 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

753. Joan10 Akiu (Abigail Mary Kahalewai9 Lindsey, John Kuakini8, Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 7 Aug 1947 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Thomas Isami Agena, son of Isao Agena and Evelyn Yoshiko Agena, on 22 Apr 1968 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
Thomas Isami Agena was born on 26 Apr 1945 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. Both of Tom's parents share the same surname, but otherwise are not related!
The three known children of Joan10 Akiu and Thomas Isami Agena all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Thomas Yoshio11 Agena was born on 13 Mar 1970.

ii. Jason Paul Agena was born on 1 Feb 1974.

iii. Leslie Lee-Ann Agena was born on 12 May 1975.

754. Paulette10 Akiu (Abigail Mary Kahalewai9 Lindsey, John Kuakini8, Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 28 Oct 1949 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married James T. Nakata, son of Ginichi Nakata and Kekumi Maeda, on 20 Dec 1975 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
James T. Nakata was born on 11 Jul 1951 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
The only known child of Paulette10 Akiu and James T. Nakata is:

i. Kevin11 Nakata was born on 29 Mar 1982 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

755. Michael10 Akiu (Abigail Mary Kahalewai9 Lindsey, John Kuakini8, Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4

Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 18 Mar 1954 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Mabel Beth Ululani Makasobe, daughter of Henry Louis Makasobe and Oleander Charlene Kaleo O Kamanu Davis, on 28 Jan 1981 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
Mabel Beth Ululani Makasobe was born on 16 Feb 1960 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
The only known child of Michael10 Akiu and Mabel Beth Ululani Makasobe is:

i. Lainey Charlene Kaleokamanu11 Akiu was born on 30 Oct 1981 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

756. Maryann C. Leimomi10 Spencer (Grace Keli`iheleohupapa9 Lindsey, John Kuakini8, Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 29 Nov 1951 in Fayetteville, North Carolina. She married Allan Fernandez on 12 Sep 1981.
The two known children of Maryann C. Leimomi10 Spencer and Allan Fernandez both born in Wailuku, Maui, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Nicole Christine Melemalama11 Fernandez was born on 7 May 1983.

ii. Travis James Makini Fernandez was born on 23 Mar 1987.

757. Carol F. Lehuanani10 Spencer (Grace Keli`iheleohupapa9 Lindsey, John Kuakini8, Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 22 Jul 1960 in Fayetteville, North Carolina. She married Roger Patao, son of Henry Patao and Yolanda, on 25 Jul 1987 in Wailuku, Maui, Hawai`i.
The three known children of Carol F. Lehuanani10 Spencer and Roger Patao all born in Wailuku, Maui, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Cody Ikua Lindsey11 Patao was born on 3 May 1988.

ii. Austin Ali`iloa Patao was born on 27 Aug 1989.

iii. Madison Kaleoaloha Patao was born on 21 Mar 1991.

758. Sera B. Leinâ`ala10 Spencer (Grace Keli`iheleohupapa9 Lindsey, John Kuakini8, Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 17 Aug 1962 in Fayetteville, North Carolina. She married Jack Deen on 16 Jun 1984.
The only known child of Sera B. Leinâ`ala10 Spencer and Jack Deen was:

i. Jenna Kahala11 Deen was born on 4 Feb 1987 in Australia.

759. Marshall Langdon10 Ching (Grace Keli`iheleohupapa9 Lindsey, John Kuakini8, Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4

Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 8 Apr 1951 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Angie Mangonie on 21 Mar 1972.
He was also known as Marshall Langdon Spenser.
The two known children of Marshall Langdon10 Ching and Angie Mangonie were as follows:

i. Lucas Lindsey11 Spenser [Hânai].
ii. Jennifer Catherine Spenser [Hânai].

760. Dale Alice10 Fergerstrom (Irene Loeyland9 Lindsey, John Kuakini8, Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 5 Sep 1951 in Honoka`a, Hawai`i, TOH. She married Gordon Edward Roque, son of Manuel Roque and Rose Andrade, on 11 Jul 1970 in Hawai`i, Hawai`i.
Gordon Edward Roque was born on 11 Jan 1949 in Laupâhoehoe, Hawai`i, TOH.
The four known children of Dale Alice10 Fergerstrom and Gordon Edward Roque all born in Honoka`a, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, are as follows:

918. i. Loeyland `Iwalani11 Roque was born on 22 Nov 1970. She married Christopher Ka`au`a.

919. ii. Hustward Kolekono Roque was born on 29 Oct 1974. He married Neva Supe on 15 Feb 1997.

920. iii. Ruswood Fergerstrom Roque was born on 26 Oct 1977. He married Tammy Wallace.

iv. Rockete David Roque was born on 17 May 1980. He married Loki Vares in 2004.

761. Lindsey Walter10 Ozawa (Catherine Kaonaona9 Sims, Annie Kamea`alani8 Lindsey, Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 8 Oct 1942 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Susan Smith on 17 Aug 1963. He died on 17 May 1986 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 43.
The two known children of Lindsey Walter10 Ozawa and Susan Smith were as follows:

i. Leslee K.11 Ozawa married Daniel Doll.
ii. Walter K. Ozawa.

762. Leland Keith10 Ozawa (Catherine Kaonaona9 Sims, Annie Kamea`alani8 Lindsey, Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 16 Dec 1943 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married first to Ireva Petty on 22 Sep 1964. He married second to Lorna Kay Dahl, daughter of Sigvart Melvin Dahl and Evelyn Iona Hemmingson, on 17 Nov 1969.
The only known child of Leland Keith10 Ozawa and Ireva Petty is:

i. Leland Keith11 Ozawa Jr was born on 11 Feb 1965

in Hawthorne, California.
Lorna Kay Dahl was born on 24 Sep 1946 in Watertown, South Dakota.
The two known children of Leland Keith10 Ozawa and Lorna Kay Dahl are as follows:

i. Lindsey Kimo11 Ozawa was born on 2 Nov 1976 in Renton, Washington.

ii. Lincoln Keawe Ozawa was born on 5 Nov 1980 in Bellevue, Washington.

763. Leslie Edwin10 Ozawa (Catherine Kaonaona9 Sims, Annie Kamea`alani8 Lindsey, Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 12 Oct 1950 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Deborah Fernandes.
The only known child of Leslie Edwin10 Ozawa and Deborah Fernandes was:

i. Trevor11 Ozawa.

764. Edward Kehoa10 Ahuna Jr. (Emma Kaleionamoku Keahualani9 Nâwahî, Mary Keaohuelani8 Lindsey, Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 19 Aug 1944 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Lorraine Lokelani John, daughter of Michael Makaokalani John and Louise Kama, on 9 May 1964 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.
Lorraine Lokelani John was born on 12 Jan 1943 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH.
The only known child of Edward Kehoa10 Ahuna Jr. and Lorraine Lokelani John is:

i. Edie Lorrie K. M.11 Ahuna was born on 16 May 1962 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

765. Welden Kahililaulani10 Ahuna (Emma Kaleionamoku Keahualani9 Nâwahî, Mary Keaohuelani8 Lindsey, Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 24 Jun 1948 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. He married first to Cherryl Berry on 19 Jan 1972 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i. He married second to Pamela Jean Ferreira, daughter of William Earl Ferreira and Jeanette Ethel Williams, on 26 Apr 1981 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.
The two known children of Welden Kahililaulani10 Ahuna and Cherryl Berry both born in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Noelle Dawn11 Ahuna [Hânai] was born on 8 Jan 1970.

ii. Bambi Nâlani Ahuna was born on 22 Dec 1972.

Pamela Jean Ferreira was born on 17 May 1947 in Nebraska.
There were no known children of Welden Kahililaulani10 Ahuna and

Pamela Jean Ferreira.

766. Edwin Kahiwa10 Ahuna (Emma Kaleionamoku Keahualani9 Nâwahî, Mary Keaohuelani8 Lindsey, Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 30 Jul 1952 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. He married first to Davelyn Tripp in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i. He married second to Carolyn Hall Higgs.
The three known children of Edwin Kahiwa10 Ahuna and Davelyn Tripp were as follows:

i. Jason Keola11 Ahuna was born on 23 Apr 1975 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

ii. Garrett K. Ahuna was born on 11 Oct 1977 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

iii. Walter Ahuna. Died young.

There were no known children of Edwin Kahiwa10 Ahuna and Carolyn Hall Higgs.

767. Melvin James Kahalelaumamane10 Nâwahî (John Kahiliaulani9, Mary Keaohuelani8 Lindsey, Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 22 Sep 1939 in Laupâhoehoe, Hawai`i, TOH. He married first to Barbara Jean Lee. He married second to Betty Lou Kwon on 4 Aug 1961 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
He was also known as Melvin James Kahalelaumamane Nâwahi Lindsey.
Barbara Jean Lee was born on 28 Nov 1949 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
There were no known children of Melvin James Kahalelaumamane10 Nâwahî and Barbara Jean Lee.
Betty Lou Kwon was born on 4 Feb 1940 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
The three known children of Melvin James Kahalelaumamane10 Nâwahî and Betty Lou Kwon are as follows:

i. Colin Kahalelaumamane11 Lindsey was born on 17 Jun 1962 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

ii. Nicole Kehaulani Lindsey was born on 18 Dec 1963 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

iii. James Arthur Ka`aluea Kin Fook Lindsey was born on 15 Jun 1985.

768. Carol Ann Keli`iheleohu10 Nâwahî (John Kahiliaulani9, Mary Keaohuelani8 Lindsey, Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 26 Oct 1940 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. She married Damien John Farias, son of John Farias and Elizabeth Gomes, on 4 Apr 1959 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
She was also known as Carol Ann Keli`iheleohu Nâwahi Lindsey.
Damien John Farias was born on 2 Feb 1938 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
The two known children of Carol Ann Keli`iheleohu10 Nâwahî and

Damien John Farias are as follows:

921. i. Kathleen Ann11 Farias was born on 29 Jun 1959 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Aaron Michael Hee, son of Richard Hee and Gene Suzuki, on 14 Nov 1981.

ii. Damien John Farias Jr was born on 1 Oct 1966 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

769. Emmaline Kalaniokalâ10 Nâwahî (John Kahiliaulani9, Mary Keaohuelani8 Lindsey, Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 29 Jan 1942 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married William Arthur Palikapuomoali`i Mossman, son of William Stone Mossman and Violet Kiope Beasley, on 11 Apr 1964 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

She was also known as Emmaline Kalaniokalâ Lindsey.

William Arthur Palikapuomoali`i Mossman was born on 11 Apr 1942 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

The two known children of Emmaline Kalaniokalâ10 Nâwahî and William Arthur Palikapuomoali`i Mossman both born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Scott Arthur Kalani-Kû11 Mossman was born on 3 May 1966. ii. Kimberley Ann Kalaniakala Mossman was born on 2

Feb 1969.

770. Marvelle Wanalaulani10 Nâwahî (John Kahiliaulani9, Mary Keaohuelani8 Lindsey, Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 16 Oct 1946 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Hayven You Wah Wong, son of Harry Hoon Wong and Beatrice Lau, on 4 Feb 1947 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

She was also known as Marvelle Wanalaulani Lindsey.

Hayven You Wah Wong was born on 31 Jul 1944 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

The three known children of Marvelle Wanalaulani10 Nâwahî and Hayven You Wah Wong all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Kelly Lee11 Wong was born on 8 May 1968.

ii. Kevin Lindsey Pilialoha Wong was born on 24 Aug 1969.

iii. Michelle Wanalaulani Wong was born on 2 Jan 1971.

771. Mitzie Lynn10 Kempster (Francis Greethum9, Mary Keaohuelani8 Lindsey, Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 30 Jun 1964 in San Diego, California. She married Marshal Hearst.

The two known children of Mitzie Lynn10 Kempster and Marshal Hearst were as follows:

i. Candice11 Hearst.
ii. Jonathan Hearst.

772. Pearl Lehua10 Kihoi (Robert "Tiny"9, Laulani8 Kôki, Kaniu7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 10 Jul 1937. She married Hiram Pakiei Palimo`o Jr.

Hiram Pakiei Palimo`o Jr was born in 1937 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He died on 26 Jan 2001 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He was buried in Hawai`i State Veterans Cemetery, Kane`ohe.

The seven known children of Pearl Lehua10 Kihoi and Hiram Pakiei Palimo`o Jr. are as follows:

922. i. Rosanne Leimomi11 Palimo`o was born on 4 Jan 1960.
ii. John Kalani Palimo`o was born on 13 Apr 1961.
iii. Haroleen Lehua Palimo`o was born on 5 Oct 1962.
iv. Stanley Hau`oli Palimo`o was born on 18 Sep 1964.
v. Joann Nâlani Palimo`o was born on 19 Dec 1968.
vi. Hiram Pakiei Palimo`o III was born on 9 Nov 1970.
vii. Joseph Palani Palimo`o was born on 11 May 1977.

773. Barbara-Jean Ululani10 Kihoi (Robert "Tiny"9, Laulani8 Kôki, Kaniu7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 6 Dec 1942. She married Chilten Ka`uhane Apana.

Chilten Ka`uhane Apana was born on 29 May 1937.

The seven known children of Barbara-Jean Ululani10 Kihoi and Chilten Ka`uhane Apana are as follows:

i. Chilten Ka`uhane11 Apana Jr was born on 12 Jul 1959.
ii. Charles Carey Apana was born on 8 Jun 1961.
923. iii. Blessedere Pomaikalani Apana was born on 6 Jun 1962. She married Daniel Antone Lopes Jr.
ii.iv. Julia Papahi Apana was born on 3 Sep 1966.
ii.v. Judy Leialoha Apana was born on 17 Aug 1972.
ii.vi. Carla Mâhealani Apana was born on 9 Jan 1975.
ii.vii. Clayton Waikîkî Apana was born on 23 Feb 1977.

774. Linda May Puanani10 Kihoi (Robert "Tiny"9, Laulani8 Kôki, Kaniu7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 20 Jul 1947. She married Faiumu Gago Uepa. She died before 1989.

Faiumu Gago Uepa was born on 25 Apr 1936.

The five known children of Linda May Puanani10 Kihoi and Faiumu Gago Uepa were as follows:

i. Faiumu Gago11 Uepa Jr.
ii. Lisa Mapuana Uepa.
iii. Linda Puanani Uepa.
iv. David Ruben Uepa.

v. William Uepa.

775. Camellia10 Wong (Beatrice K.9 Kihoi, Laulani8 Kôki, Kaniu7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 2 Feb 1948. She married Edward Wroblewski Jr.
Edward Wroblewski Jr was born on 28 Sep 1943.
The three known children of Camellia10 Wong and Edward Wroblewski Jr. are as follows:

i. Cully11 Wroblewski was born on 29 Nov 1967.
ii. Lorilyn Wroblewski was born on 3 Feb 1969.
iii. Melonee Wroblewski was born on 12 Sep 1971.

776. Errol C.10 Wong (Beatrice K.9 Kihoi, Laulani8 Kôki, Kaniu7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 26 Apr 1949. He married Mitsuko Fujita.
Mitsuko Fujita was born on 31 Jan 1947.
The two known children of Errol C.10 Wong and Mitsuko Fujita are as follows:

i. Carisa11 Wong was born on 11 May 1973.
ii. Tradlen Wong was born on 12 Oct 1978.

777. Norma Laulaniuluokaniu10 Kihoi (Walter9, Laulani8 Kôki, Kaniu7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 29 Dec 1947. She married Frank L. Adams.
Frank L. Adams was born on 27 Aug 1939.
The four known children of Norma Laulaniuluokaniu10 Kihoi and Frank L. Adams were as follows:

i. Travis Ke`ala11 Adams.
ii. Darlynn Kîna`u Adams.
iii. Keahi Todd Adams.
iv. Wayne Kaleo Adams.

778. Norman Kauionalani10 Kihoi (Walter9, Laulani8 Kôki, Kaniu7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 29 Oct 1951. He married Bernadette Marie Ramos.
Bernadette Marie Ramos was born on 21 Mar 1952.
The three known children of Norman Kauionalani10 Kihoi and Bernadette Marie Ramos were as follows:

i. Scott Christian Kauanohe11 Kihoi.
ii. Brandie Colleen Kihoi.
iii. Colby Lee Kihoi.

779. Andrew Elaninohiwakuokulani Cox10 Dempster (Laulupe Kaleilani9 Coley, Harriett Keonalaulani8 Purdy, Harry William

Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 7 Feb 1954 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married first to Jocelyn Rita. He married second to Kimberly Thomley.
The only known child of Andrew Elaninohiwakuokulani Cox10 Dempster and Jocelyn Rita was:

i. Kaleilani Purdy11 Dempster.

There were no known children of Andrew Elaninohiwakuokulani Cox10 Dempster and Kimberly Thomley.

780. Charles Cromwell Coley10 Dempster (Laulupe Kaleilani9 Coley, Harriett Keonalaulani8 Purdy, Harry William Kânekawaiola7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 15 Dec 1954 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Theresa Sunobu Dillon.
The three known children of Charles Cromwell Coley10 Dempster and Theresa Sunobu Dillon are as follows:

i. Charles Cromwell Coley11 Dempster Jr was born on 30 Jul 1977.
ii. Kiana Rosemary Dempster was born on 27 Jun 1980.
iii. Dillon Namokua`eha Dempster was born on 23 Nov 1982.

781. John Kupule Akina10 Dempster (Laulupe Kaleilani9 Coley, Harriett Keonalaulani8 Purdy, Harry William Kânekawaiola7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 10 Jan 1957 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Michaline Villanueva.
The three known children of John Kupule Akina10 Dempster and Michaline Villanueva are as follows:

i. Brad Baruz11 Dempster was born on 5 Mar 1981.
ii. Jhianna Dempster was born on 11 Dec 1982.
iii. Bronson Dempster was born on 17 Sep 1987.

782. Annafay Kehaunani Lilinoe10 Chillingworth (Edwin Bradfield Lîloa "Sonny"9, Anna Poliahulilinoi8 Purdy, Harry William Kânekawaiola7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 18 Aug 1950 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Paul William Tolentino, son of Joseph Tolentino and Clara Keanu Kalalau, on 13 Jan 1968 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married Samuel Dwight Iokia on 2 Jan 2005 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
Paul William Tolentino was born on 29 Jul 1947 in Hâna, Maui, TOH.
The four known children of Annafay Kehaunani Lilinoe10 Chillingworth and Paul William Tolentino all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Edwin James Bradfield11 Tolentino was born on 24

Nov 1968. ii. Paul William Tolentino Jr was born on 23 Jan

1971. iii. Lindsey Fay Chillingworth Tolentino was born on 27 Mar 1977.

iv. Samuel Joseph Kamalei-imiola Tolentino was born on 20 Jul 1980.

There were no known children of Annafay Kehaunani Lilinoe10 Chillingworth and Samuel Dwight Iokia.

783. Helene Kaipukai10 Chillingworth (Edwin Bradfield Lîloa "Sonny"9, Anna Poliahulilinoi8 Purdy, Harry William Kânekawaiola7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 2 Apr 1953 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married John David Iokia, son of Samuel Iokia and Minerva P. Thomas, on 24 Sep 1971 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. John David Iokia was born on 7 Aug 1953 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. The four known children of Helene Kaipukai10 Chillingworth and John David Iokia all born in Wai`anae, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. John David11 Iokia Jr was born on 18 Apr 1972.

Nov 1980. ii. Clifford Kanekawaiola Iokia [twin] was born on 18

1980. iii. Elvis Kalauali`i Iokia [twin] was born on 18 Nov

iv. Kris Kasey Lanimaka Iokia was born on 6 Jun 1984.

784. Marlene Kamuela Purdy10 Meheula (Ilona Fay9 Chillingworth, Anna Poliahulilinoi8 Purdy, Harry William Kânekawaiola7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 6 Nov 1953 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Harry William Kânewawaiola Purdy III, son of Harry William Kânekawaiola Purdy II and Theopista Kealohaonâlani Ka`anapu, on 10 Sep 1969.

Harry William Kânewawaiola Purdy III was born on 7 Feb 1951 in Ho`olehua, Moloka`i, TOH.

The four known children of Marlene Kamuela Purdy10 Meheula and Harry William Kânewawaiola Purdy III are as follows:

i. Kamuela Parker Ka`ahaokanakawaiola11 Purdy was born on 10 Dec 1970 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. (see previous).

ii. Kilia Waiomina Ilona Purdy was born on 6 Nov 1975 in Ho`olehua, Moloka`i, Hawai`i. (see previous).

iii. Kepuhi Bradfield Lono Purdy was born on 5 Nov 1977 in Ho`olehua, Moloka`i,

Hawai`i. (see previous).

ena (Leoni Jacqueline Mae9 Chillingworth, Anna Poliahulilinoi8 Purdy, Harry William

iv. Harry Kânekawaiola Purdy was born on 19 Jun 1979 in Anchorage, Alaska. (see previous).

785. Tiana Hiilaulani10 Kolow

Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 5 Sep 1965 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married Jemy Kainoa Conn, son of Alvin Conn and Leoda Gladys Swope. She married Alvin Conn in 1982 in Kailua-Kona, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.
She was also known as Tiana Halelaulani Kolowena.
Jemy Kainoa Conn was born on 12 Jul 1966.
The only known child of Tiana Hiliolaulani10 Kolowena and Jemy Kainoa Conn is:

i. Douglas Malamalamaokalani11 Conn was born in Jan 1982.

There were no known children of Tiana Hiliolaulani10 Kolowena and Alvin Conn.

786. Jonine Kanoelani10 Lopes (John Lawrence Waipa9, Rachel Kipikâne Leialoha8 Purdy, Harry William Kânekawaiola7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Greg Hedrick.
The only known child of Jonine Kanoelani10 Lopes and Greg Hedrick is:

i. Kyle Noel11 Hedrick was born on 11 Oct 1985 in San Jacinto, California.

787. Reyna Luana10 Dudoit (Anna Lu`ukia9 Hapai, Paul Kamohoali`i8, Harriet Leilehua "Hattie"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 15 Sep 1957. She married Reginald Keaunui III, son of Reginald Keaunui Jr.
Reginald Keaunui III was born on 19 Dec 1957 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
The only known child of Reyna Luana10 Dudoit and Reginald Keaunui III was:

i. Nicole Moana Lu`ukia11 Keaunui.

788. Timothy Lloyd Pua`aloha10 Ayau (Reynolds Leialoha9 Hapai, Paul Kamohoali`i8, Harriet Leilehua "Hattie"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 13 Nov 1958. He married Karen Shinsato.
The only known child of Timothy Lloyd Pua`aloha10 Ayau and Karen Shinsato is:

i. Kâwika Shinsato11 Ayau was born on 1 Aug 1980.

789. Reynolds Leialoha10 Ayau Jr. (Reynolds Leialoha9 Hapai, Paul Kamohoali`i8, Harriet Leilehua "Hattie"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 17 Oct 1959. He married Brenda

Lagrimas.
The only known child of Reynolds Leialoha10 Ayau Jr. and Brenda Lagrimas is:

i. Shyla11 Ayau was born in Mar 1981.

790. Thomas Souza10 Santos Jr. (Thomas Souza9, Rachel "Lady"8 Kaua, Mary Pa`alua Waipa7 Wilson, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 6 Oct 1950. He married Maudeen Ke`alakauilani Alesna, daughter of Generosa George Alesna and Lola Leinâ`ala Pai.
The three known children of Thomas Souza10 Santos Jr. and Maudeen Ke`alakauilani Alesna are as follows:

i. Thomas Souza11 Santos III was born in 1974.

ii. Lynnae Kawohikukapulani Santos was born in 1975.

iii. Ryan Kuliaikanu`u Santos was born in 1980.

791. John Kanehoa Adams10 Santos (Thomas Souza9, Rachel "Lady"8 Kaua, Mary Pa`alua Waipa7 Wilson, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 8 Sep 1951. He married Anna Kapi`olani Peters.
Anna Kapi`olani Peters was born on 4 May 1955.
The two known children of John Kanehoa Adams10 Santos and Anna Kapi`olani Peters were as follows:

i. John Kanehoa Adams11 Santos Jr was born in 1976. He died in 1999.

924. ii. Joanna Kapi`olani Santos was born in 1978. She married Stacey Muraoka.

792. Angeline Ku`ulei Adams10 Santos (Thomas Souza9, Rachel "Lady"8 Kaua, Mary Pa`alua Waipa7 Wilson, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 22 Jan 1952.
The two known children of Angeline Ku`ulei Adams10 Santos and Rayland Kahananui are as follows:

925. i. Tommilyn Kanoelani11 Santos was born on 21 Sep 1977. She married Bronson Soares.

ii. Derrick Kapulealiloakeali`i Santos was born on 24 Sep 1980.
He was also known as Derrick Kapulealiloakeali`i Hoffman. Note: It is unclear who the true father is. The Parker Genealogy says Rayland Kahananui is the father and the Komomua Genealogy says Paul Emory Hoffman is and the child's surname is Hoffman. I believe they were born to Kahananui (out of wedlock) and they were adopted or hânai by Hoffman.

793. Gregory Kaipo Adams10 Santos (Thomas Souza9, Rachel "Lady"8 Kaua, Mary Pa`alua Waipa7 Wilson, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 14 Sep

1953. He married Cindy K. Tilton.
Cindy K. Tilton was born in 1965.
The four known children of Gregory Kaipo Adams10 Santos and Cindy K. Tilton are as follows:

i. Latin Kaipo11 Santos was born in 1983.
ii. Nicholas K. Santos was born in 1984.
iii. Sheena K. Santos was born in 1986.
iv. Reena K. Santos was born in 1988.

794. Marjorie Kanoelani Adams10 Santos (Thomas Souza9, Rachel "Lady"8 Kaua, Mary Pa`alua Waipa7 Wilson, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 29 Nov 1954. She married Leighton White Tilton.
Leighton White Tilton was born in 1954.
The four known children of Marjorie Kanoelani Adams10 Santos and Leighton White Tilton were as follows:

926. i. Shelly Ku`uleilani11 Tilton was born on 11 Aug 1974. She married Joseph Mile Lili`o Jr.
927. ii. Leigh Kekahilinani`opauahi Tilton was born on 14 Jan 1977. She died in 2002.
iii. Tammy Kaliliku`oha Tilton was born in 1981.
iv. Leighton Kanohohala`iokalani Tilton was born in 1983.

795. Anthony10 Medina (Elizabeth Lahela9 Kaua, Pearl Umene8, Mary Pa`alua Waipa7 Wilson, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 17 Jul 1947. He married Susan Fumia.
The two known children of Anthony10 Medina and Susan Fumia were as follows:

i. Jason11 Medina.
ii. Nichole Medina.

796. Sandra Marie10 Medina (Elizabeth Lahela9 Kaua, Pearl Umene8, Mary Pa`alua Waipa7 Wilson, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 19 Aug 1957.
Known children of Sandra Marie10 Medina include:

i. Christopher11 Medina.

797. Rhonda Siu Min Kalino10 Kam (Barbara Kauhiwaiomana9 Cheong, Alexander Mamo8, Mary Pa`alua Waipa7 Wilson, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I).
Known children of Rhonda Siu Min Kalino10 Kam include:

i. Kaleo Ah Fook Lacson11 Kam.

798. Ingram Hale10 McCullum (Farrel9, Adelaide Keakahaumalio8 Parker, Robert Kame`eiamoku7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann

Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 30 Dec 1957 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Brent Yuen, son of Alfred Jann Sung Yuen and Susan Helen Wright.

Brent Yuen was born on 15 Dec 1957.

The only known child of Ingram Hale10 McCullum and Brent Yuen is:

i. Keleena Kapi`olani11 Yuen was born on 27 May 1988.

799. Polly Ann Ku`uipo Bartels10 Parker (Walter Maertens Kuakini9, George Kuakini `Ehuneakeiwalina8, Clement Kuakini7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 3 Jan 1955 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Keith Kalani Tom, son of Eugene O. Tom and Mary Kamaka, on 24 Jul 1971.

Keith Kalani Tom was born on 21 Jun 1953.

The four known children of Polly Ann Ku`uipo Bartels10 Parker and Keith Kalani Tom all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Parker Josua Kawilaokalani11 Tom was born on 11 Jun 1971.

ii. Alexander Kalawokalani Wah Kong Nehemaiha Tom was born on 20 Feb 1975.

iii. Blayne Kawaiakeaokalani Kawai Tong Tom was born on 4 Oct 1976.

iv. Mary Anela Ku`uipo`okalani Tom was born on 24 Dec 1979.

800. Desiree Haunani10 Parker (Walter Maertens Kuakini9, George Kuakini `Ehuneakeiwalina8, Clement Kuakini7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 5 Feb 1956 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Aaron Zoller.

Known children of Desiree Haunani10 Parker include:

i. Charle Kainaniomanu Desiree11 Parker was born on 3 Jul 1974 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

There were no known children of Desiree Haunani10 Parker and Aaron Zoller.

801. Lisa Kaleimae`ole10 Stevens (Beverly Jean Kalauoliwaokealoha9 Lindsey, Enid `Umiokalani8 Parker, Clement Kuakini7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 2 Jun 1958 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married James Marcus Montgomery, son of Isadore Hesdoffer Montgomery and Inez Smith, on 8 Sep 1978 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

James Marcus Montgomery was born on 29 Oct 1957 in Las Cruses, New Mexico.

The only known child of Lisa Kaleimae`ole10 Stevens and James Marcus Montgomery is:

i. James Marcus11 Montgomery Jr was born on 27 Oct 1978 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

802. Katherine Jean Kapi`olani10 Hayworth (Myrna Adele Kehaulani9 Lindsey, Enid `Umiokalani8 Parker, Clement Kuakini7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 3 Jul 1963 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married Mark Aaron Lundquist, son of Robert Elvin Lundquist and Jeannette Irene Givens, on 24 Sep 1983 in Kawaiaha`o Church, Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
Mark Aaron Lundquist was born on 21 Oct 1962 in Manhattan, Kansas.
The only known child of Katherine Jean Kapi`olani10 Hayworth and Mark Aaron Lundquist is:

i. Nicole Jeannette Kehaulani11 Lundquist was born on 27 Oct 1983 in Hutchingson, Kansas.

803. Klem Keolani10 Kaniho Jr. (Janice Nâpua9 Parker, Samson Peter Namoku`eha8, Stephen Keolanilonokahi Waipa7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 10 Oct 1972. He married Jamie Loke Giltner.
The two known children of Klem Keolani10 Kaniho Jr. and Jamie Loke Giltner are as follows:

i. William Makaniniau11 Kaniho.
ii. Kelsey Kauikeolani Kaniho.

804. Shayne Kekoakalani Parker10 Ho`opi`i (Beatrice Pualani9 Parker, Samson Peter Namoku`eha8, Stephen Keolanilonokahi Waipa7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 16 Aug 1969. He married Rose Wahinekapu Kahaku`ikawai`ea Kahaopulani Sumner Topolinski, daughter of John Renken Kaha`iali`ioka`iwi`ulaokamehamaha Kauauaamahikalaniki`eki`eokohala KaleiahilapalapakapuKiha-a-Pi`ilani Topolinski and Myrna Anne Kamamoakuali`i Kauapi`iokamaka`ala Keku`iapo`iwa Buffandeau.
The three known children of Shayne Kekoakalani Parker10 Ho`opi`i and Rose Wahinekapu Kahaku`ikawai`ea Kahaopulani Sumner Topolinski were as follows:

i. Victoria Ann Namaka`ala-o-Kawena Parker11 Ho`opi`i.
ii. Samson Ioane Waipa Parker Ho`opi`i.
iii. Sarah Beatrice KahiluonapuaoPi`ilani Parker Ho`opi`i.

805. Karen Keolani10 Parker (Alvin Na`awao9, Charles Makua`ole8, Palmer Kauali`i7, Robert Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born circa 1982. She married Aaron Alejado.

The two known children of Karen Keolani10 Parker and Aaron Alejado both born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Parker11 Alejado was born on 7 Apr 2003.

ii. Emma Alejado was born on 14 Jan 2005.

806. George Mahalopiha10 Lindsey (Emma Eugenia Germaine Ekini Wahineaukai9 Ka`aukai, Ellen "Elena"8 McGuire, Mary Kihilaninui7 Parker, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 10 Apr 1903 in Hawai`i, TOH. He married Thelma Lulu Kailianu, daughter of Robert Victor Kailianu and Mary Ann Puailiau Kahoiwai "Meleana" Pulika, on 26 Jul 1924 in Hawai`i, TOH. He died on 26 Jan 1975 at age 71. He was buried in LDS Church Cemetery; [027_ldswaimea].

Thelma Lulu Kailianu was born on 31 Oct 1908 in Hawai`i, TOH. She died on 31 Mar 1994 at age 85. She was buried in LDS Church Cemetery; [043_ldswaimea].

The three known children of George Mahalopiha10 Lindsey and Thelma Lulu Kailianu all born in Hawai`i, TOH, were as follows:

928. i. George Kealalaumoanikekumuhonua11 Lindsey was born on 17 Dec 1926. He married Virginia Hamau Kalama, daughter of William Ka`ai Kalama and Virginia Nâwa`a, on 14 Oct 1947 in Hawai`i, TOH. He died on 26 May 2007 at age 80.

ii. Rose Gwenderlyn Lindsey was born on 8 Jan 1938. She died on 18 Jan 1938 in Hawai`i, TOH.

iii. Thelma Lulu Lindsey was born on 28 Dec 1939.

807. James Samuel Kahililaulani10 Lindsey (Emma Eugenia Germaine Ekini Wahineaukai9 Ka`aukai, Ellen "Elena"8 McGuire, Mary Kihilaninui7 Parker, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 10 Jul 1907 in Hawai`i, TOH. He married Elizabeth Mano Keawe`ehu Kauakahi, daughter of David Keawe`ehu Kuaana and Peke Akiu or Ah Kiu Amana Po`oku, on 9 Nov 1931 in Wai`ole, Kaua`i, TOH.

Elizabeth Mano Keawe`ehu Kauakahi was born on 29 Jun 1908 in Wai`ole, Kaua`i, TOH. She married Alfred Halemanu.

The six known children of James Samuel Kahililaulani10 Lindsey and Elizabeth Mano Keawe`ehu Kauakahi are as follows:

929. i. Germaine Ekini11 Lindsey was born on 3 Jun 1932 in Hanalei, Kaua`i, TOH. She married Edmund Anthony Rawlins, son of Alfred Frank Rawlins and Florence Chang Kam Fa, on 6 Jun 1953 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

930. ii. Elizabeth Pai Lindsey was born on 12 Dec 1933 in Hanalei, Kaua`i, TOH. She married John Haldane Smith, son of John Harold Smith and Allis Belle Simpson, on 25 Dec 1951 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

931. iii. Loretta Mapuana Lindsey was born on 26 Jun 1937 in Kîlauea, Kaua`i, TOH. She married Lawrence Pacarro, son of Feliciano Pacarro and Albina Abilay, on 27 Oct 1956. She and Lawrence Pacarro were divorced on 13 May 1963.

932. iv. Margaret Kealani Lindsey was born on 28 Aug 1939

in Hanalei, Kaua`i, TOH. She married Lawrence Guy Landis Kamali`i, son of Louis Kamali`i and Victoria Edwards, on 20 Jun 1959 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married David Mason Daniels, son of Mason Mitchell Daniels and Laura Dana, on 17 Apr 1985 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

v. Grace Pua`ala Kauakahi Lindsey was born on 25 Jun 1950 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Billie Joe McCane, son of Luther Levi McCane and Frances Ann Stewart, on 25 Apr 1973. Billie Joe McCane was born on 3 Feb 1940 in Alton, Illinois.

933. vi. Allis Momi Smith Lindsey was born on 6 Jun 1952 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Julius Paul Durham Jr., son of Julius Paul Durham and Nathlie Jones, on 17 Nov 1971 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

808. John Kawânanakoa10 Lindsey (Emma Eugenia Germaine Ekini Wahineaukai9 Ka`aukai, Ellen "Elena"8 McGuire, Mary Kihilaninui7 Parker, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 17 Feb 1909 in Hawai`i, TOH. He married Maria Kaleialohaokekupuna Pe`a, daughter of Peter Kaleikini Pe`a and Elizabeth Keakekuhina Ahuai Lupenui, on 13 Jul 1935 in Hawai`i, TOH. He died on 24 Nov 1994 at age 85.

Maria Kaleialohaokekupuna Pe`a was born on 25 Dec 1914 in Kaimû, Hawai`i, TOH. She died on 15 Dec 2003 in Pâhoa, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, at age 88.

The five known children of John Kawânanakoa10 Lindsey and Maria Kaleialohaokekupuna Pe`a all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, are as follows:

934. i. Gabriel John Kawânanakoa11 Lindsey was born on 7 Mar 1937. He married Annabelle Ululani Ruddle, daughter of Albert Low Ruddle and Helen, in 1955.

935. ii. Vernal Pe`a Lindsey was born on 10 Oct 1943. He married Diane Kauilani Hano on 28 Aug 1974. He married Jacqueline Leilani Rossetti, daughter of Carl Joseph Rossetti and Margaret Naali`ipoepoe Mahi, on 29 Aug 1981 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

936. iii. Sharon Lee Kaleiokapi`olani Lindsey was born on 14 Jan 1946. She married Ronald Lawrence Medeiros, son of George R. Medeiros and Cyrilla, on 12 Sep 1970 in Kailua, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

iv. Byron Ulumahaipua Pe`a was born on 20 Jul 1952.

v. Urban Iakeakalama Lindsey was born on 6 Mar 1954.

809. Eunice Keawe10 Lindsey (Emma Eugenia Germaine Ekini Wahineaukai9 Ka`aukai, Ellen "Elena"8 McGuire, Mary Kihilaninui7 Parker, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 4 Jul 1910 in Hawai`i, TOH. She married John Bray, son of John Bray [Foster Father] and Mary Kamoku, on 7 Aug 1930 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Basil Arthur Mayo, son of Arthur L. Mayo and Ann Kehoe, on 1 Dec 1937 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She died on 15 Mar 1962 in Alameda, California, at age 51.

John Bray was born on 30 May 1905 in Kapoho, Hawai`i, TOH. He died on 1 Jun 1936 at age 31.
The two known children of Eunice Keawe10 Lindsey and John Bray both born in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, are as follows:

i. Annabelle Lindsey11 Bray was born on 5 Feb 1931.

ii. John Keawe Bray was born on 11 Nov 1934.

Basil Arthur Mayo was born on 28 Sep 1912 in Dorchester, Massachusetts.
The two known children of Eunice Keawe10 Lindsey and Basil Arthur Mayo both born in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, are as follows:

937. i. Basil Arthur Roman11 Mayo was born on 21 Jan 1939. He married Marie Blossom Briones, daughter of Serapio Briones and Cleothitia, on 21 Aug 1959 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

ii. Howard Logan Kahaloliko Mayo was born on 5 Oct 1941.

810. Estrella Gwendolyn Ha`alou10 Lindsey (Emma Eugenia Germaine Ekini Wahineaukai9 Ka`aukai, Ellen "Elena"8 McGuire, Mary Kihilaninui7 Parker, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 9 Oct 1911 in Hawai`i, TOH. She married Joseph Reginald De Mattos, son of Joseph De Mattos and Maria De Cairnes, on 8 Aug 1932 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Lloyd Laval Schmitt Jr., son of Lloyd Laval Schmitt and Lahela Rachel Burkett Range, on 31 Jan 1941 in Kâne`ohe, O`ahu, TOH. She died on 6 Nov 1986 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 75.
She was also known as Stella Gwendolyn Ha`alou Lindsey.
Lloyd Laval Schmitt Jr was born on 16 Sep 1909 in Pâ`ia, Maui, TOH. He died on 29 Mar 1984 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 74.
The eight known children of Estrella Gwendolyn Ha`alou10 Lindsey and Lloyd Laval Schmitt Jr. are as follows:

938. i. Juanita Leimomi11 Schmitt was born on 27 Apr 1934 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Thomas W. Souza. She married August K. L. Ventura. She married Kenneth G. Perreira, son of David G. Perreira and Elizabeth Alameida.

939. ii. Lloyd Laval Schmitt III was born on 1 Sep 1935 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Mary Ellen. He married Margaret Eugenie Hetrick, daughter of Herman Hetrick and Lagertha Marie Olsen, on 26 Aug 1972.

iii. Trevor Tuavivi Schmitt was born on 5 Sep 1936 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

940. iv. Gilbert Lindsey Schmitt was born on 18 Sep 1937 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Virginia Gail Eddy.

v. La Valle Ha`alou Schmitt was born on 24 Dec 1956 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

vi. Lindsey Kynaston Schmitt was born on 11 Nov 1957 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

vii. Loriann Luana Schmitt was born on 12 Feb 1959 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

viii. Cherylayne Kaleookalani Schmitt was born on 8 Jan

1961 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
Joseph Reginald De Mattos was born in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
The only known child of Estrella Gwendolyn Ha`alou10 Lindsey and Joseph Reginald De Mattos is:

i. Joseph Reginald11 De Mattos Jr was born on 2 Sep 1932 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

811. Annabel Kekamakeouhiokamakaokealani10 Lindsey (Emma Eugenia Germaine Ekini Wahineaukai9 Ka`aukai, Ellen "Elena"8 McGuire, Mary Kihilaninui7 Parker, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 10 Aug 1913 in Hawai`i, TOH. She married John Smith Rickard, son of Harry Smith Rickard [Foster Father] and Annie Kamahu, on 14 Jan 1933 in Laupâhoehoe, Hawai`i, TOH. She married George Costa Frias, son of Joseph C. Frias and Maria Rapoza, on 22 Mar 1947 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
John Smith Rickard was born on 27 Oct 1904.
The three known children of Annabel Kekamakeouhiokamakaokealani10 Lindsey and John Smith Rickard were as follows:

i. Harry Arlan11 Rickard was born on 12 May 1934 in Hawai`i, TOH. He died on 6 Aug 1947 in Hawai`i, TOH, at age 13.

941. ii. Joann Leila Rickard was born on 22 Sep 1935 in Hawai`i, TOH. She married Hubert Hasten Conley Jr., son of Hubert Hasten Conley and Mary Beverly Kelly, on 6 Jul 1968 in Campbell, California.

942. iii. Cheryleen Rickard was born on 17 Sep 1944 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Ernest Lee Roy Pearson on 29 Aug 1964 in Reno, Nevada. She died on 22 Jul 1971 in Gridley, California, at age 26. She was buried in Oakhill Cemetery, San Jose, California.

George Costa Frias was born on 12 Oct 1907 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Betty Leilani Schmitt, daughter of Lloyd Laval Schmitt and Lahela Rachel Burkett Range, on 14 Nov 1931 in Wai`anae, O`ahu, TOH. He married Laura Texeira, daughter of Antone Texeira and Annie Kea, on 26 Jan 1944. He died on 2 Jan 1984 in San Jose, California, at age 76.
The only known child of Annabel Kekamakeouhiokamakaokealani10 Lindsey and George Costa Frias is:

943. i. Annabel Marie11 Frias was born on 21 Dec 1947 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Donald Charles Steinsiek, son of Dwane Lee Steinsiek and Maxine Merrell, on 26 Jul 1970 in Campbell, California.

812. Edwin Pelehelehonua Melani10 Lindsey (Emma Eugenia Germaine Ekini Wahineaukai9 Ka`aukai, Ellen "Elena"8 McGuire, Mary Kihilaninui7 Parker, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 16 Sep 1915 in Hawai`i, TOH. He married Violet Keano Chang Woo. He married Victoria Keaonauluoni`ihau Kalei Kelau, daughter of Kalei Kelau and Mary Halaki Mahuiki, on 9 Mar 1940 in Kapa`a, Kaua`i, TOH.
The only known child of Edwin Pelehelehonua Melani10 Lindsey and

Violet Keano Chang Woo is:

944. i. Edwin Pele11 Lindsey was born on 27 Apr 1932 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, TOH. He married Katherine DeFontes, daughter of John DeFontes and Jenny Kini Montgomery, on 26 Jun 1954 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, TOH.

Victoria Keaonauluoni`ihau Kalei Kelau was born on 27 Mar 1922 in Hâ`ena, Kaua`i, TOH.

The seven known children of Edwin Pelehelehonua Melani10 Lindsey and Victoria Keaonauluoni`ihau Kalei Kelau were as follows:

945. i. Stella Trinidad Kaiulani11 Lindsey was born on 25 Jan 1941 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, TOH. She married Raymond Richard Duarte, son of Jacintho Duarte and Odelia DeCambra Camara, on 8 Dec 1962 in Kapa`a, Kaua`i, Hawai`i.

946. ii. Stanford Kaleilohilani Lindsey was born on 10 Mar 1942 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, TOH. He married Emily Yvonne Victorino, daughter of William Victorino and Beatrice Kapahua, on 18 Nov 1967 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, Hawai`i. He died on 16 Mar 2009 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, Hawai`i, at age 67.

iii. Vicky Kina Lindsey was born on 21 Jul 1943 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, TOH. She died on 1 Apr 1946 in Hanalei, Kaua`i, TOH, at age 2.

iv. Son Lindsey was born on 29 Jan 1945 in Hanalei, Kaua`i, TOH. He died on 29 Jan 1945 in Hanalei, Kaua`i, TOH.

947. v. Healani Barbara Jean Lindsey was born on 17 Jan 1947 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, TOH. She married Elmer Joseph Mandrigues, son of Louis Mandrigues and Irene Neill, on 19 Jun 1965 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, Hawai`i.

948. vi. Debbie Rene Lindsey was born on 2 Oct 1955 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, TOH. She married Henry Anthoney Kanekula Schumacher, son of Gussie Schumacher, on 28 Oct 1975.

vii. Silas Kahealani Lindsey was born on 7 Mar 1964 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, Hawai`i, TOH.

813. Herbert10 Pratt (Ruth9 Ka`aukai, Ellen "Elena"8 McGuire, Mary Kihilaninui7 Parker, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Agness P. McCandless.

The only known child of Herbert10 Pratt and Agness P. McCandless was:

i. Herbert11 Pratt Jr.

814. Anthony Ka`oleioku Parker10 Smart (Richard Palmer Ka`oleioku9, Annie Thelma Kahiluonapuaopi`ilani8 Parker, John Palmer7, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1937.

Known children of Anthony Ka`oleioku Parker10 Smart include these two:

i. Stefany11 Smart was born in 1965.

ii. Parker Smart was born in 1967.

815. Dany Kulamanu10 Vickery (William Notley Kapalapala9, Alice

Melissa Holau8 Notley, William Kapalapala7, Charles6, 5 Kaluahine (w), 4 `Ôhi`aku III (k), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 14 Apr 1955 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Victor Akamu Palakiko, son of Henry Ka`anana or Freeman [Palakiko] and Margaret Kamala Turner.
Victor Akamu Palakiko was born on 12 Apr 1946 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
The five known children of Dany Kulamanu10 Vickery and Victor Akamu Palakiko all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Chelsea Akamu Hau`oli11 Palakiko was born on 16 May 1972.
He was also known as Chelsea Palakiko A0247264.

ii. Jerome Kaleinani Palakiko was born on 22 Nov 1975.

iii. William Kapele Palakiko was born on 9 Aug 1977.

iv. Daniel Kapalapala Palakiko was born on 20 May 1978.

v. Moses Ioane Palakiko was born on 26 Jun 1980.

816. Irene Kawehikulaniokapunohulaikeawakea10 Isaacs (William Kalanikauika`alaneo9, 8 Aikake (k), Mâhoe7 Kahiolowailani, 6 Kai`ali`ili`i (w), 5 Hanauumiokanoena (w), 4 Kiko`o (w), 3 Kiko`opaoaakekaulike (k), 2 Keawelaiki (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 23 Aug 1900 in O`ahu, TOH. She married Alexander Amana Ahlo, son of Abraham Amana Ahlo and Juliana Hi`ilani Ani. She died on 24 Jun 1975 in Waimânalo, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 74.
Alexander Amana Ahlo was born on 10 Aug 1901 in O`ahu, TOH. He died on 31 May 1929 in O`ahu, TOH, at age 27.
The three known children of Irene Kawehikulaniokapunohulaikeawakea10 Isaacs and Alexander Amana Ahlo were as follows:

i. Alexander Lani Lîloa11 Ahlo was born in 1921 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 1 Jul 2000 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. (see # 285.).

ii. Henderson Kala`auala Ahlo was born on 1 Jun 1923. He died on 10 Nov 2008 in Florida at age 85. (see # 286.).

iii. Charles Kauhiaimokuakama Ahlo was born on 14 Aug 1924 in Kalihi kai, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 17 Nov 2007 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 83. (see # 287.).

817. William Kanu`umealani10 Isaacs (William Kalanikauika`alaneo9, 8 Aikake (k), Mâhoe7 Kahiolowailani, 6 Kai`ali`ili`i (w), 5 Hanauumiokanoena (w), 4 Kiko`o (w), 3 Kiko`opaoaakekaulike (k), 2 Keawelaiki (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1901. He married Josephine O. Atkins.
Josephine O. Atkins was born on 21 Aug 1907. She died on 5 May 1999 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 91.
The three known children of William Kanu`umealani10 Isaacs and Josephine O. Atkins were as follows:

i. Clyde K.11 Isaacs was born in Mar 1930 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

ii. Leola M. Isaacs.
iii. Naomi Isaacs.

818. Alvin Kalanikau Kaleolani10 Isaacs (William Kalanikauika`alaneo9, 8 Aikake (k), Mâhoe7 Kahiolowailani, 6 Kai`ali`ili`i (w), 5 Hanauumiokanoena (w), 4 Kiko`o (w), 3 Kiko`opaoaakekaulike (k), 2 Keawelaiki (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 9 Sep 1904 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Julita Ahlan Chung in 1924. He died on 19 May 1984 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 79.
He was also known as Alvin Elewale Kalanikau Isaacs.
Julita Ahlan Chung was born on 2 Oct 1903; [possibly Canton, China]. She died in Jun 1976 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 72.
The 10 known children of Alvin Kalanikau Kaleolani10 Isaacs and Julita Ahlan Chung were as follows:

949. i. Alvin Kalanikau "Barney"11 Isaacs Jr. was born on 18 Jul 1924 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Puanani "Cookie."He died on 12 Feb 1996 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 71. He was buried in Diamond Head Memorial Park, Honolulu.

ii. Norman K. Isaacs was born on 5 Oct 1925. He died in Dec 1980 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 55.

iii. Diana K. Isaacs was born in 1927.

950. iv. Leland Kalani "Atta" Isaacs was born on 5 Aug 1929 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Winola Betty Lee Mokiao, daughter of George Ah Sen Mokiao and Sarah Ann `Iwalani Wise. He died on 15 Apr 1983 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 53.

v. Faith K. Isaacs.

951. vi. Judith Kaleolani Isaacs was born in 1932 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married Valentine Kawohi`onâlani Mahuka, son of Moses Nai Ko`o Mahuka and Margaret "Maggie" Kawohi`onâlani. She died on 1 Sep 2006 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

vii. Amalita Isaacs.
viii. Shirley Isaacs.
ix. Nadine Isaacs.
x. Leilani Isaacs.

819. Margaret Pi`ilani10 Isaacs (William Kalanikauika`alaneo9, 8 Aikake (k), Mâhoe7 Kahiolowailani, 6 Kai`ali`ili`i (w), 5 Hanauumiokanoena (w), 4 Kiko`o (w), 3 Kiko`opaoaakekaulike (k), 2 Keawelaiki (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1905. She married Joseph Scharsch.
Joseph Scharsch was born in 1897.
The three known children of Margaret Pi`ilani10 Isaacs and Joseph Scharsch are as follows:

i. Velma K.11 Scharsch was born in 1924.
ii. Jacqueline Scharsch was born in 1926.
iii. Comfort L. Scharsch was born in Jan 1930.

820. Emma Ka`ahuhailikaukoala`a10 Isaacs (William

Kalanikauika`alaneo9, 8 Aikake (k), Mâhoe7 Kahiolowailani, 6 Kai`ali`ili`i (w), 5 Hanauumiokanoena (w), 4 Kiko`o (w), 3 Kiko`opaoaakekaulike (k), 2 Keawelaiki (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 13 Jul 1907 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Joseph Aruda. She died on 9 Sep 1979 in Kailua, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 72.
She was also known as Aruda.
The three known children of Emma Ka`ahuhailikaukoala`a10 Isaacs and Joseph Aruda were as follows:

i. Loraine L.11 Aruda.
ii. Heine Aruda.
iii. Valentine Aruda.

821. Henry K. B.10 Isaacs (William Kalanikauika`alaneo9, 8 Aikake (k), Mâhoe7 Kahiolowailani, 6 Kai`ali`ili`i (w), 5 Hanauumiokanoena (w), 4 Kiko`o (w), 3 Kiko`opaoaakekaulike (k), 2 Keawelaiki (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1909.
Known children of Henry K. B.10 Isaacs include these six:

i. Thelma L.11 Isaacs.
ii. Frances K. Isaacs.
iii. Elaine Isaacs.
iv. Henrietta Isaacs.
v. Ruth Isaacs.
vi. Harold "Cisco" Isaacs.

822. Victoria Kana`iaupuniokahonua10 Isaacs (William Kalanikauika`alaneo9, 8 Aikake (k), Mâhoe7 Kahiolowailani, 6 Kai`ali`ili`i (w), 5 Hanauumiokanoena (w), 4 Kiko`o (w), 3 Kiko`opaoaakekaulike (k), 2 Keawelaiki (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born circa 1910.
Known children of Victoria Kana`iaupuniokahonua10 Isaacs include these 14:

i. Victoria Leinani11 Pûlawa was born in 1931 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She died on 13 Jan 2011 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
ii. Benjamin N. Pûlawa.
iii. Edward K. K. Pûlawa.
952. iv. Wilford Kala`auala Pûlawa.
v. Shirley K. Pûlawa.
vi. Vina M. L. Pûlawa.
vii. Joyce K. Ka`anana Pûlawa.
viii. Lawrence L. Pûlawa.
ix. La-Venda J. L. Pûlawa.
x. Maydell L. Pûlawa.
xi. Herbert S. Pûlawa.
xii. Steven Pûlawa.
xiii. Roberta Palakiko.
xiv. Judith A. Taylor.

823. Charles Lehuakona10 Isaacs (William Kalanikauika`alaneo9, 8 Aikake (k), Mâhoe7 Kahiolowailani, 6 Kai`ali`ili`i (w), 5 Hanauumiokanoena (w), 4 Kiko`o (w), 3 Kiko`opaoaakekaulike (k), 2

Keawelaiki (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1916. He married Rose Schreider.
The two known children of Charles Lehuakona10 Isaacs and Rose Schreider were as follows:

i. Charles Lehuakona11 Isaacs Jr.
ii. Arthur Isaacs.

824. Wilford Kala`auala10 Isaacs (William Kalanikauika`alaneo9, 8 Aikake (k), Mâhoe7 Kahiolowailani, 6 Kai`ali`ili`i (w), 5 Hanauumiokanoena (w), 4 Kiko`o (w), 3 Kiko`opaoaakekaulike (k), 2 Keawelaiki (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 27 May 1918. He married Helen Walker. He died in Oct 1980 in Long Beach, California, at age 62.
The only known child of Wilford Kala`auala10 Isaacs and Helen Walker was:

i. Wilford Kala`auala11 Isaacs Jr was born circa 1940.

825. Melvin Makaenaokalani10 Isaacs (William Kalanikauika`alaneo9, 8 Aikake (k), Mâhoe7 Kahiolowailani, 6 Kai`ali`ili`i (w), 5 Hanauumiokanoena (w), 4 Kiko`o (w), 3 Kiko`opaoaakekaulike (k), 2 Keawelaiki (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1920. He married Josephine Iseke.
The two known children of Melvin Makaenaokalani10 Isaacs and Josephine Iseke were as follows:

i. Gwendolyn L. "Sweetheart"11 Isaacs.
ii. Shirleen "Boss" Isaacs.

826. Raymond Hugh10 Nicola (Helen Kapuamae`ole9 Wise, Henry Abraham8, Rebecca Kaholohona Holowa`a7 Nâwa`a, Namakuapalau6 Nâmoku, 5 Hanauumiokanoena (w), 4 Kiko`o (w), 3 Kiko`opaoaakekaulike (k), 2 Keawelaiki (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 16 Sep 1923 in Makaweli, Kaua`i, TOH. He married Meta Leonie Puanani Doane, daughter of Hartwell Zebini Kalahuihawai`iokuaumokukaleikahiki Doane and Healani Winona Chilton, on 9 Jan 1954. He died on 26 Dec 2005 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 82.
He was also known as Blue Nicola.
Meta Leonie Puanani Doane was born on 1 Jan 1929 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
The two known children of Raymond Hugh10 Nicola and Meta Leonie Puanani Doane both born in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, are as follows:

i. Raymond Hugh Kuhio11 Nicola Jr was born on 1 Jun 1954. 953. ii. Wisey Keli`ia`a Nicola was born on 31 Oct 1955.

He married Nancy Matson on 31 May 1980.

827. Chauncey Clifford10 Nicola Jr. (Helen Kapuamae`ole9 Wise, Henry Abraham8, Rebecca Kaholohona Holowa`a7 Nâwa`a, Namakuapalau6 Nâmoku, 5 Hanauumiokanoena (w), 4 Kiko`o (w), 3 Kiko`opaoaakekaulike (k), 2 Keawelaiki (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Alice Leilani Kimokeo, daughter of Alfred Kimokeo Jr. and

Alice Kalaniwahine Lincoln.
Alice Leilani Kimokeo was born in 1937 in Lâna`i City, Lâna`i, TOH. She died on 16 Jan 2008 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She was also known as Alice Emma Ka`aikalâ. She was also known as Alice Emma Kimokeo. 16 Jan 2008: Alice Leilani Nicola, 71, of Honolulu, a homemaker died in Honolulu. She was born in Lâna`i City. She is survived by husband Chauncey, Jr.; sons Chauncey III and Clarence; daughters Angeline Ishihara and Alice M. Freitas; brothers Willie Kaipo, Rudolph "Bully" and David "Sweetie Boy", hânai brother David Hirota; sisters Emma, Annie, `Iwalani, Cecila "Pokey" and Cindy; seven grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

Note: Alice also appears as a daughter of the D. Ka`aikalâ `ohana. Her children are listed under this lineage. Her actual parentage needs further investigation.
The four known children of Chauncey Clifford10 Nicola Jr. and Alice Leilani Kimokeo were as follows:

i. Chauncey Clifford11 Nicola III.
ii. Clifford Nicola.
iii. Angeline Nicola.
iv. Alice M. Nicola.

828. Deanna Malia10 Phillips (Elizabeth Josephine Puanani9 Kakalia, Claude8, Thomas Kaiulani7, David K.6, Kamiki Nahinu Kahonu5 Lahilahi, David Hopeni P.4 Nahinu, 3 Hunohunoholani (w), 2 La`akapu (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born either 18 May 1970 or 19 May 1970.
Known children of Deanna Malia10 Phillips include these four:

i. Veronica Nicole11 Johnson.
ii. Serena Renee Johnson.
iii. William John Parkins.
iv. Josephine Ann Parkins.

829. Aloha Kaleokalani10 Kakalia (Claude Kealanani9, Claude8, Thomas Kaiulani7, David K.6, Kamiki Nahinu Kahonu5 Lahilahi, David Hopeni P.4 Nahinu, 3 Hunohunoholani (w), 2 La`akapu (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 1 May 1970.
Known children of Aloha Kaleokalani10 Kakalia include these four:

i. Randy Mahina Kakalia11 Fontes.
ii. Sunshine Anuhea Kakalia Fontes.
iii. Treasure Kamakanahiwahiwaokalani K. `Aiona.
iv. Travis Kainalu Kakalia `Aiona.

830. Cathy Ann10 Grandinetti (Bonnie Mae Kiwa`a9 Kakalia, Claude8, Thomas Kaiulani7, David K.6, Kamiki Nahinu Kahonu5 Lahilahi, David Hopeni P.4 Nahinu, 3 Hunohunoholani (w), 2 La`akapu (w), 1 Kamehameha I).
Known children of Cathy Ann10 Grandinetti include:

i. Ekolu11 Grandinetti.

831. Caroline Kupa`a10 Tabilang (Bonnie Mae Kiwa`a9 Kakalia,

Claude8, Thomas Kaiulani7, David K.6, Kamiki Nahinu Kahonu5 Lahilahi, David Hopeni P.4 Nahinu, 3 Hunohunoholani (w), 2 La`akapu (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 10 May 1975.
Known children of Caroline Kupa`a10 Tabilang include:

i. Kainoa Ikaika11 Tabilang.

832. Christine Hi`ialo10 Tabilang (Bonnie Mae Kiwa`a9 Kakalia, Claude8, Thomas Kaiulani7, David K.6, Kamiki Nahinu Kahonu5 Lahilahi, David Hopeni P.4 Nahinu, 3 Hunohunoholani (w), 2 La`akapu (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 9 Aug 1978.
Known children of Christine Hi`ialo10 Tabilang include:

i. Elijah C. Lamakuokana`auao11 Melemai.

Generation Eleven

833. Elizabeth Ku`ulei "Lei"11 Hu (Elizabeth Emma10 Kawainui, Lydia Keali`iakahai9, Hattie Keli`iheleka`apuni8 Napoleon, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 17 Jan 1930 in South Kona, Hawai`i, TOH. She married Gabriel Kanuli`i Palea, son of Joseph Palea Ka`ai and Pua Keoniino, on 25 Mar 1948 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. She married Ernest Kalani Kaiawe. She died on 30 Jan 1999 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, at age 69.
She was also known as Elizabeth Ku`ulei "Lei" [Hu] Hopfe.
Gabriel Kanuli`i Palea was born on 5 Jul 1924 in Kalopa, Hawai`i, TOH. He died on 6 Dec 1991 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, at age 67.
The six known children of Elizabeth Ku`ulei "Lei"11 Hu and Gabriel Kanuli`i Palea are as follows:

954. i. Elizabeth Ku`ulei Ku`uipo "Sweetheart"12 Palea was born on 7 Jan 1947 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. She married Michael Miyasaki on 14 Dec 1968.

955. ii. Gabriel Kanuli`i "Honeyboy" Palea was born on 7 Jan 1949 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Etta Mae Moses on 15 Jun 1974 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

956. iii. Robert Kini Palea was born on 1 Feb 1950 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Susan Lynn Yamanaka on 18 Aug 1973 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

957. iv. Fred Llewelyn Palea was born on 5 Feb 1951 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Cindy Fergerstrom. He married Amy Chong.

958. v. William Kehaulani Palea was born on 4 Mar 1953 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Lynda Kikue Kimura, daughter of Eitaro Yoshioka and Kikuno Tsuru Kimura, on 6 Nov 1976 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

959. vi. Wayne Keli`iaukai Palea was born on 6 Sep 1990 in Kona, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Claudia Lea Acoba on 16 Aug 1980 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

Ernest Kalani Kaiawe was born circa 1927. He died on 23 May 2007. He was buried in West Hawai`i Veterans Cemetery, Kona.
There were no known children of Elizabeth Ku`ulei "Lei"11 Hu and

Ernest Kalani Kaiawe.

834. Theresa Keli`ikinoikiwaine`e11 Hu (Elizabeth Emma10 Kawainui, Lydia Keali`iakahai9, Hattie Keli`iheleka`apuni8 Napoleon, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 2 Jul 1931 in South Kona, Hawai`i, TOH. She married Herbert Robert DeCoito, son of John DeCoito and Odelia Ferreira, on 26 Jul 1952 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
She was also known as Theresa Keli`ikinoikiwaine`e [Hu] Hopfe.
Herbert Robert DeCoito was born on 19 Feb 1932 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. He died on 1 Aug 2002 in Reno, Nevada, at age 70.
The three known children of Theresa Keli`ikinoikiwaine`e11 Hu and Herbert Robert DeCoito were as follows:

960. i. Liane Mapuana12 DeCoito was born on 21 Oct 1952 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. She married Peter John Mastel on 7 Dec 1973 in Oakland, California. She died on 23 May 1977 in Redding, California, at age 24.

961. ii. Herbert Robert DeCoito Jr. was born on 13 Jan 1954 in Moloka`i, TOH. He married Geri Plunkett, daughter of William James Plunkett and Jaquiline Linetta, on 18 Aug 1985 in San Francisco, California.

962. iii. Suzanne Leinani DeCoito was born on 2 Dec 1959 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i. She married James Ernest Reed, son of Ernest Scott Reed and Gloria Jean LaRosse, on 31 May 1980 in Reno, Nevada.

835. Kathrine Pi`ilani "Verly"11 Hopfe (Elizabeth Emma10 Kawainui, Lydia Keali`iakahai9, Hattie Keli`iheleka`apuni8 Napoleon, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 25 May 1936 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. She married Harold Pabre, son of Fortunato Pabre and Beatrice Solomon, on 14 Mar 1959 in Moloka`i, Hawai`i.
Known children of Kathrine Pi`ilani "Verly"11 Hopfe include:

963. i. James Keali`ipi`ilani12 Hopfe was born on 30 Jan 1958 in San Francisco, California. He married Janet Brown on 20 Sep 1980. He and Janet Brown were divorced on 18 Apr 2004.
Harold Pabre was born on 14 Apr 1937 in Makawao, Maui, TOH.
The seven known children of Kathrine Pi`ilani "Verly"11 Hopfe and Harold Pabre were as follows:

i. Lynette Hôkûlani "Cookie"12 Pabre was born on 20 Feb in Moloka`i, Hawai`i. She married Seril "Skip" Domingo on 1 May.

ii. Laurie Puakea Pabre was born on 9 Mar in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

964. iii. Dino Kalani Pabre was born on 10 Mar 1963 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He married Lisa Banua on 19 Mar 1988 in Kekaha, Kaua`i, Hawai`i.

965. iv. Lisa Luana Pabre was born in Feb 1964 in Kona, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

v. Harold Solomon Pabre Jr was born on 1 May in

Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He married Blanche Kamau.

vi. Phillip Alika Pabre was born on 23 Aug in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

966. vii. Wade Conrad Kaipo Pabre was born on 10 Nov in Kona, Hawai`i, Hawai`i. He married Mâpuana Baltero on 6 Nov.

836. Albert Kanakaokaua`i11 Napoleon III (Albert Kanakaokaua`i10, Albert Spencer Wilcox Kanakaokaua`i9, Uaia8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 2 May 1959 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He married Pamela Sophie Perreira on 31 Dec 1985 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

Pamela Sophie Perreira was born on 23 Oct 1958 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

The three known children of Albert Kanakaokaua`i11 Napoleon III and Pamela Sophie Perreira all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Shanntel Kimberly Leilani12 Napoleon was born on 4 May 1976.

ii. Esia Keoni Napoleon was born on 18 Sep 1979.

iii. Albert Kanakaokaua`i Napoleon IV was born on 1 Feb 1983.

837. Samuel Kamuela11 Napoleon (Albert Kanakaokaua`i10, Albert Spencer Wilcox Kanakaokaua`i9, Uaia8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 27 Sep 1960 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He married Gordean Makanalani Adams on 19 Mar 1979 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He and Gordean Makanalani Adams were divorced on 19 Apr 1999 in Orlando, Florida. He married Koffy Gabirella Maka`ena on 27 Nov 1999 in Orlando, Florida.

Gordean Makanalani Adams was born on 18 Oct 1959 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

The two known children of Samuel Kamuela11 Napoleon and Gordean Makanalani Adams both born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

967. i. Shannon Kamuela12 Napoleon was born on 20 Feb 1979. He married first to Rachel Finn on 18 Jun 2006. He and Rachel Finn were divorced on 23 Jul 2008 in Greenslawn, Indiana. He married second to Lisa Marie Lamb on 9 May 2009 in San Diego, California.

968. ii. Starlet Ku`ulei Napoleon was born on 10 May 1981. She married Kaipo Kim on 5 Dec 2000.

Koffy Gabirella Maka`ena was born on 9 Jul 1969 in Garden City, California. She died on 19 Nov 2002 at age 33.

The three known children of Samuel Kamuela11 Napoleon and Koffy Gabirella Maka`ena were as follows:

i. Auwanamakai Kahealani Maka`ena12 Napoleon was born on 25 Sep 1995 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

ii. Manumahie Pômaka`inâkaleonehinehi Napoleon was

born on 20 Jun 2001 in Orlando, Florida.

iii. Makani Leimomi Napoleon was born on 7 Oct 2002 in Orlando, Florida. She died on 7 Oct 2002.

[Stillborn].

The only known child of Samuel Kamuela11 Napoleon and Ricci Dawn Kelez is:

i. Kamuela Dawn Keikino`okalani12 Napoleon was born on 1 Nov 1995 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

838. Keith Keoua11 Napoleon (Albert Kanakaokaua`i10, Albert Spencer Wilcox Kanakaokaua`i9, Uaia8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 3 Jul 1964 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He married Johnnette Amoe Keala Lindsey, daughter of Edwin Nâleilehua Lindsey and Joy Kealohilani Ah Mook Sang, on 10 Nov 1990 in Kâne`ohe, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

Keith and Johnnette's children are direct descendants of Kamehameha I from both sides of the parents and hold their closest relationship thru their mother.

Johnnette Amoe Keala Lindsey was born on 25 Sep 1962 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

The four known children of Keith Keoua11 Napoleon and Johnnette Amoe Keala Lindsey all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Jordan Keoua Lindsey12 Napoleon was born on 5 Feb 1990.

ii. Jared Kay Kekaimaile Napoleon was born on 9 Oct 1991.

iii. Jessie John Kaimanaolaho`omaika`iikapa`akamanaaloha Napoleon was born on 15 Jul 1993.

iv. Layla Joy Nohea Napoleon was born on 17 Aug 1999.

839. Alberta Kaleihulumamo11 Napoleon (Sherman Uaia Manuela10, Albert Spencer Wilcox Kanakaokaua`i9, Uaia8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 26 Mar 1954 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Michael Kalani Lucas on 12 Nov 1988.

Known children of Alberta Kaleihulumamo11 Napoleon include:

969. i. Michelle Kaehukai12 Napoleon was born on 14 Jun 1978.

Michael Kalani Lucas was born on 2 Jul 1954 in La Rochelle, France. He died on 1 Feb 2000 in Kamalo, Moloka`i, Hawai`i, at age 45.

The two known children of Alberta Kaleihulumamo11 Napoleon and Michael Kalani Lucas are as follows:

i. Nephi Kekupuohiokaulawai12 Lucas was born on 8 Apr 1989. ii. Michael Kaiolu Lucas was born on 7 Nov 1990.

840. Sherman Uaia Manuela11 Napoleon II (Sherman Uaia Manuela10, Albert Spencer Wilcox Kanakaokaua`i9, Uaia8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 4 Feb 1958 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Camellia Lawai Hâmâkua, daughter of Joseph Kimokeo Hâmâkua and Luana Elizabeth Palapala.
Camellia Lawai Hâmâkua was born on 21 Jul 1958 in Ho`olehua, Moloka`i, TOH.
The three known children of Sherman Uaia Manuela11 Napoleon II and Camellia Lawai Hâmâkua are as follows:

i. Awapuhimele Puaka`ie12 Napoleon was born on 29 Feb 1980 in Kaunakakai, Moloka`i, Hawai`i.

ii. Luana Keonaona Po`okelaikekupuanaikana`aao`okalani Napoleon was born on 14 Jan 1988 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

iii. Uaia Keola Kuliaeloa`akekupunaokeola Napoleon was born on 4 Nov 1991.

841. Nannette Lehua11 Napoleon (Sherman Uaia Manuela10, Albert Spencer Wilcox Kanakaokaua`i9, Uaia8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 22 May 1960 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married William Henry Grambusch, son of Jackie Lee Grambusch and Wilma Edith Likolehua Kamakana.
William Henry Grambusch was born on 5 Oct 1960 in Los Angeles, California.
The three known children of Nannette Lehua11 Napoleon and William Henry Grambusch are as follows:

i. Pihanalani Nehenehe Ellen Jessica12 Grambusch was born on 9 Aug 1983 in Kaunakakai, Moloka`i, Hawai`i.

ii. Pilialoha Teminihi William Henry Napoleon-Grambusch was born on 8 Jul 1985 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

iii. Wai`apolani Thelma Napoleon was born on 21 Jan 1987 in Kaunakakai, Moloka`i, Hawai`i.

842. Walter Jack Nihi11 Napoleon (Sherman Uaia Manuela10, Albert Spencer Wilcox Kanakaokaua`i9, Uaia8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 5 Nov 1962 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He married Cheryl Hôkûlani Vager on 9 Dec 1989 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
The two known children of Walter Jack Nihi11 Napoleon and Cheryl Hôkûlani Vager are as follows:

i. Cory Nihi12 Napoleon-Vager was born on 10 Mar 1987 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

ii. Chad Kamali`ialahea Napoleon-Vager was born on 17 Feb 1990 in Kâne`ohe, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

843. Summer Kapuaokamakahala Aiko11 Napoleon (Eben Silvester Kekipi10, Albert Spencer Wilcox Kanakaokaua`i9, Uaia8, 7 Pamahoa

(w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 9 Aug 1978 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
Known children of Summer Kapuaokamakahala Aiko11 Napoleon include these three:

i. Kakela Pamahoa12 Napoleon-Dudoit was born on 19 Feb 1999 in Kaunakakai, Moloka`i, Hawai`i.

ii. Keale Pakela Napoleon-Dudoit was born on 18 Jul 2001 in Kaunakakai, Moloka`i, Hawai`i.

iii. Keahi Nowelo Napoleon-Dudoit was born in 2002 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

844. Liliana Kaaloikeanuokaluaopele Itsuko11 Napoleon (Eben Silvester Kekipi10, Albert Spencer Wilcox Kanakaokaua`i9, Uaia8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 9 Nov 1983 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
Known children of Liliana Kaaloikeanuokaluaopele Itsuko11 Napoleon include:

i. Trinnity Loea12 Napoleon-Lima was born on 11 Aug 2005 in Kaunakakai, Moloka`i, Hawai`i.

845. Eben Silvester Kekipi11 Napoleon Jr. (Eben Silvester Kekipi10, Albert Spencer Wilcox Kanakaokaua`i9, Uaia8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 27 Jan 1988.
Known children of Eben Silvester Kekipi11 Napoleon Jr. both born Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i include these two:

i. Chae Lia12 Delos-Reyes-Napoleon was born in Feb 2008.

ii. Kaizen Tores-`Umi-Napoleon was born in 2008.

846. Rogerlyn Kawehilani Akamu11 Napoleon (Roger Walter Sam Maluhia10, Albert Spencer Wilcox Kanakaokaua`i9, Uaia8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 3 Mar 1968 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married Garrett Wailani Wong Jr., son of Garrett Wailani Wong and Edna Ann Nâhôkûmua Dufrene, on 27 Oct 1990 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She and Garrett Wailani Wong Jr. were divorced on 27 Jan 2001. She married Patrick Kala`au Francis Akau, son of Richard John Akau and Amy Kahiwahiwa Steward, on 13 Dec 2005 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
The only known child of Rogerlyn Kawehilani Akamu11 Napoleon and Garrett Wailani Wong Jr. is:

i. Garrett Wailani12 Wong III was born on 21 Jul 1992 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

There were no known children of Rogerlyn Kawehilani Akamu11 Napoleon and Patrick Kala`au Francis Akau.

847. Roger Walter Sam Maluhia11 Napoleon Jr. (Roger Walter Sam

Maluhia10, Albert Spencer Wilcox Kanakaokaua`i9, Uaia8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 5 Apr 1970 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He married Billie-Beth Ko`ohiki Silva, daughter of Robert David Silva and Mary Martha Caldeira, on 19 Aug 1995 in Kamehameha Chapel, Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

The three known children of Roger Walter Sam Maluhia11 Napoleon Jr. and Billie-Beth Ko`ohiki Silva all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Rachel Anelahiwahiwa12 Napoleon was born on 8 Jun 1997.

ii. Roger Walter Sam Maluhia Napoleon III was born on 27 Mar 1999.

iii. Ryder Wayne Kaimipono Napoleon was born on 13 May 2003.

848. Victor Akamu Palakiko Kaipo11 Napoleon (Roger Walter Sam Maluhia10, Albert Spencer Wilcox Kanakaokaua`i9, Uaia8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 23 Feb 1973 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He married Terry Leilani Benson on 17 Nov 2003 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He married Li`ianela Na`auauaokalani Wright, daughter of Reynolds Keli`iholokai Wright and Kawailani Waiola Fredericks, on 23 Aug 2007 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

Terry Leilani Benson was born on 13 Oct 1973 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

The two known children of Victor Akamu Palakiko Kaipo11 Napoleon and Terry Leilani Benson both born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Allison Kealaanuhea Akamu12 Napoleon was born on 4 Mar 1998.

ii. Emma Kaehukaiomokulau Pi`imau Napoleon was born on 27 Jan 2004.

Li`ianela Na`auauaokalani Wright was born on 12 Aug 1979 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

The two known children of Victor Akamu Palakiko Kaipo11 Napoleon and Li`ianela Na`auauaokalani Wright were as follows:

i. Temanihi Kahaunaele Palakiko12 Napoleon was born on 2 Dec 2007.

ii. Kaipo Kahiwahiwaonaleonahenahe Pomare Napoleon was born on 13 Oct 2008.

849. Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi "Kamakau"11 Napoleon III (Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`ulelea`iwi "Juni"10, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 6 May 1947 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Barbara Ann Newman, daughter of Rexford Leroy Newman and Evelyn Nit Yin Wong, on 19 Aug 1968 in

Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
He was also known as Kamakau Napoleon.
Barbara Ann Newman was born on 13 May 1948 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
The three known children of Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi "Kamakau"11 Napoleon III and Barbara Ann Newman are as follows:

970. i. Laurel Kanaheleaulani12 Napoleon was born on 14 Jul 1969. She married Jeffrey Alan McDade on 15 Mar 1996 in San Diego, California. She married Jason Leroy Hill, son of Raymond Hill and Barbara Jean Campbell, on 20 May 2005 in Oceanside, California.

971. ii. Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi Napoleon IV was born on 4 Feb 1975 in San Diego, California. He married Cherie Diane Isen, daughter of Steven Allen Isen and Cheryl Marie Arnold, on 24 Jan 1998 in San Diego, California.

iii. Nicholas Keoni Napoleon [Adopted] was born on 9 Apr 1980 in Oceanside, California. He married Kassandra Howard on 26 May 2006 in San Diego, California.

Kassandra Howard was born on 31 Mar 1985 in Escondido, California.

850. Maltbie Kame`eiamoku11 Napoleon (Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`ulelea`iwi "Juni"10, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 19 Oct 1951 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Stephanie H. Robinson on 10 May 1972.
There were no known children of Maltbie Kame`eiamoku11 Napoleon and Stephanie H. Robinson.
The only known child of Maltbie Kame`eiamoku11 Napoleon and Susan Weinik is:

i. Rutger Shane Kameiamoku12 Napoleon was born on 16 Apr 1987 in New York.

851. Allen Nahalau11 Napoleon (Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`ulelea`iwi "Juni"10, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 13 Nov 1953 in Oakland, California.
Melanie Ann Rodriguez was born on 9 Feb 1955 in New York.
The only known child of Allen Nahalau11 Napoleon and Melanie Ann Rodriguez is:

972. i. Allen Ho`oulu "Olu"12 Napoleon was born on 15 Oct 1975 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He married Jenna Rowena Lily. He married Taryn Costa in 2000.

852. Dianne Teuila11 Hall (Nathan Nihi10 Napoleon, Walter

Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 28 Mar 1943 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married first to Antonio Durano Ypil Jr., son of Antonio Durano Ypil and Charlotte Ometer, on 2 Feb 1964 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married second to Norman Awana Tam, son of Edwin Sun On Tam and Helen Seu Lan Yap, on 27 Mar 1972 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married third to Alfred Kawawa Castro Jr., son of Alfred Kawawa Castro and Sonny Kaikeali`ikalaniwahine Kaeka Mailou, on 14 Feb 1987 in Hâna, Maui, Hawai`i.
In Dec of 1947 Dianne was hânai by her mother's husband, Karl Keith Kochenour, Jr.

Dianne and Norman Castro legally adopted their granddaughter, Danielle [Ypil] Tam. She was also known as Dianne Teuila Kochenour.
Antonio Durano Ypil Jr was born on 1 Sep 1942 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
The two known children of Dianne Teuila11 Hall and Antonio Durano Ypil Jr. both born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Darryl Dante12 Ypil was born on 24 May 1962. He was also known as Darryl Dante Tam.

973. ii. Dorianne Danielle Ypil was born on 12 Jan 1964. Alfred Kawawa Castro Jr was born on 26 Mar 1941 in Hâna, Maui, TOH. He married Janice Eileen Henderson on 31 Dec 1969 in Hâna, Maui, Hawai`i. Ties to Kaeka and Kanakahou.
The two known children of Dianne Teuila11 Hall and Alfred Kawawa Castro Jr. both born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Kaikeali`ikalaniwahine Aldianne12 Castro was born on 28 Apr 1985.

974. ii. Akalaninuiaimokuhewahewa Karl Castro was born on 17 May 1987. He married Amberlyn Chareah Lehua Aana-Kepa, daughter of Alexander Dominic Kepa and Theresa Aana, on 18 Oct 2006 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
Norman Awana Tam was born on 12 Jul 1943 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. Norman's three children from his first marriage, Gerri Beth, Mitchell and Terrilyn Tam were raised by Norman and Dianne (Hall) Tam since 1966.
There were no known children of Dianne Teuila11 Hall and Norman Awana Tam.

853. Nathan Nihi11 Napoleon Jr. (Nathan Nihi10, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 18 Sep 1948 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Tina Alice Aloha Scott on 1 Dec 1973. He married Leona Ann Johnstone, daughter of Thomas Johnstone and Bertha Camacho, on 14 Feb 1976 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

There were no known children of Nathan Nihi11 Napoleon Jr. and Tina Alice Aloha Scott.
Leona Ann Johnstone was born on 11 Aug 1953 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
The four known children of Nathan Nihi11 Napoleon Jr. and Leona Ann Johnstone all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

975. i. Kelly Kaleleonâlani12 Napoleon was born on 27 Jun 1976.

976. ii. Lindsey Pomaika`i Napoleon was born on 12 Jan 1977.

977. iii. Robyn Nonohe Nâpuaokalâ "Noni" Napoleon was born on 7 Oct 1980.

978. iv. Mathew Nâinoa Napoleon was born on 2 Nov 1988.

854. Nanette Naioma11 Napoleon (Nathan Nihi10, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 2 Dec 1950 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married William Balet "Jock" Purnell on 18 Apr 1981 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
The only known child of Nanette Naioma11 Napoleon and William Balet "Jock" Purnell is:

i. Dodge Pi`ikoa12 Purnell was born on 6 Jan 1983 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

855. Naomi Nonohe "Noni"11 Napoleon (Nathan Nihi10, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 14 Mar 1962 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married Chris Anthony Kamakini Botelho on 3 Apr 1983 in Kailua, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
Chris Anthony Kamakini Botelho was born on 21 Jun 1958 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
The three known children of Naomi Nonohe "Noni"11 Napoleon and Chris Anthony Kamakini Botelho all born in Kailua, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

979. i. Joel Keali`inoa12 Botelho was born on 1 Jan 1984. He died on 2 Jan 2011 at age 27.

980. ii. Heather Hilinai Botelho was born on 1 Jun 1987. She married Joshua Samuel Nathan Kamana Hipa on 3 Sep 2005.

981. iii. Leon Kamakini Botelho was born on 11 May 1989.

856. Nappie Noela11 Napoleon (Nathan Nihi10, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 7 Dec 1964 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
The three known children of Nappie Noela11 Napoleon and Francis

Ahn are as follows:

i. Aikue Yong Duk Kaukaohumaluhia`okalani12 Napoleon-Ahn was born on 26 Jan 1996.

ii. Kekahu Malamakawaiola Francis Napoleon-Ahn was born on 7 Oct 1997.

iii. Keopu`uokaleipiha Dottie Napoleon-Ahn was born on 27 Dec 1999.

857. Thomas Nihi "Big Tom"11 Leong (Margaret Kulamanukeakealani "Manu"10 Napoleon, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 24 Feb 1945 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Gloria Quintero on 19 Jul 1962 in Nevada.

Gloria Quintero was born on 18 Jun 1947.

The two known children of Thomas Nihi "Big Tom"11 Leong and Gloria Quintero are as follows:

982. i. Thomas Keli`iho`olulahuiopu`uwaina12 Leong was born on 29 Nov 1962 in Berkeley, California.

983. ii. Nanette Kameaui Leong was born on 24 Mar 1964 in Oakland, California. She married Gary Castillo on 3 Oct 1982 in Reno, Nevada.

858. Richard Kapena11 Coleman (Dorcus Pamahoa "Dodo"10 Napoleon, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 17 Feb 1950 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married first to Marilyn Jean Morris, daughter of Edward Joseph Morris and Georgia Adele Whitely, on 16 Jun 1973 in Kailua, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He and Marilyn Jean Morris were divorced on 31 Jul 1978. He married second to Margaret Gilson on 5 May 1986 in Reno, Nevada.

Marilyn Jean Morris was born on 20 Mar 1955.

The two known children of Richard Kapena11 Coleman and Marilyn Jean Morris are as follows:

i. Heather Kamali`iwahine12 Coleman [Twin] was born on 11 Dec 1974.

ii. stillborn Coleman [Twin].

Margaret Gilson was born on 22 Sep.

There were no known children of Richard Kapena11 Coleman and Margaret Gilson.

859. Ruth Kaipoakalaninuiamamao "Babbie"11 Coleman (Dorcus Pamahoa "Dodo"10 Napoleon, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 29 Feb 1956 in Oakland, California. She married Robert Steven Lewis.

David Vargas was born on 19 Oct 1955.

The two known children of Ruth Kaipoakalaninuiamamao "Babbie"11 Coleman and David Vargas are as follows:

i. Daniel Joseph12 Vargas was born on 10 Sep 1981 in Alameda, California.

ii. Laura Frances Vargas was born on 31 Jul 1985 in Berkeley, California.

Robert Steven Lewis was born on 22 Apr 1954 in Oakland, California.

The two known children of Ruth Kaipoakalaninuiamamao "Babbie"11 Coleman and Robert Steven Lewis are as follows:

984. i. Roberta Mâhealani12 Lewis was born on 13 Oct 1972 in Oakland, California. She married Robert David Silva, son of Robert Silva and Barbara Fernandez, on 26 Sep 2004 in Oakland, California.

985. ii. Robert Steven Lewis Jr. was born on 14 Aug 1975 in Alameda, California. He married Amy Chaconas, daughter of Dennis Keith Chaconas and Susan Patricia Burke, on 2 Aug 2003 in Santa Barbara, California.

860. Robert Keahupuihale11 Kahuanui Jr. (Dorcus Pamahoa "Dodo"10 Napoleon, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 9 Jan 1958 in Oakland, California.

Known children of Robert Keahupuihale11 Kahuanui Jr. include:

i. Robert Keahupuihale12 Kahuanui III.

861. Frances Mâhealani11 Kahuanui (Dorcus Pamahoa "Dodo"10 Napoleon, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 25 Jul 1963 in Oakland, California. She married Dale Edward Johnson, son of Michael Francis Johnson and Josephine Rivera, on 17 Mar 1996 in Reno, Nevada.

Dale Edward Johnson was born on 13 Jul 1958 in Castro Valley, California.

The only known child of Frances Mâhealani11 Kahuanui and Dale Edward Johnson is:

i. Kaleo Kahuanui12 Johnson was born on 26 Aug 1996 in Hayward, California.

862. James Joseph11 DeCaires Jr. (Elizabeth Kaipoakalaninuiamamao10 Napoleon, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 2 Dec 1952 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Vickie Jean Spencer on 6 Jun 1973 in Logan, Utah.

Vickie Jean Spencer was born on 21 Nov 1954 in Provo, Utah.

The four known children of James Joseph11 DeCaires Jr. and Vickie Jean Spencer are as follows:

986. i. Kristi Ka`iulani12 DeCaires was born on 14 Dec 1974 in Provo, Utah. She married Brian Lynn Coates on 10 Jun 2000 in Modesto, California.

987. ii. Karen Kehaulani DeCaires was born on 23 Apr 1977 in Mountainview, California. She married Joshua Sung Bum Hong on 5 Jul 2002 in Capitola, California.

988. iii. Brian Keola DeCaires was born on 5 Aug 1979 in San Jose, California. He married Brittany Ann Shurtleff on 2 Jun 2000 in Oakland, California.

989. iv. Cheryl Kanani DeCaires was born on 7 Sep 1981 in San Jose, California. She married Imara Kofi Franco on 4 Nov 2008 in Kapolei, Hawai`i.

863. Katherine Lilia11 DeCaires (Elizabeth Kaipoakalaninuiamamao10 Napoleon, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 3 Nov 1953 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Robert Alan Willes on 3 Aug 1974 in Lâ`ie, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married Lowell Yuen Kong Lee, son of Joseph Sui Hoog Lee and Annie Kehauoli Kaihe, on 21 Oct 2006 in Makakilo, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

The five known children of Katherine Lilia11 DeCaires and Robert Alan Willes are as follows:

990. i. Jeremy Joseph Kainoa12 Willes was born on 10 Oct 1977 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He married Cassandra Keolanui Alohilani Turner on 25 Dec 1994 in Wai`anae, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

991. ii. Daniel Lopaka Willes was born on 24 Mar 1979 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He married Natasha Leilani Aio on 25 Sep 1999.

iii. Elizabeth Pômaika`i Willes was born on 20 Aug 1980 in Logan, Utah.

iv. Sean Temanihi Na`ai Willes was born on 20 Nov 1985 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

v. Jessica Pomare Marie Kulamanukeakealani Willes was born on 22 Oct 1989 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

There were no known children of Katherine Lilia11 DeCaires and Lowell Yuen Kong Lee.

864. David Barry "Kâwika"11 DeCaires (Elizabeth Kaipoakalaninuiamamao10 Napoleon, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 2 Jun 1956 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Linda Ann Large on 15 Nov 1975 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He married Letha Ann Sundquist on 21 Sep 1984 in Kailua, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

Linda Ann Large was born on 31 May 1858 in Ethiopia.

The two known children of David Barry "Kâwika"11 DeCaires and Linda Ann Large are as follows:

i. Nicole Teresa U`ilani12 DeCaires was born on 10 Jun 1976 in Wailuku, Maui, Hawai`i.

ii. Carolyn Darrelle Kaipolani DeCaires was born on 10 Mar 1978 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

Letha Ann Sundquist was born on 21 Mar 1959 in Sault Saint Marie, Michigan.

The two known children of David Barry "Kâwika"11 DeCaires and Letha Ann Sundquist both born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Constance Kâne Keikikanaihanauiakeala12 DeCaires was born on 18 Nov 1984.

ii. Michael Kâwika DeCaires was born on 2 Oct 1987.

865. Renwick "Kalei"11 DeCaires (Elizabeth Kaipoakalaninuiamamao10 Napoleon, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 26 Jan 1958 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Mona Lavene Smith on 18 Dec 1982 in Lâ`ie, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

Mona Lavene Smith was born on 2 Dec 1956 in Hamilton, New Zealand.

The three known children of Renwick "Kalei"11 DeCaires and Mona Lavene Smith are as follows:

992. i. JoMaia Tamatea Arikinui Kâwika12 DeCaires was born on 18 Sep 1983 in Kahuku, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He married Sanoe Kau`ilani Keawe on 20 Oct 2006 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

ii. Cleo Piri Kimokeo DeCaires was born on 3 Aug 1986 in New Zealand.

iii. Lennick Kahukuranui Ikaika Kuikahi DeCaires was born on 6 Jun 1991 in Hamilton, New Zealand.

866. Martha Maleka Kapulani11 DeCaires (Elizabeth Kaipoakalaninuiamamao10 Napoleon, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 2 Dec 1966 in Fort Ord, California. She married Michael Kevin Boyd on 8 Jul 1989 in Moanalua, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

Michael Kevin Boyd was born on 7 Nov 1961 in France.

The two known children of Martha Maleka Kapulani11 DeCaires and Michael Kevin Boyd both born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Michelle Kauikealani12 Boyd was born on 27 Dec 1989.

993. ii. Megan Kaeaonalani Boyd was born on 13 Dec 1990.

867. John Keali`i Na`ai11 DeCaires (Elizabeth

Kaipoakalaninuiamamao10 Napoleon, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 6 Jan 1969 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He married Shareen Keiko Nakagawa on 7 Aug 2004 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

Shareen Keiko Nakagawa was born on 21 Nov 1970.

The two known children of John Keali`i Na`ai11 DeCaires and Shareen Keiko Nakagawa are as follows:

i. Kaimanaliholani Leonui12 DeCaires was born on 20 Dec 1997.

ii. Keahiokahaku Kahiau DeCaires was born on 22 May 2009.

868. Kauikeolani Elizabeth "Kaui"11 Napoleon (Allen Nahalaumanamanaopi`ilani "Sonny"10, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 7 Jan 1962 in `Aiea, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married Wyatt Leihulu "Guy" Copp on 23 Dec 1990.

Wyatt Leihulu "Guy" Copp was born on 16 May 1963.

The two known children of Kauikeolani Elizabeth "Kaui"11 Napoleon and Wyatt Leihulu "Guy" Copp are as follows:

i. Kalanikapu Sonny12 Copp was born on 30 Mar 1994.

ii. Kuali`i Sanoe Copp was born on 3 Jun 2000.

869. Kaleleonalani Victoria "Kalele"11 Napoleon (Allen Nahalaumanamanaopi`ilani "Sonny"10, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 4 Jul 1963 in `Aiea, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

The only known child of Kaleleonalani Victoria "Kalele"11 Napoleon and Jason Oshima is:

i. David Matthew Pamahoa Keolaloa12 Napoleon was born on 18 Jan 1980 in Walnut Creek, California.

He was also known as David Matthew Pamahoa Keolaloa Lang. David was adopted by Thomas and Jane Lang of Pacifica, California where he took the surname Lang. His Hawaiian names were give by Aunty Edith McKinzie.

870. Ali`ikamanaekahi Edward Addison "Ali`i"11 Napoleon (Allen Nahalaumanamanaopi`ilani "Sonny"10, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 26 Sep 1969 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

Known children of Ali`ikamanaekahi Edward Addison "Ali`i"11 Napoleon include these two:

i. Hopoekalehuaulaohilo Pomare Cadence12 Napoleon was born on 30 Jan 2000.

ii. Nâlani Alua Kumokuikeao Emmalani Manaiura Napoleon was born on 26 Sep 2003.

871. Edward William11 Weight Jr. (Naomi Puiki10 Napoleon, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 28 Sep 1955 in San Francisco, California. He married Karen Marie Steiert on 7 Oct 1989 in California.

Karen Marie Steiert was born on 11 Feb 1959 in San Jose, California.

The two known children of Edward William11 Weight Jr. and Karen Marie Steiert are as follows:

i. Kaci Lanimakaumakamae12 Weight was born on 6 Feb 1993.

ii. Kiana Ke`anuenuenani`okalani Weight was born on 14 May 1997.

872. Marcia Odetta11 Weight (Naomi Puiki10 Napoleon, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 16 Dec 1956 in San Francisco, California. She married Timothy Joseph Lyons on 12 Aug 1989 in Volcano, Hawai`i, Hawai`i; [No issue].

Michael Baxter Brooks was born on 17 Jun 1955 in California.

The only known child of Marcia Odetta11 Weight and Michael Baxter Brooks is:

994. i. Kahipuanani Puiki12 Brooks was born on 8 Apr 1978 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i. She married Layne Kahinuonâlani Richards, son of Irvine Kaleimomi "Butchie" Richards and Deborah Puanani Tollefsen, on 6 Sep 2003 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

Timothy Joseph Lyons was born on 26 Dec 1951 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

There were no known children of Marcia Odetta11 Weight and Timothy Joseph Lyons.

873. Kenneth Harold11 Weight (Naomi Puiki10 Napoleon, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 24 Jul 1958 in San Francisco, California. He married Rosemary Palika Boothby on 16 Nov 1977 in Kailua, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

Rosemary Palika Boothby was born on 7 May 1959 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

The two known children of Kenneth Harold11 Weight and Rosemary

Palika Boothby are as follows:

995. i. Kenneth Alihikaua12 Weight was born on 11 May 1980 in Oakland, California.

ii. Albert Makualoi Weight was born on 17 Nov 1983.

874. Frank Kalani11 Weight (Naomi Puiki10 Napoleon, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 18 Mar 1960.
The only known child of Frank Kalani11 Weight and Debra Lynn Sommer is:

i. Jantzen Keli`iho`olulahui12 Weight was born on 13 Nov 1992 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

875. Marcus Keli`iho`olulahui11 Weight (Naomi Puiki10 Napoleon, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 6 Apr 1961 in Alameda, California. He married Anna Marie Bender, daughter of David Leo Bender and Louise Jean Hart, on 9 Aug 2003 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
Anna Marie Bender was born on 28 Oct 1974.
The two known children of Marcus Keli`iho`olulahui11 Weight and Anna Marie Bender both born in San Diego, California, are as follows:

i. Maile Jean12 Weight [Twin] was born on 14 Mar 2006.

ii. Jake Weight [Twin] was born on 14 Mar 2006.

876. Naomi Lani "Babe"11 Weight (Naomi Puiki10 Napoleon, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 1 Nov 1963 in Alameda, California. She married David Anthony Medeiros, son of Robert Franklin Medeiros and Isidra Roselani Kulakauka, on 9 Aug 1989 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
David Anthony Medeiros was born on 13 Jan 1963.
The only known child of Naomi Lani "Babe"11 Weight and David Anthony Medeiros is:

i. Reid Akoni12 Medeiros was born on 16 Dec 1989 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

877. Marvel Pamahoa11 Weight (Naomi Puiki10 Napoleon, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 2 Jun 1966 in Alameda, California. She married Robin Wayne Saragosa on 4 Jul 1986 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She and Robin Wayne Saragosa

were divorced in 2006.
Robin Wayne Saragosa was born on 20 Mar 1963 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
The two known children of Marvel Pamahoa11 Weight and Robin Wayne Saragosa both born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Leinâ Kanaheleaulani12 Saragosa was born on 21 Aug 1985.

996. ii. Duke Wayne Saragosa was born on 5 Sep 1987.

878. Rhoda Kanaheleaulani11 Weight (Naomi Puiki10 Napoleon, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 17 Feb 1968 in Alameda, California. She married Kalvin Keola Ka`akimaka, son of Kevin N. Ka`akimaka and Kathleen Barker, on 17 Apr 2009 in Moloka`i, Hawai`i.
Kevin Kennedy Kekai Martin was born on 22 Nov 1963 in Kansas City, Missouri.
The two known children of Rhoda Kanaheleaulani11 Weight and Kevin Kennedy Kekai Martin both born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Marie Ku`ulei12 Weight was born on 22 Feb 1989.

ii. Joseph Nolan Keli`ikainoa Kekai Weight was born on 21 Jun 1991.

Kalvin Keola Ka`akimaka was born on 21 Nov 1968 in Menominee, Michigan.
There were no known children of Rhoda Kanaheleaulani11 Weight and Kalvin Keola Ka`akimaka.

879. Virginia Ann "Ginger"11 Lee (Mark Nâpuaekolu Houghtailing10, Myrtle Dorcus Pamahoa Pi`ilani9 Napoleon, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 27 Mar 1956 in Burlingame, California. She married Mark M. Vaughan on 26 Nov 1992 in Maui, Hawai`i.
Ginger's boys are from previous relationships.
Known children of Virginia Ann "Ginger"11 Lee include these two:

i. Eric Dalton12 Williams was born on 21 Jul 1980 in Mount View, California.

ii. John James Edward Alan Sampson was born on 25 Aug 1987 in Santa Cruz, California.

Mark M. Vaughan was born on 17 Oct 1957 in Salinas, California.
There were no known children of Virginia Ann "Ginger"11 Lee and Mark M. Vaughan.

880. Shawn Kakelaokalani11 Ah Sing (Verna Manon Hi`ilei10 Lee, Myrtle Dorcus Pamahoa Pi`ilani9 Napoleon, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 16 Jul 1953 in

Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Ernest Bombard.
The two known children of Shawn Kakelaokalani11 Ah Sing and Ernest Bombard are as follows:

i. Trevor Lee Kauanoeoka`âina12 Ah Sing-Bombard was born on 9 Jan 1979.

997. ii. Shannon Marie Anuhea Ah Sing-Bombard was born on 14 Jun 1980.

881. Kim Kanani11 Ah Sing (Verna Manon Hi`ilei10 Lee, Myrtle Dorcus Pamahoa Pi`ilani9 Napoleon, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 31 Dec 1955 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Horacio Albert Bustos on 31 Dec 1990.
Philip Scott Gray was born on 8 Aug 1954.
The only known child of Kim Kanani11 Ah Sing and Philip Scott Gray is:

i. Kau`i Lee Kamelenanioianuali12 Ah Sing-Gray was born on 14 Jan 1982.

The only known child of Kim Kanani11 Ah Sing and Horacio Albert Bustos is:

i. Kala`ikaleimauokealoha Horacio12 Bustos was born on 25 Aug 1991 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

882. Jacinth Kalahiki "Jay"11 Ah Sing Jr. (Verna Manon Hi`ilei10 Lee, Myrtle Dorcus Pamahoa Pi`ilani9 Napoleon, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 11 Jul 1960 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Alice Elizabeth Paet, daughter of Juan Domingo Paet and Irene Pascua, on 20 Oct 1989.
Alice Elizabeth Paet was born on 7 Mar 1956 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
The only known child of Jacinth Kalahiki "Jay"11 Ah Sing Jr. and Alice Elizabeth Paet is:

i. Aja Nicole12 Paet-Ah Sing was born on 29 Apr 1990 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

883. Samantha Lani Pi`ilani "Sami"11 Richardson (Luana Pamahoa10 Lee, Myrtle Dorcus Pamahoa Pi`ilani9 Napoleon, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 19 Feb 1979 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married Dustun Keaumoku Gomes on 21 Dec 1979 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.
The two known children of Samantha Lani Pi`ilani "Sami"11 Richardson and Dustun Keaumoku Gomes both born in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Thaze Lomi`o Te`o Richardson12 Gomes was born on 8 Jun 2001.

ii. Thai La`akea Temanihi Richardson Gomes was born

on 2 Apr 2004.

884. Jeffrey Keali`iho`olula`auopûowaina Napoleon11 May (Titus Keali`iho`olula`auopûowaina Napoleon "TK"10, Lillian Kahalolani9 Napoleon, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 17 Jul 1959 in Inglewood, California. He married Holly Ayn Carmichael on 1 Mar 1982 in Los Angeles, California.
Holly Ayn Carmichael was born on 22 Dec 1961 in Inglewood, California.
The three known children of Jeffrey Keali`iho`olula`auopûowaina Napoleon11 May and Holly Ayn Carmichael all born in Los Angeles, California, are as follows:

i. Kristen Keolani12 May was born on 21 Apr 1983.

ii. Jordan Keali`iho`oluluapûowaina May was born on 7 Apr 1984. iii. Adam Keali`ikeikihanaouka`âina May was born on 5 Feb 1986.

885. Lori Nâlani11 May (Titus Keali`iho`olula`auopûowaina Napoleon "TK"10, Lillian Kahalolani9 Napoleon, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 17 Jun 1960 in Inglewood, California. She married Glenn Carlton "Carl" Moberly, son of Glenn Madison Moberly and Pina Aster Viola Rush, on 10 Nov 1979 in Los Angeles, California.
Glenn Carlton "Carl" Moberly was born on 16 Jul 1952 in London, Kentucky.
The eight known children of Lori Nâlani11 May and Glenn Carlton "Carl" Moberly are as follows:

998. i. Joshua Kalani12 Moberly was born on 15 Feb 1981 in Torrance, California. He married Rosa Maria "Xochitl" Hernandez-Antonio on 18 Dec 2004 in San Diego, California.

ii. Jennifer Nâlani Moberly was born on 15 Sep 1982 in Los Angeles, California. She married Stephen H. Pinero on 2 Sep 2002 in Vista, California.
Stephen H. Pinero was born on 24 Oct 1982 in New York.

iii. Jaime Puanani Moberly was born on 19 Jul 1984 in Los Angeles, California. She married Thomas David Watkins on 10 Jul 2007 in San Diego, California.
Thomas David Watkins was born on 24 Mar 1983 in Utah.

iv. Jesse Kealohaokalani Moberly was born on 2 Dec 1985 in Los Angeles, California. He married Faith Elyse Hulewsky on 6 Jun 2009 in Sacramento, California.
Faith Elyse Hulewsky was born on 19 Jun 1987 in Sacramento, California.

v. James Madison Keali`ikâne Moberly was born on 8 Jun 1987 in Torrance, California.

vi. JuleeAnn Noelani Moberly was born on 24 Jan 1989 in Inglewood, California.

vii. Jon Raleigh Moberly was born on 23 Apr 1991 in Torrance, California.

viii. Joseph Carlton Moberly was born on 8 Mar 1993 in Torrance, California.

886. Gregory Kealohaokalani Napoleon11 May (Titus Keali`iho`olula`auopûowaina Napoleon "TK"10, Lillian Kahalolani9 Napoleon, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 25 Mar 1962 in Inglewood, California. He married Lisa Marie Crowell on 25 May 1990 in Salt Lake City, Utah.
Lisa Marie Crowell was born on 19 May 1967 in Salt Lake City, Utah.
The two known children of Gregory Kealohaokalani Napoleon11 May and Lisa Marie Crowell are as follows:

i. Taylor Kealohaokalani12 May was born on 2 Oct 1992.

ii. Malia Audrey May was born on 4 Sep 1995.

887. Barry Keali`iho`oululahui Napoleon11 May (Titus Keali`iho`olula`auopûowaina Napoleon "TK"10, Lillian Kahalolani9 Napoleon, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 31 Oct 1965 in Inglewood, California. He married Monica Imelda Calderon on 8 Aug 1992 in Los Angeles, California.
Monica Imelda Calderon was born on 6 Jan 1969 in Chihuahua, Mexico.
The only known child of Barry Keali`iho`oululahui Napoleon11 May and Monica Imelda Calderon is:

i. Kiana Kealoha`anuenueokalani12 May was born on 12 Dec 2001 in San Bernardino, California.

888. Jon Kaleilehua11 Martin (Zerbe Coulson Namuoakiha`api`ilani10, Naomi Ho`olinokuokalani Minnie9 Napoleon, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 4 Oct 1964 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i. He married Myria Ly.
The two known children of Jon Kaleilehua11 Martin and Myria Ly are as follows:

i. Zoe Kaleilehua12 Martin was born on 27 Jan 2004 in San Leandro, California.

ii. Mya Kanilehua Ly Martin was born on 15 Apr 2009 in San Ramone, California.

889. Lyle Coulson11 Martin (Zerbe Coulson Namuoakiha`api`ilani10, Naomi Ho`olinokuokalani Minnie9 Napoleon, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 27

Sep 1968 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i. He married Liane Sachie Yoshiyama on 23 Jul 2000 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.
Liane Sachie Yoshiyama was born on 21 Jun 1968 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.
The only known child of Lyle Coulson11 Martin and Liane Sachie Yoshiyama is:

i. Angela Sachiko Hôkûlani12 Martin was born on 27 Jul 2003 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

890. Martin Ho`olu11 Bento (Marvel Hi`ilei10 Martin, Naomi Ho`olinokuokalani Minnie9 Napoleon, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 4 Sep 1969 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i. He married Shannon Liulani Stone on 28 Aug 2002 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
Shannon Liulani Stone was born on 1 Jun 1969 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
The two known children of Martin Ho`olu11 Bento and Shannon Liulani Stone both born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Adam Spencer Ku`ulehuakamaha`o12 Bento was born on 25 May 2003.

ii. Noah Stone Kaenaokalani Bento was born on 13 Feb 2006.

891. Chad Kekapuhili11 Quilausing (Irene Luluhipolani10 Martin, Naomi Ho`olinokuokalani Minnie9 Napoleon, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 2 Feb 1970 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i. He married Sharon Kaye Barrett on 29 Jun 2005 in Sedona, Arizona.
Sharon Kaye Barrett was born on 19 Feb 1969.
The only known child of Chad Kekapuhili11 Quilausing and Sharon Kaye Barrett is:

i. Keala Elin12 Quilausing was born on 27 Dec 2007 in San Diego, California.

892. Kyle Keola11 Quilausing (Irene Luluhipolani10 Martin, Naomi Ho`olinokuokalani Minnie9 Napoleon, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 3 Jun 1974 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.
Known children of Kyle Keola11 Quilausing include these five:

i. Ikaika Chad12 Norell-Quilausing was born on 29 Mar 1997 in Anchorage, Alaska.

ii. Kaimana Clyde Quilausing [Twin] was born on 15 Nov 1999 in Anchorage, Alaska.

iii. Kaikala Ronnie Quilausing [Twin] was born on 15 Nov 1999 in Anchorage, Alaska.

iv. Keola Micah Makana Quilausing-Regohos was born on 15 Oct 2005 in Kona, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

v. Skye Naomi Kaleikamaha`o Yoshiko Quilausing-Sakamoto was born on 19 Dec 2005 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

893. Kaylen Kalia Kimie11 Kihara (Irene Luluhipolani10 Martin, Naomi Ho`olinokuokalani Minnie9 Napoleon, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 26 Dec 1981 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i. She married Paul Herbert Umemoto on 23 Dec 2004 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

The only known child of Kaylen Kalia Kimie11 Kihara and Paul Herbert Umemoto is:

i. Kylie Ka`iulani Vicky Kihara12 Umemoto was born on 24 Jul 2003 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

894. Rochelle Hau`oliokalani11 Colburn (Richard Bimson Neville Kahalelehua`okalani10, Ruth Elizabeth Kauikeolani9 Napoleon, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 24 May 1963 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married Michael Duane Kidd, son of James Ernie Kidd and Carolyn McArtor, on 22 Aug 1983 in Seoul, Korea.

Michael Duane Kidd was born on 15 Mar 1963 in Bedford, Indiana.

The four known children of Rochelle Hau`oliokalani11 Colburn and Michael Duane Kidd all born in Ventura, California, are as follows:

i. Michael Anthony Napela12 Kidd was born on 13 Oct 1985.

ii. Nathan James Nâinoa Kidd [Twin] was born on 30 Jul 1992.

iii. Joseph Richard Keali`i Kidd [Twin] was born on 30 Jul 1992.

iv. Robert Jacob Nâali`i Kidd was born on 10 Oct 1994.

895. Dianna Elaine11 Nall (Corinne Bertha10 Ka`au`a, Corinne9, John Low8, Archibald Cleghorn7, Martha Kekapakalani6 Fuller, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Scott Thomas Johnson.

The only known child of Dianna Elaine11 Nall and Scott Thomas Johnson is:

i. Cheryl Lynn12 Johnson.

896. Tiare11 Ritte (Walter Lee Kipikâne10, Anna Hi`iakaikapoliopele9 Purdy, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Harvey `Ahina. She married Tomasito

Manangan.
The only known child of Tiare11 Ritte and Harvey `Ahina was:

i. Aolani12 `Ahina.

The three known children of Tiare11 Ritte and Tomasito Manangan were as follows:

i. Micah Keolaokalani12 Manangan.
ii. Nanea Tori-Lee Manangan.
iii. Jordan Kamaki Manangan.

897. Liana Lee11 Ritte (Walter Lee Kipikâne10, Anna Hi`iakaikapoliopele9 Purdy, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Froilan Corpuz.
The three known children of Liana Lee11 Ritte and Froilan Corpuz were as follows:

i. Danyelle Iolana12 Corpuz.
ii. Leelan Kekamaha`o Corpuz.
iii. Elias Keli`ikipikâne Corpuz.

898. Kalaniuamaiamamao `Ikuâ Purdy Kanaka`ole11 Ritte (Walter Lee Kipikâne10, Anna Hi`iakaikapoliopele9 Purdy, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Mecedes Nicole K. Gandeza.
The only known child of Kalaniuamaiamamao `Ikuâ Purdy Kanaka`ole11 Ritte and Mecedes Nicole K. Gandeza was:

i. Leihiwahiwa12 Ritte.

899. Kamohaialohamaioiaonalaninuiamamao Walter11 Ritte (Walter Lee Kipikâne10, Anna Hi`iakaikapoliopele9 Purdy, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Pohai Mollena.
The only known child of Kamohaialohamaioiaonalaninuiamamao Walter11 Ritte and Pohai Mollena was:

i. Kamakanamaikalani12 Ritte.

900. Edwina Laulani11 Ritte (Albion Laulani10, Anna Hi`iakaikapoliopele9 Purdy, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Cliffton Scott Galam.
The only known child of Edwina Laulani11 Ritte and Cliffton Scott Galam was:

i. `Âina Lihau Kamaka Lee12 Galam.

901. Tyler Lee11 Camara (Scarlett Loyola10 Ritte, Anna Hi`iakaikapoliopele9 Purdy, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k),

1 Kamehameha I) married Sandra Chan.
He was also known as Tyler Lee Ritte.
The two known children of Tyler Lee11 Camara and Sandra Chan were as follows:

i. `Ekahi Kamakane Ginwah12 Camara.
ii. Ryan Kekamapuahio Camara.

902. Kala`e Waianuhea11 Camara (Scarlett Loyola10 Ritte, Anna Hi`iakaikapoliopele9 Purdy, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Chad Tangonan.
She was also known as Kala`e Waianuhea Ritte-Camara.
The four known children of Kala`e Waianuhea11 Camara and Chad Tangonan were as follows:

i. Apelila Ruby-Ana Pulelehua Makamae12 Tangonan.
ii. Koakuluaumoe Edward Lee Rae Tangonan.
iii. Lilialanawai Scarlett-June Kali`ula Tangonan.
iv. `Ôhi`aku Kamakaila`olu Tangonan.

903. Kauwela Laua`ekehauanu11 Camara (Scarlett Loyola10 Ritte, Anna Hi`iakaikapoliopele9 Purdy, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Robert Kalawe Jr.
She was also known as Kauwela Laua`ekehauanu Ritte-Camara.
The three known children of Kauwela Laua`ekehauanu11 Camara and Robert Kalawe Jr. were as follows:

i. Kwaylen Ka`io Kaleiokeolamau12 Kalawe.
ii. Genasis Melia Ku`uleihali`a`oli Kalawe.
iii. Lexis Maire Leikili`ohuokanaio Kalawe.

904. Maluhia Aheakahaianu11 Camara (Scarlett Loyola10 Ritte, Anna Hi`iakaikapoliopele9 Purdy, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Michael Keone Hilgendorf-Pagaduan.
The only known child of Maluhia Aheakahaianu11 Camara and Michael Keone Hilgendorf-Pagaduan was:

i. Waileia Solana Ka`ulawenalani12 Hilgendorf-Pagaduan.

905. Malie Manawale`a11 Camara (Scarlett Loyola10 Ritte, Anna Hi`iakaikapoliopele9 Purdy, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Scott Pua`a.
The three known children of Malie Manawale`a11 Camara and Scott Pua`a were as follows:

i. Kinohi Kameakiai`inakanaka12 Pua`a.
ii. Makaniku`uleopono Po`ikuikapolioka`aia`i`o Pua`a.
iii. Ka`ulalani Malie Kahelelani Pua`a.

906. Peter Kauwila11 Hanchett (Carla Leolani10 Ritte, Anna Hi`iakaikapoliopele9 Purdy, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Adam Kahualaulani Mick.
The only known child of Peter Kauwila11 Hanchett and Adam Kahualaulani Mick was:

i. Anne Kamalamakamahao`okalani12 Mick.

907. Haia Haiulu11 Hanchett (Carla Leolani10 Ritte, Anna Hi`iakaikapoliopele9 Purdy, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Micha Analu Keala Townsend-Lopez.
The only known child of Haia Haiulu11 Hanchett and Micha Analu Keala Townsend-Lopez was:

i. Keao Keawe12 Townsend-Lopez.

908. Sunday Kaho`omaika`ipu`unênê11 Hanchett (Carla Leolani10 Ritte, Anna Hi`iakaikapoliopele9 Purdy, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Simeon Oaks Lynn-Drowsky.
The five known children of Sunday Kaho`omaika`ipu`unênê11 Hanchett and Simeon Oaks Lynn-Drowsky were as follows:

i. Joshua Waipahe Keali`iokonaikalewa12 Lynn-Drowsky.
ii. Isaiah Keokoakupono`okekuahiwi Lynn-Drowsky.
iii. Trinity Merahi Hikianalia Lynn-Drowsky.
iv. Elijah `Ikuâ Pira`etea Lynn-Drowsky.
v. Noah Likeke Makali`i Lynn-Drowsky.

909. Matthew Kekoa11 Recopuerto (Venus Ka`ohulani10 Shaw, Margaret Keala9 Purdy, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Mahea Marie Yamamoto.
The two known children of Matthew Kekoa11 Recopuerto and Mahea Marie Yamamoto were as follows:

i. Saige Denzael Ka`imilani12 Recopuerto.
ii. Achilles Matthew No`eau Recopuerto.

910. Ryan Shain Kehealani11 Higa (Wayne Alan10, Bernice Kuemanu9 Purdy, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Puanani Kapi`olani Kekaula.
He was also known as Ryan Shain Kehealani Kaneali`i.
The only known child of Ryan Shain Kehealani11 Higa and Puanani Kapi`olani Kekaula was:

i. Mele Kahealani12 Kaneali`i.

911. Kaira Kahiau11 Kaya (Ella Wailani10 Purdy, Robert Waipa9, William Ulumaheihei8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Joshua Lono Medeiros.

The only known child of Kaira Kahiau11 Kaya and Joshua Lono Medeiros was:

i. Josiah Kamakanahiwa12 Medeiros.

912. Wendy Ku`uipo11 Murray (Dianne Ku`uipo10 Purdy, George Kauhi`aimoku`okama9, George Kauhi`aimoku`okama8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 24 Mar 1975 in Wailuku, Maui, Hawai`i.

Known children of Wendy Ku`uipo11 Murray include these three:

i. Felisha Ku`uipo12 Murray.
ii. Destinee Kamaile Murray.
iii. Brennon K. Murray.

913. James Elmer11 Murray Jr. (Dianne Ku`uipo10 Purdy, George Kauhi`aimoku`okama9, George Kauhi`aimoku`okama8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 17 May 1976 in Wailuku, Maui, Hawai`i. He married Kristi P.

The three known children of James Elmer11 Murray Jr. and Kristi P. were as follows:

i. Andrew K.12 Murray.
ii. Aaron K. Murray.
iii. Austin K. Murray.

914. Ricky Alan11 Purdy Jr. (Ricky Alan10, George Kauhi`aimoku`okama9, George Kauhi`aimoku`okama8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 23 Jan 1981 in Wailuku, Maui, Hawai`i. He married Raeann Puamohala Funes, daughter of Stephen Roy Funes and Louise M. C. Thompson, on 23 Jan 1999 in Makena, Maui, Hawai`i.

Raeann Puamohala Funes was born on 17 Oct 1981 in Wailuku, Maui, Hawai`i.

The three known children of Ricky Alan11 Purdy Jr. and Raeann Puamohala Funes are as follows:

i. Ricky Keahi12 Purdy III was born on 16 Oct 1997 in Wailuku, Maui, Hawai`i.
ii. Royce Kamaka Purdy was born on 9 Feb 2000 in Spangdahlem, Germany.
iii. Rylie Kalena Purdy was born on 20 Mar 2002 in Spangdahlem, Germany.

915. Rosanna C.11 Purdy (Thomas Kauhi10, Jonathan `Ikuâ Kauhi9, George Kauhi`aimoku`okama8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 3 Jan 1983. She married Lawrence Tavares.
The only known child of Rosanna C.11 Purdy and Lawrence Tavares was:

i. Haylie12 Tavares.

916. Tazurae Ku`uipolani11 Kalama (Matthew Kalani10, Eleanor Kapapakaniau9 Purdy, Martin `Ikuâ8, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Robert Wayne Keala Kauwê.
She was also known as Tazurae Ku`uipolani Estocado-Kalama.
The three known children of Tazurae Ku`uipolani11 Kalama and Robert Wayne Keala Kauwê were as follows:

i. Robert Wayne Keala Kamalei Hiwahiwa-O-Ka-la`i12 Kauwê III.
ii. Kelsha Kealakai Kawehi Kauwê.
iii. Kanani Pua`alamaikalani Ku`okoa Kauwê.

917. Malia Ann Nâpualani Pelenakeka11 Moore (Llewellyn Kenui Purdy10, Cecilia Leinâ`ala9 Hapakuka, Cecilia Kalili8 Purdy, `Ikuâ7, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) married Jason Lee Taylor.
She was also known as Malia Ann Nâpualani Pelenakeka Swift.
The only known child of Malia Ann Nâpualani Pelenakeka11 Moore and Jason Lee Taylor was:

i. Micah Iakona Mokihana Swift12 Taylor.

918. Loeyland `Iwalani11 Roque (Dale Alice10 Fergerstrom, Irene Loeyland9 Lindsey, John Kuakini8, Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 22 Nov 1970 in Honoka`a, Hawai`i, Hawai`i. She married Christopher Ka`au`a.
The two known children of Loeyland `Iwalani11 Roque and Christopher Ka`au`a were as follows:

i. Harry12 Ka`au`a was born in 2001.
ii. Marty Ka`au`a was born in 2003.

919. Hustward Kolekono11 Roque (Dale Alice10 Fergerstrom, Irene Loeyland9 Lindsey, John Kuakini8, Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 29 Oct 1974 in Honoka`a, Hawai`i, Hawai`i. He married Neva Supe on 15 Feb 1997.
The two known children of Hustward Kolekono11 Roque and Neva Supe are as follows:

i. Caleb12 Roque was born in 1999.

ii. Cheyenne Roque was born in 2001.

920. Ruswood Fergerstrom11 Roque (Dale Alice10 Fergerstrom, Irene Loeyland9 Lindsey, John Kuakini8, Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 26 Oct 1977 in Honoka`a, Hawai`i, Hawai`i. He married Tammy Wallace.
The only known child of Ruswood Fergerstrom11 Roque and Tammy Wallace is:

i. Justyn Kaleo`okalani Wallace12 Roque was born in 2002.

921. Kathleen Ann11 Farias (Carol Ann Keli`iheleohu10 Nâwahî, John Kahiliaulani9, Mary Keaohuelani8 Lindsey, Mary Grace Keli`iheleohu "Keohu"7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 29 Jun 1959 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Aaron Michael Hee, son of Richard Hee and Gene Suzuki, on 14 Nov 1981.
Aaron Michael Hee was born on 9 Sep 1957 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
The two known children of Kathleen Ann11 Farias and Aaron Michael Hee are as follows:

i. Justin Michael Kahililaulani12 Hee.
ii. Brandon Thomas Kahalelaumamane Hee.

922. Rosanne Leimomi11 Palimo`o (Pearl Lehua10 Kihoi, Robert "Tiny"9, Laulani8 Kôki, Kaniu7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 4 Jan 1960.
Known children of Rosanne Leimomi11 Palimo`o include these three:

i. Maybaleen Leionaonaokamailelauli`ili`ionu`uanu12 Palimo`o was born on 14 Nov 1976.
ii. John Kalanikama Palimo`o was born on 17 Feb 1979.
iii. Malia Haulaulani Moses Palimo`o was born on 21 May 1981.

923. Blessedere Pomaikalani11 Apana (Barbara-Jean Ululani10 Kihoi, Robert "Tiny"9, Laulani8 Kôki, Kaniu7 Purdy, Anna Kamakalia Parker6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 6 Jun 1962. She married Daniel Antone Lopes Jr.
Daniel Antone Lopes Jr was born on 14 Dec 1958.
The only known child of Blessedere Pomaikalani11 Apana and Daniel Antone Lopes Jr. is:

i. Daniel Antone12 Lopes III was born circa 1984.

924. Joanna Kapi`olani11 Santos (John Kanehoa Adams10, Thomas Souza9, Rachel "Lady"8 Kaua, Mary Pa`alua Waipa7 Wilson, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4

Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1978. She married Stacey Muraoka.
The only known child of Joanna Kapi`olani11 Santos and Stacey Muraoka is:

i. Jordan Kanehoa Masao12 Muraoka was born in 2001.

925. Tommilyn Kanoelani11 Santos (Angeline Ku`ulei Adams10, Thomas Souza9, Rachel "Lady"8 Kaua, Mary Pa`alua Waipa7 Wilson, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 21 Sep 1977. She married Bronson Soares.
She was also known as Tommilyn Kanoelani Hoffman. Note: It is unclear who the true father is. The Parker Genealogy says Rayland Kahananui is the father and the Komomua Genealogy says Paul Emory Hoffman is and the child's surname is Hoffman. I believe they were born to Kahananui (out of wedlock) and they were adopted or hânai by Hoffman.
The only known child of Tommilyn Kanoelani11 Santos and Bronson Soares is:

i. Tyson Nâinoakupunaho`ouluola12 Soares-Hoffman was born in 1999.

926. Shelly Ku`uleilani11 Tilton (Marjorie Kanoelani Adams10 Santos, Thomas Souza9, Rachel "Lady"8 Kaua, Mary Pa`alua Waipa7 Wilson, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 11 Aug 1974. She married Joseph Mile Lili`o Jr.
Joseph Mile Lili`o Jr was born in 1972.
The two known children of Shelly Ku`uleilani11 Tilton and Joseph Mile Lili`o Jr. are as follows:

i. Joshell Kamakanamaikalani12 Lili`o was born in 1994.
ii. Joseph Mile Lili`o III was born in 1996.

927. Leigh Kekahilinani`opauahi11 Tilton (Marjorie Kanoelani Adams10 Santos, Thomas Souza9, Rachel "Lady"8 Kaua, Mary Pa`alua Waipa7 Wilson, Malie Kaoana`eha6 Waipa, Mary Ann Kaulalani5 Parker, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 14 Jan 1977. She died in 2002.
Known children of Leigh Kekahilinani`opauahi11 Tilton include these three:

i. Aukai12 Tilton was born in 1997.
ii. Lalio Tilton was born in 1998.
iii. Reilani Minnie Tilton-Roller was born in 2001.

928. George Kealalaumoanikekumuhonua11 Lindsey (George Mahalopiha10, Emma Eugenia Germaine Ekini Wahineaukai9 Ka`aukai, Ellen "Elena"8 McGuire, Mary Kihilaninui7 Parker, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2

Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 17 Dec 1926 in Hawai`i, TOH. He married Virginia Hamau Kalama, daughter of William Ka`ai Kalama and Virginia Nâwa`a, on 14 Oct 1947 in Hawai`i, TOH. He died on 26 May 2007 in Daly City, California, at age 80. He was buried in Hawai`i State Veterans Cemetery, Kane`ohe.
Virginia Hamau Kalama was born on 24 Mar 1926 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She died on 15 Mar 2001 in Daly City, California, at age 74. She was buried in Hawai`i State Veterans Cemetery, Kâne`ohe.
The four known children of George Kealalaumoanikekumuhonua11 Lindsey and Virginia Hamau Kalama are as follows:

i. Geraldine Renee Nâlani12 Lindsey was born on 15 Jan 1949 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

ii. Debra Lynn Lindsey.

iii. Kevin Lindsey.

iv. George B. Lindsey.

929. Germaine Ekini11 Lindsey (James Samuel Kahililaulani10, Emma Eugenia Germaine Ekini Wahineaukai9 Ka`aukai, Ellen "Elena"8 McGuire, Mary Kihilaninui7 Parker, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 3 Jun 1932 in Hanalei, Kaua`i, TOH. She married Edmund Anthony Rawlins, son of Alfred Frank Rawlins and Florence Chang Kam Fa, on 6 Jun 1953 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. Edmund Anthony Rawlins was born on 23 Nov 1930 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
The four known children of Germaine Ekini11 Lindsey and Edmund Anthony Rawlins all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, are as follows:

i. Darrel Wayne Kahililaulani12 Rawlins was born on 8 Apr 1954.

999. ii. Dane Leslie Puoanui Rawlins was born on 9 Oct 1956. He married Mary Joan Kerns, daughter of Donald Ralph Kerns and Patricia Ann Soderberg, on 29 Oct 1983 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

1000. iii. Terrilynn Moana Rawlins was born on 31 Jan 1960. She married Angel Asper Cabradilla Jr., son of Angel Asper Cabradilla and Patrocinia Carreon, on 7 Nov 1981 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

1001. iv. Sherrilynn Nâlani Rawlins was born on 21 May 1962. She married Samuel Barreras Valdez, son of Gregorio De Guzman Valdez and Anacleta Barreras, on 16 Jun 1984 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

930. Elizabeth Pai11 Lindsey (James Samuel Kahililaulani10, Emma Eugenia Germaine Ekini Wahineaukai9 Ka`aukai, Ellen "Elena"8 McGuire, Mary Kihilaninui7 Parker, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 12 Dec 1933 in Hanalei, Kaua`i, TOH. She married John Haldane Smith, son of John Harold Smith and Allis Belle Simpson, on 25 Dec 1951 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. John Haldane Smith was born on 26 Feb 1930 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

The four known children of Elizabeth Pai11 Lindsey and John Haldane Smith all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, are as follows:

1002. i. Valerie `Iwalani12 Smith was born on 17 Feb 1953. She married James Gilbert McKee, son of Lester James Gilbert McKee and Ruby Mae Culton, on 27 Sep 1975 in Lâ`ie, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

1003. ii. Adrienne Mokihana Smith was born on 16 Jul 1954. She married Johnny Ray Prentice, son of Donald Eugene Prentice and Barbara Laverne Crittenden, on 27 Dec 1975 in Lâ`ie, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

iii. April Manookalani Smith was born on 3 Apr 1956. She married Philamerico Edwin Dela Cruz on 25 Oct 1986.

iv. Haldane Harold Smith was born on 4 Mar 1958.

931. Loretta Mapuana11 Lindsey (James Samuel Kahililaulani10, Emma Eugenia Germaine Ekini Wahineaukai9 Ka`aukai, Ellen "Elena"8 McGuire, Mary Kihilaninui7 Parker, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 26 Jun 1937 in Kîlauea, Kaua`i, TOH. She married Lawrence Pacarro, son of Feliciano Pacarro and Albina Abilay, on 27 Oct 1956. She and Lawrence Pacarro were divorced on 13 May 1963.

Lawrence Pacarro married Joella Brown.

The four known children of Loretta Mapuana11 Lindsey and Lawrence Pacarro all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, are as follows:

1004. i. Lawrence Dean12 Pacarro was born on 23 Dec 1956. He married Rosemarie Leilani Labrador, daughter of Angel Guiferez Labrador and Margaret Malia Kelekolio.

ii. Darren Anthony Pacarro was born on 19 Feb 1960.

iii. Lance Duvall Pacarro was born on 7 Jan 1961.

iv. Elvira Dale Pacarro was born on 4 Jun 1962.

932. Margaret Kealani11 Lindsey (James Samuel Kahililaulani10, Emma Eugenia Germaine Ekini Wahineaukai9 Ka`aukai, Ellen "Elena"8 McGuire, Mary Kihilaninui7 Parker, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 28 Aug 1939 in Hanalei, Kaua`i, TOH. She married Lawrence Guy Landis Kamali`i, son of Louis Kamali`i and Victoria Edwards, on 20 Jun 1959 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married David Mason Daniels, son of Mason Mitchell Daniels and Laura Dana, on 17 Apr 1985 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. Lawrence Guy Landis Kamali`i was born on 5 Aug 1935 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Dolores Okamura. He died on 30 Jul 1986 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 50.

The four known children of Margaret Kealani11 Lindsey and Lawrence Guy Landis Kamali`i all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

1005. i. Estelle Constance Akiu12 Kamali`i was born on 9 Apr 1959. She married Clifford Bernard Tai, son of Peter Jr. Tai and Hazel Kui-Len Wong. She married Adam Aron Andaya, son of Mauro Andaya and Josephine Alvares, on 24 Jan 1986.

1006. ii. Blaine Prescott Kamali`i was born on 23 Jan

1961. He married Rhonda Baltazar, daughter of Robert Baltazar and Gail Hartsock, on 24 Nov 1984 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

iii. Guy Landis Kamali`i was born on 11 Aug 1963.

1007. iv. James Kaleionapuanani Kamali`i was born on 3 Jul 1967. He married Germaine Leilani Sylva, daughter of Lester Robello Sylva and Eileen Leikula Kauwê.

David Mason Daniels was born on 27 Feb 1948 in Edgarton, West Virginia.

There were no known children of Margaret Kealani11 Lindsey and David Mason Daniels.

933. Allis Momi Smith11 Lindsey (James Samuel Kahililaulani10, Emma Eugenia Germaine Ekini Wahineaukai9 Ka`aukai, Ellen "Elena"8 McGuire, Mary Kihilaninui7 Parker, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 6 Jun 1952 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Julius Paul Durham Jr., son of Julius Paul Durham and Nathlie Jones, on 17 Nov 1971 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

Julius Paul Durham Jr was born on 2 Mar 1949 in Dallas, Texas.

The two known children of Allis Momi Smith11 Lindsey and Julius Paul Durham Jr. both born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Christopher Lindsey Kahililaulani12 Durham was born on 19 Apr 1975.

ii. Catherine Leslie-Ann Lindsey Kukunakaupiliokeanuenue Durham was born on 31 Oct 1979.

934. Gabriel John Kawânanakoa11 Lindsey (John Kawânanakoa10, Emma Eugenia Germaine Ekini Wahineaukai9 Ka`aukai, Ellen "Elena"8 McGuire, Mary Kihilaninui7 Parker, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 7 Mar 1937 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Annabelle Ululani Ruddle, daughter of Albert Low Ruddle and Helen, in 1955.

Annabelle Ululani Ruddle was born in 1935 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. She died on 12 Oct 2001 in Bulgaria.

The five known children of Gabriel John Kawânanakoa11 Lindsey and Annabelle Ululani Ruddle were as follows:

i. Lance12 Lindsey. (see previous).

ii. Keoni Lindsey. (see previous).

iii. Keoki Lindsey. (see previous).

iv. Lynelle Lindsey. (see previous).

v. Liane Lindsey. (see previous).

935. Vernal Pe`a11 Lindsey (John Kawânanakoa10, Emma Eugenia Germaine Ekini Wahineaukai9 Ka`aukai, Ellen "Elena"8 McGuire, Mary Kihilaninui7 Parker, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 10 Oct 1943 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Diane Kauilani Hano on 28 Aug 1974. He married Jacqueline Leilani Rossetti, daughter of Carl Joseph Rossetti and Margaret Naali`ipoepoe Mahi, on 29 Aug 1981 in Honolulu, O`ahu,

Hawai`i.
Known children of Vernal Pe`a11 Lindsey include:

i. Catrina M.12 Savino was born on 19 Nov 1968 in Syracuse, New York.

Diane Kauilani Hano was born on 22 Nov 1952.
The only known child of Vernal Pe`a11 Lindsey and Diane Kauilani Hano is:

i. Dara K.12 Lindsey was born on 16 Aug 1978 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

Jacqueline Leilani Rossetti was born on 8 Aug 1953 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She was also known as Honolulu Skylark.
The two known children of Vernal Pe`a11 Lindsey and Jacqueline Leilani Rossetti both born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Jarrett I.12 Lindsey was born on 19 Feb 1981.

ii. Genevieve K. Lindsey was born on 10 May 1982.

936. Sharon Lee Kaleiokapi`olani11 Lindsey (John Kawânanakoa10, Emma Eugenia Germaine Ekini Wahineaukai9 Ka`aukai, Ellen "Elena"8 McGuire, Mary Kihilaninui7 Parker, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 14 Jan 1946 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Ronald Lawrence Medeiros, son of George R. Medeiros and Cyrilla, on 12 Sep 1970 in Kailua, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
Ronald Lawrence Medeiros was born on 10 Aug 1944 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
The three known children of Sharon Lee Kaleiokapi`olani11 Lindsey and Ronald Lawrence Medeiros all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Ronald John Kawânanakoa12 Medeiros was born on 17 Apr 1972.

ii. Sharolynn Marie Kanoeuionâlani Medeiros was born on 1 Sep 1974.

iii. Patrick Lawrence Kalikolehuaokauhiwa Medeiros was born on 14 Apr 1976.

937. Basil Arthur Roman11 Mayo (Eunice Keawe10 Lindsey, Emma Eugenia Germaine Ekini Wahineaukai9 Ka`aukai, Ellen "Elena"8 McGuire, Mary Kihilaninui7 Parker, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 21 Jan 1939 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Marie Blossom Briones, daughter of Serapio Briones and Cleothitia, on 21 Aug 1959 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
Marie Blossom Briones was born on 4 Sep 1939 in Caoayan, Philippines.
The five known children of Basil Arthur Roman11 Mayo and Marie Blossom Briones are as follows:

i. Rory M.12 Mayo was born on 16 Jun 1960 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He married Blessi Piros.

ii. Tammy I. Mayo was born on 28 May 1961 in Lynwood, California. She married Harry K. Kama on 9 Jul 1979.

iii. Cindy R. Mayo was born on 25 Jan 1963 in Oakland,

California.

iv. Pamela D. Mayo was born on 18 Apr 1964 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

v. Carina L. Mayo was born on 24 Nov 1965 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

938. Juanita Leimomi11 Schmitt (Estrella Gwendolyn Ha`alou10 Lindsey, Emma Eugenia Germaine Ekini Wahineaukai9 Ka`aukai, Ellen "Elena"8 McGuire, Mary Kihilaninui7 Parker, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 27 Apr 1934 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Thomas W. Souza. She married August K. L. Ventura. She married Kenneth G. Perreira, son of David G. Perreira and Elizabeth Alameida.

The only known child of Juanita Leimomi11 Schmitt and Thomas W. Souza is:

i. Chester Keonaona12 Souza was born on 10 Dec 1959 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

The four known children of Juanita Leimomi11 Schmitt and August K. L. Ventura are as follows:

i. Roycelyn Momilani12 Ventura was born on 5 Nov 1962 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

ii. Ronalee Kawânanakoa Ventura was born on 25 Sep 1965 in Kâne`ohe, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

iii. Keoki Kynaston Lindsey Ventura was born on 24 Jun 1967 in Kâne`ohe, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

iv. Mâhealani Lloydel Ventura was born on 8 Mar 1969 in Wahiawâ, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

Kenneth G. Perreira was born on 4 Oct 1936 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.

There were no known children of Juanita Leimomi11 Schmitt and Kenneth G. Perreira.

939. Lloyd Laval11 Schmitt III (Estrella Gwendolyn Ha`alou10 Lindsey, Emma Eugenia Germaine Ekini Wahineaukai9 Ka`aukai, Ellen "Elena"8 McGuire, Mary Kihilaninui7 Parker, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 1 Sep 1935 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Mary Ellen. He married Margaret Eugenie Hetrick, daughter of Herman Hetrick and Lagertha Marie Olsen, on 26 Aug 1972.

The two known children of Lloyd Laval11 Schmitt III and Mary Ellen both born in Maywood, California, are as follows:

i. Rodney L.12 Schmitt was born on 6 Jun 1958. He married Madeline Gotts on 26 May 1979.

ii. Ronald M. Schmitt was born on 25 Feb 1962.

Margaret Eugenie Hetrick was born on 17 Dec 1930 in Whittier, California. She married Theodore Evenson.

There were no known children of Lloyd Laval11 Schmitt III and Margaret Eugenie Hetrick.

940. Gilbert Lindsey11 Schmitt (Estrella Gwendolyn Ha`alou10

Lindsey, Emma Eugenia Germaine Ekini Wahineaukai9 Ka`aukai, Ellen "Elena"8 McGuire, Mary Kihilaninui7 Parker, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 18 Sep 1937 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Virginia Gail Eddy.
The four known children of Gilbert Lindsey11 Schmitt and Virginia Gail Eddy are as follows:

i. Guy Lindsey12 Schmitt was born on 25 Sep 1961 in San Rafael, California.

ii. Eric Matthew Schmitt was born on 9 Mar 1964 in Santa Rosa, California.

iii. Racheal Kamailekeonaona Schmitt was born on 3 Apr 1967 in Santa Rosa, California.

iv. Aaron Micah Schmitt was born on 9 Sep 1969 in Santa Rosa, California.

941. Joann Leila11 Rickard (Annabel Kekamakeouhiokamakaokealani10 Lindsey, Emma Eugenia Germaine Ekini Wahineaukai9 Ka`aukai, Ellen "Elena"8 McGuire, Mary Kihilaninui7 Parker, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 22 Sep 1935 in Hawai`i, TOH. She married Hubert Hasten Conley Jr., son of Hubert Hasten Conley and Mary Beverly Kelly, on 6 Jul 1968 in Campbell, California.
Hubert Hasten Conley Jr was born on 27 May 1935 in Darby, Pennsylvania.
The two known children of Joann Leila11 Rickard and Hubert Hasten Conley Jr. both born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Sacha Nohealani Lindsey12 Conley was born on 28 May 1969.

ii. Shawn Eleu Lindsey Conley was born on 10 Aug 1970.

942. Cheryleen11 Rickard (Annabel Kekamakeouhiokamakaokealani10 Lindsey, Emma Eugenia Germaine Ekini Wahineaukai9 Ka`aukai, Ellen "Elena"8 McGuire, Mary Kihilaninui7 Parker, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 17 Sep 1944 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Ernest Lee Roy Pearson on 29 Aug 1964 in Reno, Nevada. She died on 22 Jul 1971 in Gridley, California, at age 26. She was buried in Oakhill Cemetery, San Jose, California.
Ernest Lee Roy Pearson was born on 25 May 1943. He died on 22 Jul 1971 in Gridley, California, at age 28. He was buried in Oakhill Cemetery, San Jose, California.
The two known children of Cheryleen11 Rickard and Ernest Lee Roy Pearson were as follows:

i. Shannon Lee12 Pearson was born on 3 Apr 1965 in San Jose, California. He died on 22 Jul 1971 in Gridley, California, at age 6. He was buried in Oakhill Cemetery, San Jose, California.

ii. Sheldon Lindsey Pearson was born on 1 Jul 1967 in Oakland, California. He died on 22 Jul 1971 in Gridley,

California, at age 4. He was buried in Oakhill Cemetery, San Jose, California.

943. Annabel Marie11 Frias (Annabel Kekamakeouhiokamakaokealani10 Lindsey, Emma Eugenia Germaine Ekini Wahineaukai9 Ka`aukai, Ellen "Elena"8 McGuire, Mary Kihilaninui7 Parker, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 21 Dec 1947 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Donald Charles Steinsiek, son of Dwane Lee Steinsiek and Maxine Merrell, on 26 Jul 1970 in Campbell, California.
Donald Charles Steinsiek was born on 7 Aug 1947 in Mokelumne Hill, California.
The only known child of Annabel Marie11 Frias and Donald Charles Steinsiek is:

i. Alana Lindsey12 Steinsiek was born on 14 Sep 1982 in Chico, California.

944. Edwin Pele11 Lindsey (Edwin Pelehelehonua Melani10, Emma Eugenia Germaine Ekini Wahineaukai9 Ka`aukai, Ellen "Elena"8 McGuire, Mary Kihilaninui7 Parker, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 27 Apr 1932 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, TOH. He married Katherine DeFontes, daughter of John DeFontes and Jenny Kini Montgomery, on 26 Jun 1954 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, TOH.
The two known children of Edwin Pele11 Lindsey and Katherine DeFontes are as follows:

i. Sterling12 Lindsey was born circa 1955.
ii. Stuart Lindsey was born circa 1957.

945. Stella Trinidad Kaiulani11 Lindsey (Edwin Pelehelehonua Melani10, Emma Eugenia Germaine Ekini Wahineaukai9 Ka`aukai, Ellen "Elena"8 McGuire, Mary Kihilaninui7 Parker, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 25 Jan 1941 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, TOH. She married Raymond Richard Duarte, son of Jacintho Duarte and Odelia DeCambra Camara, on 8 Dec 1962 in Kapa`a, Kaua`i, Hawai`i.
Raymond Richard Duarte was born on 20 Jul 1936 in Kealia, Kaua`i, TOH.
The two known children of Stella Trinidad Kaiulani11 Lindsey and Raymond Richard Duarte were as follows:

i. Raymond Richard Keali`ihelehonua Melani12 Duarte was born on 18 Feb 1963 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, Hawai`i.
ii. Rae Ella Donalynn Duarte was born on 24 May 1968 in Waimea, Kaua`i, Hawai`i. She died on 13 Nov 1981 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, Hawai`i, at age 13.

946. Stanford Kaleilohilani11 Lindsey (Edwin Pelehelehonua Melani10, Emma Eugenia Germaine Ekini Wahineaukai9 Ka`aukai, Ellen "Elena"8 McGuire, Mary Kihilaninui7 Parker, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2

Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 10 Mar 1942 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, TOH. He married Emily Yvonne Victorino, daughter of William Victorino and Beatrice Kapahua, on 18 Nov 1967 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, Hawai`i. He died on 16 Mar 2009 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, Hawai`i, at age 67.
The three known children of Stanford Kaleilohilani11 Lindsey and Emily Yvonne Victorino all born in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, Hawai`i, were as follows:

i. Stanford Kalei12 Lindsey was born on 21 Sep 1964.

ii. Charles Kawânanakoa Lindsey was born on 5 Sep 1967. He died on 17 Mar 1987 in Kaua`i, Hawai`i, at age 19.

iii. Pernell Kawaipunaonalani Lindsey was born on 12 Sep 1971.

947. Healani Barbara Jean11 Lindsey (Edwin Pelehelehonua Melani10, Emma Eugenia Germaine Ekini Wahineaukai9 Ka`aukai, Ellen "Elena"8 McGuire, Mary Kihilaninui7 Parker, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 17 Jan 1947 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, TOH. She married Elmer Joseph Mandrigues, son of Louis Mandrigues and Irene Neill, on 19 Jun 1965 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, Hawai`i.
Elmer Joseph Mandrigues was born on 21 Nov 1937 in Kapa`a, Kaua`i, TOH.
The four known children of Healani Barbara Jean11 Lindsey and Elmer Joseph Mandrigues all born in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, Hawai`i, were as follows:

i. Glynis Irene Keao Naulu-o-Ni`ihau12 Mandrigues was born on 26 Sep 1965.

ii. Sean Kaumuali`i Mandrigues was born on 3 Oct 1966. He died on 3 Oct 1966 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, Hawai`i.

iii. Gaylen Edwina Pelehelehonua Mandrigues was born on 21 Jul 1970.

iv. Eunice Victoria Kala Poni Moi Fay Lindsey Mandrigues was born on 8 Mar 1977.

948. Debbie Rene11 Lindsey (Edwin Pelehelehonua Melani10, Emma Eugenia Germaine Ekini Wahineaukai9 Ka`aukai, Ellen "Elena"8 McGuire, Mary Kihilaninui7 Parker, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 2 Oct 1955 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, TOH. She married Henry Anthoney Kanekula Schumacher, son of Gussie Schumacher, on 28 Oct 1975.
Henry Anthoney Kanekula Schumacher was born on 21 Sep 1951 in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, TOH.
The three known children of Debbie Rene11 Lindsey and Henry Anthoney Kanekula Schumacher all born in Lîhu`e, Kaua`i, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Kurt Keolalani12 Schumacher was born on 8 Feb 1977.

ii. Kari Mânoa Wahineuiokalani Schumacher was born on 25 Jan 1978.

iii. Chad Kelau Schumacher was born on 28 Dec 1979.

949. Alvin Kalanikau "Barney"11 Isaacs Jr. (Alvin Kalanikau Kaleolani10, William Kalanikauika`alaneo9, 8 Aikake (k), Mâhoe7 Kahiolowailani, 6 Kai`ali`ili`i (w), 5 Hanauumiokanoena (w), 4 Kiko`o (w), 3 Kiko`opaoaakekaulike (k), 2 Keawelaiki (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 18 Jul 1924 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Puanani "Cookie."He died on 12 Feb 1996 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 71. He was buried in Diamond Head Memorial Park, Honolulu.

The Life of Barney Isaacs

Master steel guitar player Barney Isaacs was born in Hawaii in 1924, and his full name is Alvin Kalanikau Isaacs Jr. but he went by the name Barney Isaacs. Barney's father was Alvin Kaleolani Isaacs, Sr., bandleader for the Royal Hawaiian Serenaders, a dance band that performed the the Royal Hawaiian Hotel in the early days of tourism in Hawaii. All of Barney's seven brothers and sisters learned to play musical instruments, including his brother Leland "Atta" Isaacs. When Barney was 24 he joined his father's band and began touring and collaborating with other Hawaiian musicians, including Alfred Apaka, Gabby Pahinui, and many others. In addition to performing concerts and recording, Barney Isaacs was a regular on the "Hawaii Calls" radio show for 25 years. In the 1950's he worked at Waikiki Records and in the 1990's he recorded an album and toured with slack key guitarist George Kuo.

Barney Isaacs Died in 1996

Barney died February 12, 1996. In 1997 Barney's wife and widow Cookie Isaacs traveled to Japan with Barney's proteges Scott Furushima and Ed Puuna to take part in a tribute and memorial program organized by Canopas steel guitar manufacturer yasu Kamia. He was inducted into the Steel Guitar Hall of Fame in 1999.

The only known child of Alvin Kalanikau "Barney"11 Isaacs Jr. and Puanani "Cookie" is:

i. Alvin Kalanikau "Tripp"12 Isaacs III was born on 4 Dec 1953.

950. Leland Kalani "Atta"11 Isaacs (Alvin Kalanikau Kaleolani10, William Kalanikauika`alaneo9, 8 Aikake (k), Mâhoe7 Kahiolowailani, 6 Kai`ali`ili`i (w), 5 Hanauumiokanoena (w), 4 Kiko`o (w), 3 Kiko`opaoaakekaulike (k), 2 Keawelaiki (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 5 Aug 1929 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Winola Betty Lee Mokiao, daughter of George Ah Sen Mokiao and Sarah Ann `Iwalani Wise. He died on 15 Apr 1983 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 53.

Winola Betty Lee Mokiao was born on 30 Jun 1932 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She died on 10 Aug 1999 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 67. Winola was lawehânai to her grandmother, Rebecca (Wise) Alo.

The nine known children of Leland Kalani "Atta"11 Isaacs and

Winola Betty Lee Mokiao all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH, were as follows:

1008. i. Leland Kalani12 Isaacs Jr. was born on 24 Nov 1947. He married Illinois Leilani Blakemore. He died on 20 May 1992 at age 44.

ii. Barney Kapono Isaacs was born on 2 Oct 1948.

1009. iii. Harry Keonaona Isaacs was born on 30 Aug 1949. He married JoAnn K. W.

iv. Jaimie Kalanikau Isaacs was born on 1 Jan 1951.

v. Cheryldeen R. K. Isaacs was born on 30 Nov 1953. She married Randolf R. A. K. Kila.

1010. vi. Maydeen `Iwalani Isaacs was born on 30 Aug 1955. She married Richard Gabriel.

vii. Norman Keali`i Isaacs was born on 14 Sep 1958.

viii. Lelynn Kukana Isaacs was born on 6 Jul 1960.

ix. Winola Ku`ulani Isaacs was born on 11 Apr 1966. She married Alemi Lilo.

951. Judith Kaleolani11 Isaacs (Alvin Kalanikau Kaleolani10, William Kalanikauika`alaneo9, 8 Aikake (k), Mâhoe7 Kahiolowailani, 6 Kai`ali`ili`i (w), 5 Hanauumiokanoena (w), 4 Kiko`o (w), 3 Kiko`opaoaakekaulike (k), 2 Keawelaiki (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1932 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married Valentine Kawohi`onâlani Mahuka, son of Moses Nai Ko`o Mahuka and Margaret "Maggie" Kawohi`onâlani. She died on 1 Sep 2006 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

Valentine Kawohi`onâlani Mahuka was born in 1928 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 4 Mar 2008 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

The five known children of Judith Kaleolani11 Isaacs and Valentine Kawohi`onâlani Mahuka were as follows:

1011. i. Valentine Kawohi`onâlani12 Mahuka Jr. was born on 19 May 1958 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Julie A. K. He died on 9 Jun 2009 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 51.

1012. ii. Allen Kalanikau Mahuka was born in 1960.

iii. Jason Mahuka was born circa 1961.

iv. Leolani Isaacs Mahuka.

v. Gracie Mahuka.

952. Wilford Kala`auala11 Pûlawa (Victoria Kana`iaupuniokahonua10 Isaacs, William Kalanikauika`alaneo9, 8 Aikake (k), Mâhoe7 Kahiolowailani, 6 Kai`ali`ili`i (w), 5 Hanauumiokanoena (w), 4 Kiko`o (w), 3 Kiko`opaoaakekaulike (k), 2 Keawelaiki (k), 1 Kamehameha I).

Known children of Wilford Kala`auala11 Pûlawa include these two:

i. Sean K.12 Pûlawa.

ii. Wilford Kala`auala "Willie" Pûlawa Jr was born on 18 Apr 1955.

953. Wisey Keli`ia`a11 Nicola (Raymond Hugh10, Helen Kapuamae`ole9 Wise, Henry Abraham8, Rebecca Kaholohona Holowa`a7 Nâwa`a, Namakuapalau6 Nâmoku, 5 Hanauumiokanoena (w), 4 Kiko`o (w), 3 Kiko`opaoaakekaulike (k), 2 Keawelaiki (k), 1 Kamehameha

I) was born on 31 Oct 1955 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Nancy Matson on 31 May 1980.
He was also known as Wise Keli`ia`a Nicola.
The two known children of Wisey Keli`ia`a11 Nicola and Nancy Matson both born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Wisey Keli`ia`a12 Nicola Jr was born on 9 Jun 1988.

ii. Daughter Nicola was born in Sep 1991.

Generation Twelve

954. Elizabeth Ku`ulei Ku`uipo "Sweetheart"12 Palea (Elizabeth Ku`ulei "Lei"11 Hu, Elizabeth Emma10 Kawainui, Lydia Keali`iakahai9, Hattie Keli`iheleka`apuni8 Napoleon, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 7 Jan 1947 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. She married Michael Miyasaki on 14 Dec 1968.
Michael Miyasaki was born on 19 Jul 1944.
The two known children of Elizabeth Ku`ulei Ku`uipo "Sweetheart"12 Palea and Michael Miyasaki were as follows:

i. Mormlnette Kau`ionâlani "Kau`i"13 Miyasaki was born on 27 May 1969 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

ii. Mark Kanuli`i Miyasaki was born on 23 Apr 1972 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He died on 9 Oct 1994 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, at age 22.

955. Gabriel Kanuli`i "Honeyboy"12 Palea (Elizabeth Ku`ulei "Lei"11 Hu, Elizabeth Emma10 Kawainui, Lydia Keali`iakahai9, Hattie Keli`iheleka`apuni8 Napoleon, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 7 Jan 1949 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Etta Mae Moses on 15 Jun 1974 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.
Etta Mae Moses was born on 16 Jul 1951 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH.
The two known children of Gabriel Kanuli`i "Honeyboy"12 Palea and Etta Mae Moses are as follows:

1013. i. Dominique Kealaoaloha13 Palea was born on 25 Jan 1977. She married Aaron Lee Tolentino on 16 Aug 1997.

1014. ii. Kayne Kanuli`i Palea was born on 6 Jul 1984 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

956. Robert Kini12 Palea (Elizabeth Ku`ulei "Lei"11 Hu, Elizabeth Emma10 Kawainui, Lydia Keali`iakahai9, Hattie Keli`iheleka`apuni8 Napoleon, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 1 Feb 1950 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Susan Lynn Yamanaka on 18 Aug 1973 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.
The two known children of Robert Kini12 Palea and Susan Lynn Yamanaka both born in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, are as follows:

1015. i. Tyler Hiromi Kini13 Palea was born on 1 May 1976. He married Kiana Kristen Carrillo on 9 Apr 2006 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

ii. Cole Ryo Imipono Palea was born on 6 Oct 1982.

957. Fred Llewelyn12 Palea (Elizabeth Ku`ulei "Lei"11 Hu, Elizabeth Emma10 Kawainui, Lydia Keali`iakahai9, Hattie Keli`iheleka`apuni8 Napoleon, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 5 Feb 1951 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Cindy Fergerstrom. He married Amy Chong.

The two known children of Fred Llewelyn12 Palea and Cindy Fergerstrom were as follows:

i. Christopher13 Palea.

ii. Kimberly Palea.

The two known children of Fred Llewelyn12 Palea and Amy Chong were as follows:

1016. i. Karl13 Palea married Fran.

ii. Stacy Kealaonapua Palea was born on 1 Feb 1976.

958. William Kehaulani12 Palea (Elizabeth Ku`ulei "Lei"11 Hu, Elizabeth Emma10 Kawainui, Lydia Keali`iakahai9, Hattie Keli`iheleka`apuni8 Napoleon, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 4 Mar 1953 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Lynda Kikue Kimura, daughter of Eitaro Yoshioka and Kikuno Tsuru Kimura, on 6 Nov 1976 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

Lynda Kikue Kimura was born on 15 Jan 1954.

The two known children of William Kehaulani12 Palea and Lynda Kikue Kimura both born in Kona, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Kayla Ayako Mâhealani13 Palea was born on 8 Feb 1986.

ii. Taryn Akiko Kamahinaokalani Palea was born on 6 Sep 1990.

959. Wayne Keli`iaukai12 Palea (Elizabeth Ku`ulei "Lei"11 Hu, Elizabeth Emma10 Kawainui, Lydia Keali`iakahai9, Hattie Keli`iheleka`apuni8 Napoleon, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 6 Sep 1990 in Kona, Hawai`i, TOH. He married Claudia Lea Acoba on 16 Aug 1980 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

Claudia Lea Acoba was born on 11 Oct 1954 in Pepe`ekeo, Hawai`i, TOH.

The two known children of Wayne Keli`iaukai12 Palea and Claudia Lea Acoba both born in Renton, Washington, are as follows:

i. Kekailoa Kevan Quentin "Keke"13 Palea was born on 17 Jun 1981.

ii. Kaili Elyse Palea was born on 17 Sep 1984.

960. Liane Mapuana12 DeCoito (Theresa Keli`ikinoikiwaine`e11 Hu, Elizabeth Emma10 Kawainui, Lydia Keali`iakahai9, Hattie Keli`iheleka`apuni8 Napoleon, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 21 Oct 1952 in Hilo, Hawai`i, TOH. She married Peter John Mastel on 7 Dec 1973 in Oakland, California. She died on 23 May 1977 in Redding, California, at age 24.
Died the same day as her son Joshua in an automobile accident.
Peter John Mastel was born on 3 Dec 1950 in Great Falls, Montana.
The two known children of Liane Mapuana12 DeCoito and Peter John Mastel were as follows:

1017. i. Kristine Kehaulani13 Mastel was born on 10 Dec 1974 in Oakland, California.

ii. Joshua David Mastel was born on 4 Oct 1976 in Redding, California. He died on 23 May 1977 in Redding, California.

961. Herbert Robert12 DeCoito Jr. (Theresa Keli`ikinoikiwaine`e11 Hu, Elizabeth Emma10 Kawainui, Lydia Keali`iakahai9, Hattie Keli`iheleka`apuni8 Napoleon, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 13 Jan 1954 in Moloka`i, TOH. He married Geri Plunkett, daughter of William James Plunkett and Jaquiline Linetta, on 18 Aug 1985 in San Francisco, California.
Geri Plunkett was born on 21 Jul 1958.
The two known children of Herbert Robert12 DeCoito Jr. and Geri Plunkett both born in Oakland, California, are as follows:

i. Kimi Keala13 DeCoito [Twin] was born on 29 Sep 1987.

ii. Robert William DeCoito [Twin] was born on 29 Sep 1987.

962. Suzanne Leinani12 DeCoito (Theresa Keli`ikinoikiwaine`e11 Hu, Elizabeth Emma10 Kawainui, Lydia Keali`iakahai9, Hattie Keli`iheleka`apuni8 Napoleon, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 2 Dec 1959 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i. She married James Ernest Reed, son of Ernest Scott Reed and Gloria Jean LaRosse, on 31 May 1980 in Reno, Nevada.
James Ernest Reed was born on 2 Mar 1956 in Johnstown, Pennsylvania.
The two known children of Suzanne Leinani12 DeCoito and James Ernest Reed both born in Reno, Nevada, are as follows:

i. Jason Michael13 Reed was born on 22 Sep 1981.

ii. Megan Rose Mapuana Reed was born on 15 Jan 1994.

963. James Keali`ipi`ilani12 Hopfe (Kathrine Pi`ilani "Verly"11, Elizabeth Emma10 Kawainui, Lydia Keali`iakahai9, Hattie Keli`iheleka`apuni8 Napoleon, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5

Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 30 Jan 1958 in San Francisco, California. He married Janet Brown on 20 Sep 1980. He and Janet Brown were divorced on 18 Apr 2004.
James was adopted by Elizabeth Emma (Pakuai) [Hu] [Hopfe] [Makanui] O'Sullivan and Francis O'Sullivan. He was also known as James Keali`ipi`ilani O'Sullivan.
The only known child of James Keali`ipi`ilani12 Hopfe and Janet Brown is:

1018. i. Jana Marie Pi`ilani13 O'Sullivan was born on 5 Nov 1981 in Jacksonville, Florida. She married Orlando Dixson on 12 Nov 2005 in Taylor, Arizona.

964. Dino Kalani12 Pabre (Kathrine Pi`ilani "Verly"11 Hopfe, Elizabeth Emma10 Kawainui, Lydia Keali`iakahai9, Hattie Keli`iheleka`apuni8 Napoleon, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 10 Mar 1963 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He married Lisa Banua on 19 Mar 1988 in Kekaha, Kaua`i, Hawai`i.
Lisa Banua was born on 16 Mar 1963 in Los Angeles, California.
The only known child of Dino Kalani12 Pabre and Lisa Banua is:

i. Dino Kalani "DJ"13 Pabre Jr was born on 30 Dec 2000 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

965. Lisa Luana12 Pabre (Kathrine Pi`ilani "Verly"11 Hopfe, Elizabeth Emma10 Kawainui, Lydia Keali`iakahai9, Hattie Keli`iheleka`apuni8 Napoleon, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in Feb 1964 in Kona, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.
Known children of Lisa Luana12 Pabre both born Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i include these two:

i. Solomon Ikaika Kalaniohauoliakakilo13 Vellez was born in Feb 1991.

ii. Aysha Kau`iikeolakauilunaikamaka Vellez was born in Aug 1993.

966. Wade Conrad Kaipo12 Pabre (Kathrine Pi`ilani "Verly"11 Hopfe, Elizabeth Emma10 Kawainui, Lydia Keali`iakahai9, Hattie Keli`iheleka`apuni8 Napoleon, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 10 Nov in Kona, Hawai`i, Hawai`i. He married Mâpuana Baltero on 6 Nov.
Mâpuana Baltero was born on 30 Mar in Kona, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.
The two known children of Wade Conrad Kaipo12 Pabre and Mâpuana Baltero were as follows:

i. Nâinoa Wade Kanohoali`i13 Pabre was born on 19 May in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

ii. Kainalu Dane Andres Kuha`aheo Pabre was born on 29 Sep in Kealakekua, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

967. Shannon Kamuela12 Napoleon (Samuel Kamuela11, Albert Kanakaokaua`i10, Albert Spencer Wilcox Kanakaokaua`i9, Uaia8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 20 Feb 1979 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He married first to Rachel Finn on 18 Jun 2006. He and Rachel Finn were divorced on 23 Jul 2008 in Greenslawn, Indiana. He married second to Lisa Marie Lamb on 9 May 2009 in San Diego, California. No children from the second marriage.
Rachel Finn was born on 15 Apr 1983 in Oregon City, Oregon.
The only known child of Shannon Kamuela12 Napoleon and Rachel Finn is:

i. Kamuela Kanakaokaua`i13 Napoleon was born on 19 May 2004 in Orlando, Florida.

Lisa Marie Lamb was born on 12 Jun 1983 in San Diego, California.
There were no known children of Shannon Kamuela12 Napoleon and Lisa Marie Lamb.

968. Starlet Ku`ulei12 Napoleon (Samuel Kamuela11, Albert Kanakaokaua`i10, Albert Spencer Wilcox Kanakaokaua`i9, Uaia8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 10 May 1981 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married Kaipo Kim on 5 Dec 2000.
The only known child of Starlet Ku`ulei12 Napoleon and Kaipo Kim is:

i. Kaleo Ku`uipo`okahôkû13 Kim was born on 24 Jan 2004 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

969. Michelle Kaehukai12 Napoleon (Alberta Kaleihulumamo11, Sherman Uaia Manuela10, Albert Spencer Wilcox Kanakaokaua`i9, Uaia8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 14 Jun 1978.
Juanito Pico Jr was born on 21 Jan 1964. He died on 20 Nov 2005 at age 41.
The two known children of Michelle Kaehukai12 Napoleon and Juanito Pico Jr. are as follows:

i. Tehani Keonaonaohaia Tavai13 Napoleon-Pico.
ii. Jayden Kalawai`a Napoleon-Pico.

970. Laurel Kanaheleaulani12 Napoleon (Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi "Kamakau"11, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`ulelea`iwi "Juni"10, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 14 Jul 1969. She married Jeffrey Alan McDade on 15 Mar 1996 in San Diego, California. She married Jason Leroy Hill, son of Raymond Hill and Barbara Jean Campbell, on 20 May 2005 in Oceanside, California.

The only known child of Laurel Kanaheleaulani12 Napoleon and Jeffrey Alan McDade is:

i. Garrett Keolani13 McDade was born on 15 Sep 1996 in Escondido, California.

Jason Leroy Hill was born on 29 Aug 1978.

The only known child of Laurel Kanaheleaulani12 Napoleon and Jason Leroy Hill is:

i. Elijah Kaimani13 Hill was born on 31 May 2005 in Oceanside, California.

971. Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi12 Napoleon IV (Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi "Kamakau"11, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`ulelea`iwi "Juni"10, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 4 Feb 1975 in San Diego, California. He married Cherie Diane Isen, daughter of Steven Allen Isen and Cheryl Marie Arnold, on 24 Jan 1998 in San Diego, California.

He was also known as Kalani Napoleon.

Cherie Diane Isen was born on 19 Aug 1972 in San Diego, California.

The three known children of Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi12 Napoleon IV and Cherie Diane Isen are as follows:

i. Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi13 Napoleon V was born on 15 Sep 2001 in Anchorage, Alaska.

ii. Madison Kaleiokalani Napoleon was born on 3 Apr 2003 in Anchorage, Alaska.

iii. George Kaikane Napoleon was born on 4 Apr 2007 in Hampton, Virginia.

972. Allen Ho`oulu "Olu"12 Napoleon (Allen Nahalau11, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`ulelea`iwi "Juni"10, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 15 Oct 1975 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He married Jenna Rowena Lily. He married Taryn Costa in 2000.

Jenna Rowena Lily was born on 1 Aug 1956.

The three known children of Allen Ho`oulu "Olu"12 Napoleon and Jenna Rowena Lily are as follows:

1019. i. Joshua Nahalau13 Napoleon was born on 28 Feb 1983 in Arizona.

ii. Jeanna Kamailelani Napoleon was born on 13 May 1986 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

iii. Jesse Kamoku Napoleon was born on 9 Dec 1987 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

The only known child of Allen Ho`oulu "Olu"12 Napoleon and Shanel Shelton is:

i. Ravan13 Napoleon was born on 25 Sep 1993 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

The three known children of Allen Ho`oulu "Olu"12 Napoleon and Taryn Costa are as follows:

i. Blayzen13 Napoleon was born on 8 Jul 1999 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

ii. Maximus Napoleon was born on 25 Apr 2001 in Coral Springs, Florida.

iii. Haven Kanahele Napoleon was born on 28 Sep 2004 in Boynton Beach, Florida.

973. Dorianne Danielle12 Ypil (Dianne Teuila11 Hall, Nathan Nihi10 Napoleon, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 12 Jan 1964 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

She was also known as Dorianne Danielle Tam.

Known children of Dorianne Danielle12 Ypil include:

1020. i. Danielle Kalauwalupamahoa13 Ypil was born on 17 Nov 1980 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married Travis Ilikeakeiki`okalani Pacheco on 22 Jul 2008 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

Agapito Raymund "Peter" Fajotina Jr was born on 26 Dec 1963.

The only known child of Dorianne Danielle12 Ypil and Agapito Raymund "Peter" Fajotina Jr. is:

i. Kenneth Kainoaikaikaokalani Tsuyoshi "Kainoa"13 Ypil was born on 6 Jun 1990 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

The three known children of Dorianne Danielle12 Ypil and Randall Kenneth "Tashi" Tashiro are as follows:

i. Noelle Brittany Kauikeolani Sakuda "Nicole"13 Yapil was born on 14 Jun 1994 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

ii. Dannielle Kanoelani Yapil was born on 29 Oct 1996 in Wahiawâ, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

Adoption pending by her maternal grandparents.

iii. Noah Ho`omaika`inokekahanuola Ypil was born on 20 Jul 1991 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

Kahanuola was legally adopted by his maternal grandparents on 29 Sep 1993. He now uses the surname Castro. He was also known as Kahanuola Noah Ypil. He was also known as Kahanuoa Noah Castro.

974. Akalaninuiaimokuhewahewa Karl12 Castro (Dianne Teuila11 Hall, Nathan Nihi10 Napoleon, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 17 May 1987 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He married Amberlyn Chareah Lehua Aana-Kepa, daughter of Alexander Dominic Kepa and Theresa Aana, on 18 Oct 2006 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

He was also known as Kalani Castro. He was also known as Aka Castro.

Amberlyn Chareah Lehua Aana-Kepa was born on 21 Jan 1989 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
The three known children of Akalaninuiaimokuhewahewa Karl12 Castro and Amberlyn Chareah Lehua Aana-Kepa all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Kekama`ikemana`o`i Joseph13 Castro was born on 29 Mar 2006. ii. Karlyn Kaena`ula`iloho`okainoino Castro was born on 8 Dec 2007.

iii. Akalaninuiaimokuhewahewa Christian Castro was born on 20 Apr 2009.

975. Kelly Kaleleonâlani12 Napoleon (Nathan Nihi11, Nathan Nihi10, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 27 Jun 1976 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
Caillen Paoa-Kea Hanauali`i Haraguchi Kânekoa Gentzler was born on 14 Dec 1976 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
The four known children of Kelly Kaleleonâlani12 Napoleon and Caillen Paoa-Kea Hanauali`i Haraguchi Kânekoa Gentzler are as follows:

i. Andrew Makai Haloa-o-Paoa-Kea Lono "Kai"13 Gentzler was born on 8 Jul 1994 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

ii. Kelly Kapukawai "Kawai" Gentzler was born on 19 Feb 1996 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

iii. Darius Kekoa Kahanupaoa Kânekoa-Gentzler was born on 19 Dec 1998 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

iv. Caillen Paoa-Kea Kaleiha`aheo O Kalele Gentzler was born on 20 Feb 2002 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

976. Lindsey Pomaika`i12 Napoleon (Nathan Nihi11, Nathan Nihi10, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 12 Jan 1977 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
The only known child of Lindsey Pomaika`i12 Napoleon and Kâwika Kanaha is:

i. Jimie Amaya Ka`uaha`ulena13 Napoleon-Kanaha was born on 4 Feb 2000 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

977. Robyn Nonohe Nâpuaokalâ "Noni"12 Napoleon (Nathan Nihi11, Nathan Nihi10, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 7 Oct 1980 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
The only known child of Robyn Nonohe Nâpuaokalâ "Noni"12 Napoleon and Clifton Keola Ishun Antoque is:

i. Mia Katherine Keolahiwalani13 Antoque was born on

12 Oct 2005 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

978. Mathew Nâinoa12 Napoleon (Nathan Nihi11, Nathan Nihi10, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 2 Nov 1988 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
Ihilani Jessica Guiterraz was born on 14 Sep 1990 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
The only known child of Mathew Nâinoa12 Napoleon and Ihilani Jessica Guiterraz was:

i. Melody Hôkûkekailani13 Napoleon-Guiterraz was born in 2009.

979. Joel Keali`inoa12 Botelho (Naomi Nonohe "Noni"11 Napoleon, Nathan Nihi10, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 1 Jan 1984 in Kailua, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He died on 2 Jan 2011 in Kane`ohe, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 27.
Cassie Makainai was born on 27 Feb 1986.
The only known child of Joel Keali`inoa12 Botelho and Cassie Makainai is:

i. Jeremiah Hemakanama Ikeakuaiho`opaikana`au13 Makainai-Botelho was born on 20 Nov 2004.

Chandi Mercedes Aloha Kalei Dawson-Donhour was born on 6 Jul 1989.
The only known child of Joel Keali`inoa12 Botelho and Chandi Mercedes Aloha Kalei Dawson-Donhour is:

i. Hazyn Keali`inoa13 Botelho was born on 9 Dec 2007 in Kona, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

980. Heather Hilinai12 Botelho (Naomi Nonohe "Noni"11 Napoleon, Nathan Nihi10, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 1 Jun 1987 in Kailua, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married Joshua Samuel Nathan Kamana Hipa on 3 Sep 2005.
The only known child of Heather Hilinai12 Botelho and Joshua Samuel Nathan Kamana Hipa is:

i. Jaylee Kealohiokalani13 Hipa was born on 27 Jan 2006 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

981. Leon Kamakini12 Botelho (Naomi Nonohe "Noni"11 Napoleon, Nathan Nihi10, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 11 May 1989 in Kailua, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

Kayla Pua Leilani Chang was born on 28 Jun 1990.
The only known child of Leon Kamakini12 Botelho and Kayla Pua Leilani Chang is:

i. Shayrah Lynn Pua Leilani13 Chang-Botelho was born on 9 May 2008 in Kailua, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

982. Thomas Keli`iho`olulahuiopu`uwaina12 Leong (Thomas Nihi "Big Tom"11, Margaret Kulamanukeakealani "Manu"10 Napoleon, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 29 Nov 1962 in Berkeley, California.
Cindy Lee Hottinger was born on 24 Dec 1966 in Richmond, California.
The two known children of Thomas Keli`iho`olulahuiopu`uwaina12 Leong and Cindy Lee Hottinger are as follows:

i. Ashley Pualani13 Leong was born on 13 Jul 1988 in Oakland, California.

ii. Natalie Kanani Leong was born on 18 Jul 1997 in Alameda, California.

983. Nanette Kameaui12 Leong (Thomas Nihi "Big Tom"11, Margaret Kulamanukeakealani "Manu"10 Napoleon, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 24 Mar 1964 in Oakland, California. She married Gary Castillo on 3 Oct 1982 in Reno, Nevada.
Gary Castillo was born on 1 Oct 1959 in Arizona.
The two known children of Nanette Kameaui12 Leong and Gary Castillo are as follows:

i. Brandi Denielle U`ilani13 Castillo was born on 25 Feb 1983 in Oakland, California.

ii. Heather Gloria Kapuanani Castillo was born on 13 Sep 1984 in Alameda, California. She married Scott Cuellar on 5 Jul 2008 in Carmel, California.
Scott Cuellar was born on 10 Aug 1981 in Oakland, California.

984. Roberta Môhealani12 Lewis (Ruth Kaipoakalaninuiamamao "Babbie"11 Coleman, Dorcus Pamahoa "Dodo"10 Napoleon, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 13 Oct 1972 in Oakland, California. She married Robert David Silva, son of Robert Silva and Barbara Fernandez, on 26 Sep 2004 in Oakland, California.
Robert David Silva was born on 1 Mar 1963 in Castro Valley, California.
The two known children of Roberta Môhealani12 Lewis and Robert

David Silva are as follows:

i. Angelica Lynn Marie13 Silva was born on 31 Aug 1993 in Oakland, California.

ii. Katherine Ruth Pamahoa Silva was born on 11 Dec 1997 in Alameda, California.

985. Robert Steven12 Lewis Jr. (Ruth Kaipoakalaninuiamamao "Babbie"11 Coleman, Dorcus Pamahoa "Dodo"10 Napoleon, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 14 Aug 1975 in Alameda, California. He married Amy Chaconas, daughter of Dennis Keith Chaconas and Susan Patricia Burke, on 2 Aug 2003 in Santa Barbara, California.

Amy Chaconas was born on 21 Jun 1973 in Oakland, California.

The two known children of Robert Steven12 Lewis Jr. and Amy Chaconas both born in Newport Beach, California, are as follows:

i. Noah Robert13 Lewis [Twin] was born on 25 Apr 2007.

ii. Hannah Lucille Lewis [Twin] was born on 25 Apr 2007.

986. Kristi Ka`iulani12 DeCaires (James Joseph11, Elizabeth Kaipoakalaninuiamamao10 Napoleon, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 14 Dec 1974 in Provo, Utah. She married Brian Lynn Coates on 10 Jun 2000 in Modesto, California.

Brian Lynn Coates was born on 14 Feb 1976 in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

The three known children of Kristi Ka`iulani12 DeCaires and Brian Lynn Coates are as follows:

i. Cameron Keali`i13 Coates was born on 14 Mar 2002 in Modesto, California.

ii. Brayden Kainoa Coates was born on 6 Apr 2005 in Turlock, California.

iii. Norah Leilani Coates was born on 17 Sep 2007 in Turlock, California.

987. Karen Kehaulani12 DeCaires (James Joseph11, Elizabeth Kaipoakalaninuiamamao10 Napoleon, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 23 Apr 1977 in Mountainview, California. She married Joshua Sung Bum Hong on 5 Jul 2002 in Capitola, California.

Joshua Sung Bum Hong was born on 3 Mar 1976 in Seoul, Korea.

The two known children of Karen Kehaulani12 DeCaires and Joshua

Sung Bum Hong both born in Glendale, Arizona, are as follows:

i. Keilani Nan Ki13 Hong was born on 11 Apr 2005.

ii. Kaileia Suel Ki Hong was born on 8 Jun 2007.

988. Brian Keola12 DeCaires (James Joseph11, Elizabeth Kaipoakalaninuiamamao10 Napoleon, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 5 Aug 1979 in San Jose, California. He married Brittany Ann Shurtleff on 2 Jun 2000 in Oakland, California.

Brittany Ann Shurtleff was born on 12 Jan 1980 in San Jose, California.

The three known children of Brian Keola12 DeCaires and Brittany Ann Shurtleff are as follows:

i. Aiden Keola13 DeCaires was born on 19 Feb 2003 in Provo, Utah.

ii. Brooklyn Malia DeCaires was born on 3 Feb 2005 in Provo, Utah.

iii. Ashlyn Nâlani DeCaires was born on 20 Jan 2007 in Peoria, Illinois.

989. Cheryl Kanani12 DeCaires (James Joseph11, Elizabeth Kaipoakalaninuiamamao10 Napoleon, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 7 Sep 1981 in San Jose, California. She married Imara Kofi Franco on 4 Nov 2008 in Kapolei, Hawai`i.

Imara Kofi Franco was born on 16 Apr 1976 in San Jose, California.

The two known children of Cheryl Kanani12 DeCaires and Imara Kofi Franco both born in San Jose, California, are as follows:

i. Lilith Regina13 Franco was born on 26 May 2004.

ii. Gabriel Kamea Franco was born on 11 Jan 2007.

990. Jeremy Joseph Kainoa12 Willes (Katherine Lilia11 DeCaires, Elizabeth Kaipoakalaninuiamamao10 Napoleon, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 10 Oct 1977 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He married Cassandra Keolanui Alohilani Turner on 25 Dec 1994 in Wai`anae, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

The three known children of Jeremy Joseph Kainoa12 Willes and Cassandra Keolanui Alohilani Turner all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Jeremy Joseph Kainoa13 Willes Jr was born on 29 Aug 1996. ii. Jarvis Kâwika Keolanui Lopaka Willes was born on

8 Apr 1998.

iii. Judah Kekamamakamaemaikalani Willes was born on 18 Dec 2006.

991. Daniel Lopaka12 Willes (Katherine Lilia11 DeCaires, Elizabeth Kaipoakalaninuiamamao10 Napoleon, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 24 Mar 1979 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He married Natasha Leilani Aio on 25 Sep 1999.

The two known children of Daniel Lopaka12 Willes and Natasha Leilani Aio are as follows:

i. Daniel Lopaka13 Willes Jr was born on 28 Sep 2000 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

ii. Jahlayah Leilani Willes was born on 14 Feb 2003 in Wahiawa, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

992. JoMaia Tamatea Arikinui Kâwika12 DeCaires (Renwick "Kalei"11, Elizabeth Kaipoakalaninuiamamao10 Napoleon, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 18 Sep 1983 in Kahuku, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He married Sanoe Kau`ilani Keawe on 20 Oct 2006 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

Sanoe Kau`ilani Keawe was born on 18 Oct 1985 in San Diego, California.

The two known children of JoMaia Tamatea Arikinui Kâwika12 DeCaires and Sanoe Kau`ilani Keawe are as follows:

i. Mosaih Kaleokuialoha13 DeCaires was born on 29 Jun 2007 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

ii. Tawhiao Kealaka`ikupa`a DeCaires was born on 16 Sep 2008 in Hamilton, New Zealand.

Tawhiao was named after King Tawhiao of the Tainui tribe.

993. Megan Kaeaonalani12 Boyd (Martha Maleka Kapulani11 DeCaires, Elizabeth Kaipoakalaninuiamamao10 Napoleon, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 13 Dec 1990 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

Brandyn Antonio was born on 2 Sep 1988.

The only known child of Megan Kaeaonalani12 Boyd and Brandyn Antonio is:

i. Blaise David James13 Antonio was born on 18 Oct 2007.

994. Kahipuanani Puiki12 Brooks (Marcia Odetta11 Weight, Naomi Puiki10 Napoleon, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9,

Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 8 Apr 1978 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i. She married Layne Kahinuonâlani Richards, son of Irvine Kaleimomi "Butchie" Richards and Deborah Puanani Tollefsen, on 6 Sep 2003 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

Layne Kahinuonâlani Richards was born on 11 May 1977 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

The only known child of Kahipuanani Puiki12 Brooks and Layne Kahinuonâlani Richards is:

i. Haweo Kahinalua Kukahau`ula Tepakiomatariki13 Richards was born on 22 Mar 2008 in Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

995. Kenneth Alihikaua12 Weight (Kenneth Harold11, Naomi Puiki10 Napoleon, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 11 May 1980 in Oakland, California.

Known children of Kenneth Alihikaua12 Weight include:

i. Nika Kealohakeikilaninamalulani13 Weight was born on 7 Jun 2008 in Boston, Massachusetts.

996. Duke Wayne12 Saragosa (Marvel Pamahoa11 Weight, Naomi Puiki10 Napoleon, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 5 Sep 1987 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

Known children of Duke Wayne12 Saragosa include:

i. Tristan Wayne Kekoanui13 Saragosa was born on 13 Jul 2006.

997. Shannon Marie Anuhea12 Ah Sing-Bombard (Shawn Kakelaokalani11 Ah Sing, Verna Manon Hi`ilei10 Lee, Myrtle Dorcus Pamahoa Pi`ilani9 Napoleon, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 14 Jun 1980.

Known children of Shannon Marie Anuhea12 Ah Sing-Bombard include:

i. Isaiah Ah Sing-Bombard13 Lau was born on 24 Apr 2005.

998. Joshua Kalani12 Moberly (Lori Nâlani11 May, Titus Keali`iho`olula`auopûowaina Napoleon "TK"10, Lillian Kahalolani9 Napoleon, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 15 Feb 1981 in Torrance, California. He married Rosa Maria "Xochitl" Hernandez-Antonio on 18 Dec 2004 in San Diego, California.

Rosa Maria "Xochitl" Hernandez-Antonio was born on 19 Oct 1979 in Oaxaca, Mexico.
The two known children of Joshua Kalani12 Moberly and Rosa Maria "Xochitl" Hernandez-Antonio both born in San Diego, California, are as follows:

i. Jasmine Alana13 Moberly was born on 7 Jul 2006.
ii. Jacob Kalani Moberly was born on 10 Mar 2009.

999. Dane Leslie Puoanui12 Rawlins (Germaine Ekini11 Lindsey, James Samuel Kahililaulani10, Emma Eugenia Germaine Ekini Wahineaukai9 Ka`aukai, Ellen "Elena"8 McGuire, Mary Kihilaninui7 Parker, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 9 Oct 1956 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Mary Joan Kerns, daughter of Donald Ralph Kerns and Patricia Ann Soderberg, on 29 Oct 1983 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
Mary Joan Kerns was born on 31 Oct 1956 in Spokane, Washington.
The two known children of Dane Leslie Puoanui12 Rawlins and Mary Joan Kerns are as follows:

i. David Anthony Puoanui13 Rawlins was born on 16 Dec 1984 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
ii. Shayleen Marie Kawehilani Rawlins was born on 21 Mar 1987 in Seattle, Washington.

1000. Terrilynn Moana12 Rawlins (Germaine Ekini11 Lindsey, James Samuel Kahililaulani10, Emma Eugenia Germaine Ekini Wahineaukai9 Ka`aukai, Ellen "Elena"8 McGuire, Mary Kihilaninui7 Parker, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 31 Jan 1960 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Angel Asper Cabradilla Jr., son of Angel Asper Cabradilla and Patrocinia Carreon, on 7 Nov 1981 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
Angel Asper Cabradilla Jr was born on 4 Jan 1958 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH.
The two known children of Terrilynn Moana12 Rawlins and Angel Asper Cabradilla Jr. both born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Lindsey Ekiniwahinenuiohonoka`a13 Cabradilla was born on 6 Jun 1983.
ii. Ashley Ka`ala Rawlins Cabradilla was born on 15 Sep 1986.

1001. Sherrilynn Nâlani12 Rawlins (Germaine Ekini11 Lindsey, James Samuel Kahililaulani10, Emma Eugenia Germaine Ekini Wahineaukai9 Ka`aukai, Ellen "Elena"8 McGuire, Mary Kihilaninui7 Parker, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 21 May 1962 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Samuel Barreras Valdez, son of Gregorio De Guzman Valdez and Anacleta Barreras, on 16 Jun 1984 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
Samuel Barreras Valdez was born on 11 Apr 1962 in Manila, Philippines.

The two known children of Sherrilynn Nâlani12 Rawlins and Samuel Barreras Valdez both born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Chase Rawlins13 Valdez was born on 10 Dec 1984.

ii. Samantha Barreras Valdez was born on 3 Feb 1987.

1002. Valerie `Iwalani12 Smith (Elizabeth Pai11 Lindsey, James Samuel Kahililaulani10, Emma Eugenia Germaine Ekini Wahineaukai9 Ka`aukai, Ellen "Elena"8 McGuire, Mary Kihilaninui7 Parker, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 17 Feb 1953 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married James Gilbert McKee, son of Lester James Gilbert McKee and Ruby Mae Culton, on 27 Sep 1975 in Lâ`ie, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

James Gilbert McKee was born on 16 Jun 1951 in McMinnville, Oregon.

The four known children of Valerie `Iwalani12 Smith and James Gilbert McKee all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Megan Lopailani13 McKee was born on 12 Jul 1976.

ii. Jaime Keakamalulani McKee was born on 2 Nov 1977.

iii. Ruth Ku`uhokunohoaupunimakamae McKee [identical twin] was born on 19 Dec 1979.

iv. Rebecca Hôkûli`ili`ihemakanamaikalani McKee [identical twin] was born on 19 Dec 1979.

1003. Adrienne Mokihana12 Smith (Elizabeth Pai11 Lindsey, James Samuel Kahililaulani10, Emma Eugenia Germaine Ekini Wahineaukai9 Ka`aukai, Ellen "Elena"8 McGuire, Mary Kihilaninui7 Parker, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 16 Jul 1954 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Johnny Ray Prentice, son of Donald Eugene Prentice and Barbara Laverne Crittenden, on 27 Dec 1975 in Lâ`ie, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

Johnny Ray Prentice was born on 22 Oct 1954 in Amarillo, Texas.

The three known children of Adrienne Mokihana12 Smith and Johnny Ray Prentice are as follows:

i. Aimee Ka`alawahineilikea13 Prentice was born on 26 Dec 1977 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

ii. Amber Naniwahineoku`upu`uwai Prentice was born on 4 Aug 1979 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

iii. Jared Kyle Prentice was born on 13 Apr 1984 in Lubbock, Texas.

1004. Lawrence Dean12 Pacarro (Loretta Mapuana11 Lindsey, James Samuel Kahililaulani10, Emma Eugenia Germaine Ekini Wahineaukai9 Ka`aukai, Ellen "Elena"8 McGuire, Mary Kihilaninui7 Parker, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 23 Dec 1956 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Rosemarie Leilani Labrador, daughter of Angel Guiferez Labrador and Margaret Malia Kelekolio.

Rosemarie Leilani Labrador was born on 20 Jan 1959 in Honolulu,

O`ahu, TOH.
The three known children of Lawrence Dean12 Pacarro and Rosemarie Leilani Labrador all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Shaun Okaimina`auao Labrador13 Pacarro was born on 12 Jun 1976.

ii. Shelton Kaulana Labrador Pacarro was born on 5 Jun 1978. iii. Shane Kaleolani Labrador Pacarro was born on 13 Feb 1982.

1005. Estelle Constance Akiu12 Kamali`i (Margaret Kealani11 Lindsey, James Samuel Kahililaulani10, Emma Eugenia Germaine Ekini Wahineaukai9 Ka`aukai, Ellen "Elena"8 McGuire, Mary Kihilaninui7 Parker, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 9 Apr 1959 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married Clifford Bernard Tai, son of Peter Jr. Tai and Hazel Kui-Len Wong. She married Adam Aron Andaya, son of Mauro Andaya and Josephine Alvares, on 24 Jan 1986.
Clifford Bernard Tai was born on 21 Nov 1959 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
The only known child of Estelle Constance Akiu12 Kamali`i and Clifford Bernard Tai is:

i. Tanya Kealani13 Kamali`i was born on 24 Jan 1976 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

Adam Aron Andaya was born on 28 May 1961 in Los Angeles, California.
The only known child of Estelle Constance Akiu12 Kamali`i and Adam Aron Andaya is:

i. Charles Nicholas Kamuela13 Andaya was born on 2 Jun 1986 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

1006. Blaine Prescott12 Kamali`i (Margaret Kealani11 Lindsey, James Samuel Kahililaulani10, Emma Eugenia Germaine Ekini Wahineaukai9 Ka`aukai, Ellen "Elena"8 McGuire, Mary Kihilaninui7 Parker, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 23 Jan 1961 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He married Rhonda Baltazar, daughter of Robert Baltazar and Gail Hartsock, on 24 Nov 1984 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
Rhonda Baltazar was born on 11 Apr 1966 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
The three known children of Blaine Prescott12 Kamali`i and Rhonda Baltazar all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Chastity Ku`uipo13 Kamali`i was born on 28 Aug 1983.

ii. Blaine Prescott Kamali`i was born in Sep 1985.

iii. Keoni Kamali`i was born on 13 Apr 1987.

1007. James Kaleionapuanani12 Kamali`i (Margaret Kealani11 Lindsey, James Samuel Kahililaulani10, Emma Eugenia Germaine

Ekini Wahineaukai9 Ka`aukai, Ellen "Elena"8 McGuire, Mary Kihilaninui7 Parker, Samuel6, Ebenezer5, 4 Keli`ikipikâneko`olâka (w), 3 `Ôhi`aku II (k), 2 Kaha`aulani (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 3 Jul 1967 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He married Germaine Leilani Sylva, daughter of Lester Robello Sylva and Eileen Leikula Kauwê.
Germaine Leilani Sylva was born on 11 Nov 1966 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
The two known children of James Kaleionapuanani12 Kamali`i and Germaine Leilani Sylva both born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Shena Kalikilani13 Kamali`i was born on 6 Nov 1983.

ii. James Samuel Lindsey Kaleionapuanani Kamali`i was born on 5 Mar 1985.

1008. Leland Kalani12 Isaacs Jr. (Leland Kalani "Atta"11, Alvin Kalanikau Kaleolani10, William Kalanikauika`alaneo9, 8 Aikake (k), Mâhoe7 Kahiolowailani, 6 Kai`ali`ili`i (w), 5 Hanauumiokanoena (w), 4 Kiko`o (w), 3 Kiko`opaoaakekaulike (k), 2 Keawelaiki (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 24 Nov 1947 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Illinois Leilani Blakemore. He died on 20 May 1992 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 44.
Illinois Leilani Blakemore was born circa 1947.
The four known children of Leland Kalani12 Isaacs Jr. and Illinois Leilani Blakemore are as follows:

1021. i. Voncile K.13 Isaacs was born on 18 Apr 1967 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married Harvey Milton Ching Jr.

1022. ii. Chantell Leialoha Isaacs was born on 20 Oct 1969 in Augusta, Georgia. She married Lance R. Kalahiki, son of Jeremiah Kalahiki and Eileen Mapuana Noa, on 17 Mar 1990.

iii. Illinois Leilani Isaacs married Kermit Acasio.

iv. Leivonchon Isaacs.

1009. Harry Keonaona12 Isaacs (Leland Kalani "Atta"11, Alvin Kalanikau Kaleolani10, William Kalanikauika`alaneo9, 8 Aikake (k), Mâhoe7 Kahiolowailani, 6 Kai`ali`ili`i (w), 5 Hanauumiokanoena (w), 4 Kiko`o (w), 3 Kiko`opaoaakekaulike (k), 2 Keawelaiki (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 30 Aug 1949 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married JoAnn K. W.
The only known child of Harry Keonaona12 Isaacs and JoAnn K. W. was:

1023. i. Cheryl Betty Lee13 Kauiokalani was born in 1978 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She died on 28 Mar 2005 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She was buried in Hawaiian Memorial Park.

1010. Maydeen `Iwalani12 Isaacs (Leland Kalani "Atta"11, Alvin Kalanikau Kaleolani10, William Kalanikauika`alaneo9, 8 Aikake (k), Mâhoe7 Kahiolowailani, 6 Kai`ali`ili`i (w), 5 Hanauumiokanoena (w), 4 Kiko`o (w), 3 Kiko`opaoaakekaulike (k), 2 Keawelaiki (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 30 Aug 1955 in

Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. She married Richard Gabriel.
Richard Gabriel was born in 1952 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He died on 11 May 1998 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
The three known children of Maydeen `Iwalani12 Isaacs and Richard Gabriel were as follows:

i. Randy Wayne13 Gabriel.
ii. Sean Kalani Gabriel.
iii. Jarrett Nâinoa Gabriel.

1011. Valentine Kawohi`onâlani12 Mahuka Jr. (Judith Kaleolani11 Isaacs, Alvin Kalanikau Kaleolani10, William Kalanikauika`alaneo9, 8 Aikake (k), Mâhoe7 Kahiolowailani, 6 Kai`ali`ili`i (w), 5 Hanauumiokanoena (w), 4 Kiko`o (w), 3 Kiko`opaoaakekaulike (k), 2 Keawelaiki (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 19 May 1958 in Honolulu, O`ahu, TOH. He married Julie A. K. He died on 9 Jun 2009 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 51.
The two known children of Valentine Kawohi`onâlani12 Mahuka Jr. and Julie A. K. are as follows:

i. Valentine Kawohi`onâlani13 Mahuka III was born circa 1986.
He was also known as Kawohi Mahuka.
ii. Ashley E. K. Mahuka was born circa 1987.

1012. Allen Kalanikau12 Mahuka (Judith Kaleolani11 Isaacs, Alvin Kalanikau Kaleolani10, William Kalanikauika`alaneo9, 8 Aikake (k), Mâhoe7 Kahiolowailani, 6 Kai`ali`ili`i (w), 5 Hanauumiokanoena (w), 4 Kiko`o (w), 3 Kiko`opaoaakekaulike (k), 2 Keawelaiki (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1960.
Known children of Allen Kalanikau12 Mahuka include:

i. Allen Kalanikau13 Mahuka Jr was born circa 1982.

Generation Thirteen

1013. Dominique Kealaoaloha13 Palea (Gabriel Kanuli`i "Honeyboy"12, Elizabeth Ku`ulei "Lei"11 Hu, Elizabeth Emma10 Kawainui, Lydia Keali`iakahai9, Hattie Keli`iheleka`apuni8 Napoleon, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 25 Jan 1977. She married Aaron Lee Tolentino on 16 Aug 1997.
Aaron Lee Tolentino was born on 25 May 1977 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.
The three known children of Dominique Kealaoaloha13 Palea and Aaron Lee Tolentino are as follows:

i. Kâne Kahaleali`i Randy Palea14 Tolentino was born on 28 May 1998 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
ii. Kaynen Kahi`au Rylan Palea "Kahi" Tolentino was born on 3 Jan 2000 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.
iii. Keynen Kanuli`i Rey Palea "Kanu" Tolentino was born on 14 Dec 2006 in Seattle, Washington.

1014. Kayne Kanuli`i13 Palea (Gabriel Kanuli`i "Honeyboy"12, Elizabeth Ku`ulei "Lei"11 Hu, Elizabeth Emma10 Kawainui, Lydia Keali`iakahai9, Hattie Keli`iheleka`apuni8 Napoleon, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 6 Jul 1984 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.
Monique Hope Pederson was born on 5 Jun 1979 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.
The only known child of Kayne Kanuli`i13 Palea and Monique Hope Pederson is:

i. Rayne Kahakuhale14 Palea-Pederson was born on 4 Sep 2007 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

1015. Tyler Hiromi Kini13 Palea (Robert Kini12, Elizabeth Ku`ulei "Lei"11 Hu, Elizabeth Emma10 Kawainui, Lydia Keali`iakahai9, Hattie Keli`iheleka`apuni8 Napoleon, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 1 May 1976 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i. He married Kiana Kristen Carrillo on 9 Apr 2006 in Las Vegas, Nevada.
Michelle Garcia Watson was born on 15 May 1976 in Lahaina, Maui, Hawai`i.
The only known child of Tyler Hiromi Kini13 Palea and Michelle Garcia Watson is:

i. Tyran Ku`umakanamakamaimakalani14 Palea was born on 16 Nov 1997 in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

Kiana Kristen Carrillo was born on 3 Nov 1980 in Kapa`a, Kaua`i.
The two known children of Tyler Hiromi Kini13 Palea and Kiana Kristen Carrillo both born in Hilo, Hawai`i, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Noah Timothy Kini14 Palea was born on 25 Dec 2006.

ii. Kyra-Lynn Lehuanani Mariko Palea was born on 15 Jan 2009.

1016. Karl13 Palea (Fred Llewelyn12, Elizabeth Ku`ulei "Lei"11 Hu, Elizabeth Emma10 Kawainui, Lydia Keali`iakahai9, Hattie Keli`iheleka`apuni8 Napoleon, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) married Fran.
The only known child of Karl13 Palea and Fran was:

i. Zion14 Palea.

1017. Kristine Kehaulani13 Mastel (Liane Mapuana12 DeCoito, Theresa Keli`ikinoikiwaine`e11 Hu, Elizabeth Emma10 Kawainui, Lydia Keali`iakahai9, Hattie Keli`iheleka`apuni8 Napoleon, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 10 Dec 1974 in Oakland, California.
Denny Zeleniak was born on 4 Mar 1972 in Nicosia, Cyprus.
The only known child of Kristine Kehaulani13 Mastel and Denny Zeleniak is:

1024. i. Anastasia Liane Lokelani14 Mastel was born on 10 Feb 1995 in Reno, Nevada. She married Shawn Erin Ennis on 4 Oct 1997 in Vancouver, Washington.

1018. Jana Marie Pi`ilani13 O'Sullivan (James Keali`ipi`ilani12 Hopfe, Kathrine Pi`ilani "Verly"11, Elizabeth Emma10 Kawainui, Lydia Keali`iakahai9, Hattie Keli`iheleka`apuni8 Napoleon, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 5 Nov 1981 in Jacksonville, Florida. She married Orlando Dixson on 12 Nov 2005 in Taylor, Arizona.
The two known children of Jana Marie Pi`ilani13 O'Sullivan and Orlando Dixson are as follows:

i. Charles Kaleo`okekai14 O'Sullivan was born on 8 Aug 2003 in Kealakekua, Hawai`i, Hawai`i.

ii. Kimo Ray Dixson was born on 12 Oct 2006 in Taylor, Arizona.

1019. Joshua Nahalau13 Napoleon (Allen Ho`oulu "Olu"12, Allen Nahalau11, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`ulelea`iwi "Juni"10, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 28 Feb 1983 in Arizona.
Known children of Joshua Nahalau13 Napoleon include:

i. Hôkûlani14 Napoleon was born on 27 Aug 2005 in Arizona.

1020. Danielle Kalauwalupamahoa13 Ypil (Dorianne Danielle12, Dianne Teuila11 Hall, Nathan Nihi10 Napoleon, Walter Kamakaunamau`ukalanika`uleleia`iwi9, Titus Keali`iho`oulula`auopûowaina Nihi8, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 17 Nov 1980 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married Travis Ilikeakeiki`okalani Pacheco on 22 Jul 2008 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
Travis Ilikeakeiki`okalani Pacheco was born on 4 Feb 1980 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
The two known children of Danielle Kalauwalupamahoa13 Ypil and Travis Ilikeakeiki`okalani Pacheco both born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Darilin-Danielle Kaho`opômaika`i14 Tam-Pacheco was born on 16 Aug 1996.

ii. Travis-Awana Ilikeakeiki`okalani Tam-Pacheco was born on 23 Apr 2001.

1021. Voncile K.13 Isaacs (Leland Kalani12, Leland Kalani "Atta"11, Alvin Kalanikau Kaleolani10, William Kalanikauika`alaneo9, 8 Aikake (k), Mâhoe7 Kahiolowailani, 6 Kai`ali`ili`i (w), 5 Hanauumiokanoena (w), 4 Kiko`o (w), 3 Kiko`opaoaakekaulike (k), 2 Keawelaiki (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was

born on 18 Apr 1967 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She married Harvey Milton Ching Jr.
Harvey Milton Ching Jr was born on 28 May 1969 in Kailua, O`ahu, Hawai`i. He died on 9 Jul 2008 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, at age 39.
The only known child of Voncile K.13 Isaacs and Harvey Milton Ching Jr. is:

i. Harvey Milton14 Ching III was born on 25 Feb 2005 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.

1022. Chantell Leialoha13 Isaacs (Leland Kalani12, Leland Kalani "Atta"11, Alvin Kalanikau Kaleolani10, William Kalanikauika`alaneo9, 8 Aikake (k), Mâhoe7 Kahiolowailani, 6 Kai`ali`ili`i (w), 5 Hanauumiokanoena (w), 4 Kiko`o (w), 3 Kiko`opaoaakekaulike (k), 2 Keawelaiki (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 20 Oct 1969 in Augusta, Georgia. She married Lance R. Kalahiki, son of Jeremiah Kalahiki and Eileen Mapuana Noa, on 17 Mar 1990.
Lance R. Kalahiki was born on 30 Sep 1969 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i.
The six known children of Chantell Leialoha13 Isaacs and Lance R. Kalahiki all born in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i, are as follows:

i. Matthew Ryan Konapilialoha14 Isaacs-Kalahiki was born on 10 Aug 1988.

ii. Jeremiah Kapilimehana Isaacs-Kalahiki was born on 31 Mar 1990.

iii. Terina Kanoelehua Isaacs-Kalahiki was born on 11 Jul 1992. iv. Chandelle Kanoheapilialoha Isaacs-Kalahiki was born on 30 May 1994.

v. Ku`uipoaloha Isaacs-Kalahiki was born on 9 Sep 2004. vi. Kauanoemakali`i Isaacs-Kalahiki was born on 31 Oct 2007.

1023. Cheryl Betty Lee13 Kauiokalani (Harry Keonaona12 Isaacs, Leland Kalani "Atta"11, Alvin Kalanikau Kaleolani10, William Kalanikauika`alaneo9, 8 Aikake (k), Mâhoe7 Kahiolowailani, 6 Kai`ali`ili`i (w), 5 Hanauumiokanoena (w), 4 Kiko`o (w), 3 Kiko`opaoaakekaulike (k), 2 Keawelaiki (k), 1 Kamehameha I) was born in 1978 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She died on 28 Mar 2005 in Honolulu, O`ahu, Hawai`i. She was buried in Hawaiian Memorial Park.
The two known children of Cheryl Betty Lee13 Kauiokalani and Wallace K. Inn were as follows:

i. Chandlor K. H. K. K.14 Isaacs Inn.

ii. C. J. Wallace K. Isaacs Inn III.

Generation Fourteen

1024. Anastasia Liane Lokelani14 Mastel (Kristine Kehaulani13,

Liane Mapuana12 DeCoito, Theresa Keli`ikinoikiwaine`e11 Hu, Elizabeth Emma10 Kawainui, Lydia Keali`iakahai9, Hattie Keli`iheleka`apuni8 Napoleon, 7 Pamahoa (w), 6 Kaupai (w), 5 Nako`olaniohakau (w), 4 Kaneikolia (w), 3 Palila Nohomualani (k), 2 Kahiliopua (w), 1 Kamehameha I) was born on 10 Feb 1995 in Reno, Nevada. She married Shawn Erin Ennis on 4 Oct 1997 in Vancouver, Washington.

Shawn Erin Ennis was born on 11 Dec 1974 in Long Beach, California.

The three known children of Anastasia Liane Lokelani14 Mastel and Shawn Erin Ennis are as follows:

i. Fiona Noelani15 Ennis was born on 13 Jul 1997 in Vancouver, Washington.

ii. Kira Kaimana Ennis was born on 24 Jul 2005 in Paradise City, California.

iii. Aiden Liam Ennis was born on 17 Jun 2007 in Kirksville, Missouri.

Printed on: 16 Feb 2011
Prepared by:

J. Bautista, Certified Archivist

IOLANI PALACE CERTIFIED COPY

Property Of: Arthur Kealohapauole Damasco
SERIAL #02162011AKD ORIGINAL COPY

Of 'Iolani Palace Archives
Kingdom of Hawaii
Serial No.# 4002731-Damasco

ORIGINAL CERTIFIED COPY

State Of Hawaii
Hawaiian Archives/Iolani Palace

This belongs to Mr. Arthur K. Damasco